





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/returnsofaliensd02kirk>

151
246

Returns of Aliens

IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS OF LONDON

1571—1597

THE
Publications
of
The Huguenot Society
of
London.

FOUNDED A.D. MDCCCLXXXV.

VOLUME X., PART II.

1902

THE COUNCIL of the HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON
desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for
any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's
publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone
responsible for the same.

The Huguenot Society of London.

(Inaugurated 15th April, 1885.)

OFFICERS AND COUNCIL FOR THE YEAR 1901-1902.

President.

WILLIAM JOHN CHARLES MOENS, F.S.A.

Vice-Presidents.

Major-General Sir E. F. DU CANE, R.E., K.C.B.
ARTHUR GIRAUD BROWNING, F.S.A.

ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A.
WILLIAM MINET, F.S.A.

Council.

GEORGE BEAUMONT BEEMAN.
ARTHUR W. CRAWLEY-BOEVEY.
FREDERICK A. CRISP, F.S.A.
The Rev. WILLIAM DAWSON, F.R. Hist. Soc.
G. BERESFORD FITZGERALD, F.S.A.
CHARLES E. LART.

The Rev. G. W. MINNS, F.S.A.
Sir WYNDHAM S. PORTAL, Bart.
WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL.
Sir ARTHUR VICARS, Ulster King of Arms, C.V.O.,
F.S.A.
WILLIAM CHAPMAN WALLER, F.S.A.

Treasurer.

REGINALD ST. AUBYN ROUMIEU, 10 Lancaster Place, Strand, W.C.

Hon. Secretary.

REGINALD STANLEY FABER, 90 Regent's Park Road, N.W.

Assistant-Secretary.

G. H. OVEREND, F.S.A., 71 Stockwell Park Road, S.W.

Returns of Aliens

DWELLING IN THE

CITY AND SUBURBS

OF

LONDON

FROM THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII.

TO THAT OF JAMES I.

EDITED BY

R. E. G. KIRK

AND

ERNEST F. KIRK

PART II.

1571—1597

ABERDEEN

1902

ABERDEEN

ONLY FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTY COPIES PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE HUGUENOT SOCIETY OF LONDON
BY THE UNIVERSITY PRESS LIMITED

No. 180

PREFACE.

THE present volume begins with a long and very minute "Report," by the Lord Mayor, of all the Aliens dwelling in the City of London and in Southwark, in November, 1571. It is dated only a few months after the elaborate return of May, 1571, printed at the end of the first volume, yet the names and descriptions of the foreigners differ so much from those given in the earlier return that it was found quite impossible to avoid printing it in full.

It sets out the countries or places of birth of the strangers and their wives, their occupations, how long they had been in England, which of them had become denizens, the number and names of their children, and to what churches they belonged, that is to say, whether to the Dutch, the French, the Italian, or the English Church; or, if they were not members of any church, the fact is carefully stated.

These particulars are recorded under the names of the wards, parishes, or liberties in which they resided. Many of the strangers are stated to have come here "for religion" or "for persecution's sake"; others "to seek work," and others "to see the country," or "their friends"; but some had come over when children or "very young," and had, therefore, been brought up in England. The total number was 4,631, including 37 Scots. Comparing this total with those of earlier returns it would appear that the strangers were still on the increase.

In the following month, December, 1571, returns were made of all the strangers dwelling in the "sixteen hamlets" and liberties adjoining the City, but there is no return for Westminster. The localities included are St. Katherine's near the Tower, Shoreditch, Finsbury, Golden Lane, Whitecross Street, Grub Street, St. Giles's in the Fields, the Minories, Poplar, Ratcliffe, Blackwall, Limehouse, Halliwell, Whitechapel, East Smithfield, and the Tower. The particulars given in these returns are not nearly so minute as those in the City report. The total number was 1,972. Here again there may have been an increase, but as we do not know the number in Westminster, it is impossible to say for certain. The two totals of 4,631 and 1,972, added together, make 6,603.

In February, 1572, the Lord Mayor arrested "certain strangers" by order of the Privy Council, apparently because they were suspected of belonging to "no church". They were sent to the Bishop of London, who reported the results of their examinations to the Council.

Another "book" of the strangers in the City and suburbs was drawn up in 1573, but only the totals have been preserved, the grand total being 7,143. Again Westminster does not appear to be comprised, and thus it is evident that there had been an increase of 540 in two years in the rest of the metropolitan area.

From that date till 1576 nothing of great importance has been discovered. For the latter year there are several Subsidy Rolls, and as every stranger who had no goods was at least compelled to pay something for his poll, we might have expected to be able to ascertain whether the Aliens were increasing or diminishing, though young children would not be taxable; but the comparative fewness of their numbers, perhaps about 2,000, makes it quite clear that some of the rolls of this assessment have been lost, especially as the extant rolls include a few localities near London which were not comprised in the previous returns. Southwark, however, is not represented. As far as they go, these rolls may serve for the purpose of comparing names, and of ascertaining whether particular persons were still resident, or had departed.

A manuscript at the Dutch Church, Austin Friars, gives the names of the members of that church who, between 1576 and 1591, contributed to the support of their students at the University of Cambridge "and elsewhere". The contributors would be the more substantial men of the Dutch community, and hence this record will probably be interesting to many of their descendants. We are indebted to Mr. W. J. C. Moens for these lists, which we have carefully collated with the originals.

An important return of strangers in the City of London and the "precincts" has been assigned by Strype to the year 1581, but only the totals are preserved, and they are much smaller than those of 1573. The number in the City was only 2,442, and in the precincts only 1,661, or less, as the figures have not been added properly, and the sum total is given as 4,047. If the date is correct, there had been a great falling off in the course of the preceding eight years.

In August, 1582, another assessment for a Subsidy was made in the City, and a large number of names is returned in the rolls, but once more it is doubtful whether they are complete.

During the Mayoralty of Thomas Blanck, in 1582 and 1583, a series of important returns of strangers was made to him by the Aldermen of the City Wards, and by the Masters and Wardens of the City Companies. They are undated, but, like the three corresponding returns for the suburbs, were probably drawn up in April or May, 1583, as may also be inferred from the summary given in a State Paper, on p. 376. All these important returns are preserved among the Cecil MSS. at Hatfield, and were kindly lent by the Marquis of Salisbury to the Huguenot Society, as stated in the first volume.

The Aldermen's "answers" to the Lord Mayor's precepts specify the names and trades of the strangers, the names of their wives, the numbers of their children, whether they were denizens, and whether they attended church or not; but it is not stated how long they had been in England, nor why they came here, as is done in the returns of 1571.

The Companies' answers (pp. 305-14) set out the names of the masters and journeymen who had been admitted or licensed to exercise the respective trades, and in some cases curious particulars are given. Several of the Companies, on various grounds, complained of certain strangers, but legal proceedings had been taken against only one of them. On the other hand, the strangers had sued one of the Companies at law for many years, at great expense. Other Companies

returned the names of persons who persisted in trading without licence, but it was admitted that some of these paid "quarterage" like the English freemen.

Another list of strangers in the City and suburbs, merely giving their nationalities and trades, also among the Cecil MSS., is reproduced on pp. 314-52, having been assigned to the year 1583; but as the names do not agree with those in the returns just noticed, it may be of a different date.

The three returns for the suburbs, made in April and May, 1583, are drawn up in different forms, but all of them give useful information. According to the State Paper before-mentioned, the total number of strangers at that date in London was 3,537, and in the suburbs 1,604, in all 4,141. Thus the aliens were considerably fewer in 1583 than in 1573, but had increased a trifle since the return of 1581.

The next important list is derived from one of the Dutch Church Registers, and is dated 1585. It gives the names of all the members of that church, and shows the parishes in London and Southwark where they resided. Of the same year is a "view" of the numerous strangers in the Liberty of St. Martin's-le-Grand, from a Lansdowne MS.

For returns during many subsequent years we are almost entirely dependent on the Subsidy Rolls, but there is a useful list of the Dutch householders in 1588, from the archives of the Dutch Church. Another Lansdowne MS. furnishes the numbers of strangers living in the City Wards in 1593, the total being 4,300, who employed 1,493 Englishmen. As the suburbs are not included, it is clear that there had been a large increase since 1583; in fact, there would be almost as many strangers as there were in 1571.

An important return of members of the Dutch Church residing in London and Southwark is dated 1594.

Towards the end of the Preface to the preceding volume some remarks were made on the different ways in which the various classes of English artificers were affected by the influx of so many foreigners. This subject is further illustrated by the returns made by many of the City Companies in 1583, before noticed; and they are epitomised here, in order that the particulars given in them may be the more easily comprehended:—

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Weavers . . . | 73 foreign brothers and 80 journeymen, admitted. |
| Haberdashers . . . | 9 strangers, licensed to make felts. |
| Scriveners . . . | 3 notaries, not licensed. |
| Dyers . . . | 2 foreign brothers and 2 journeymen, admitted. |
| Merchant Taylors . . . | 1 stranger, licensed. |
| Basket-makers . . . | 3 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage. |
| Stationers . . . | 6 foreign brothers, admitted, but some had left England. |
| Cordwainers . . . | 2 poor strangers, not licensed. |
| Plumbers . . . | 1 stranger, not licensed. |
| Brewers . . . | 2 strangers, licensed at the request of a Privy Councillor. |
| Pewterers . . . | 1 stranger, not licensed, and had been sued in the Exchequer. |
| Lorimers . . . | 4 strangers, not licensed. |
| Painter-stainers . . . | 3 strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage. |
| Turners . . . | 2 strangers, as above. |
| Blacksmiths . . . | 3 strangers, admitted under letters patent; 13 not licensed. |
| Goldsmiths . . . | 14 strangers, not licensed, but sworn to work truly. |
| Embroiderers . . . | 2 strangers, licensed. |

| | | |
|----------------------|-----|--|
| Barbers and Surgeons | 5 | strangers, allowed to practice surgery. |
| Tallow-chandlers | 8 | strangers, not licensed. |
| Cutlers | 6 | strangers, not licensed. |
| Upholders | 3 | strangers, selling by retail, but not licensed. |
| Vintners | 4 | strangers, not licensed. |
| Joiners | 100 | strangers outside the City, not licensed; they had sued the Company at law for admission to the freedom. |
| Freemasons | 4 | strangers, not licensed, but paying quarterage to the Joiners' Company. |
| Glasiers | 15 | strangers, masters and journeymen, not licensed, but paying quarterage. |
| Armourers | 9 | strangers; <i>viz.</i> , 5 masters, "suffered," and paying quarterage; 4 journeymen, "admitted," but paying nothing. |
| Girdlers | 2 | strangers, not licensed by the Company, but allowed by letters patent. |

Many famous and well known names may be discovered by turning up the references given in the accompanying table of Trades and Occupations, under the heads of painters, stone carvers and cutters, engravers, musicians, instrument makers, doctors, physicians, surgeons, apothecaries, notaries, scribes, schoolmasters, armourers, cutlers, gun makers, goldsmiths, jewellers, stationers, printers, typefounders, clock makers, glass makers, lace makers, merchants, and factors. An index to localities in and near London will be found at the end of the volume.

Since the publication of the first volume the missing "Certificate" for 1568, quoted by Strype and Burn, has been discovered, out of place, in the second division of the Lansdowne Collection, No. 202; it forms a large book, similar to the volumes among the State Papers of 1571. The return is a very elaborate one, and it is proposed to print it at the end of the third volume of this work, along with some other recently discovered records of early dates.

R. E. G. K.
E. F. K.

27 CHANCERY LANE,
LONDON, *March*, 1902.

TRADES, OCCUPATIONS, AND OTHER DESCRIPTIONS.

* * *The same trade may occur more than once on a page.*

- Adventurers, 12, 90.
 Advocates, 58, 332. *See also* Lawyers; Notaries; Practicien.
 Alms (charity), children kept of, 19, 28, 32, 62, 114, 137.
 — gatherer of, for the poor of the Dutch Church, 18.
 — persons living of, 20.
 — — of the Dutch Church, 269.
 — — of the French Church, 269, 305.
 Ancient of the French Church, 126. *See also* Elders.
 Apothecaries, 76, 85, 298, 325, 326, 331, 337, 356.
See also Physic.
 — (woman), 271. *See also* Surgery.
 Apparel. *See* Old apparel.
 Apprentices. *See* Prentices.
 Aqua-composita maker, 284.
 Aqua-vitæ makers, 132, 279, 371.
 Armourers, 3, 64, 223, 304, 315-17, 335, 338.
 — journeymen, 314.
 — master, 314.
 Arras makers and workers, 4, 20, 86-88, 93, 299, 323, 334, 336.
 — — in the Queen's Wardrobe, 87, 93.
 — cloth makers, 284.
 Arrest, the, came to England about, 38.
 Artizans, 400, 401.
 Attendant on the Spanish Ambassador, 285. *See also* Servants.
 Bailiff of Orleans, 400.
 Bakers, 23, 32, 41, 57, 66, 87, 125, 129, 222, 290, 298, 305, 318, 321, 322, 336, 364, 412.
 — of brown bread, 276.
 Balance maker, 302.
 Ball maker, 121, 329, 331.
 Band maker, 334, 361. *See also* Hatband maker.
 Barber, 81.
 Basket makers, 29, 72, 73, 112, 124, 126, 272, 278, 285, 290, 293, 296-98, 322, 326, 368, 370, 372.
 — journeymen, 308.
 Bayes, buyers and sellers of, 89-91.
 — makers of, 90, 91, 372.
 — merchants, 83.
 Beam maker, 335.
 "Benes," came to load a ship with, 85.
 Bit makers, 374, 375.
 Blackman, 235.
 Blacksmiths, 1, 2, 10, 263, 264, 281, 291, 310, 353, 356, 359.
 Bladesmith, 3.
 Blind woman, 385.
 Boatman (boteman) to a brewer, 100.
 Bonder, 474.
 "Bonelace maker," 268.
 Book-binders, 5, 8, 9, 12, 14-16, 18, 19, 40, 41, 48, 61, 88, 135, 228, 230, 280, 285, 296, 300, 301, 320, 324, 334, 337, 439.
 — master, 328.
 — printers. *See* Printers.
 — sellers, 253, 275, 318, 320, 339, 354, 356.
 Botchers, 3, 11-13, 19, 25, 27, 28, 30, 34, 35, 39, 50, 59, 63, 70, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 81, 86, 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 124, 126, 131, 133, 136, 137, 166, 178, 179, 182, 186, 198, 229, 230, 259-62, 264, 265, 268, 270-72, 274, 277, 280, 283-85, 287, 296, 298, 299, 301, 315, 316, 322, 323, 334-36, 338, 348, 350, 370, 384, 390-92, 417, 439.
 Bothers (*sic*), 7, 8.
 Bow makers. *See* Crossbow makers.
 Bowling-alley, keeper of a, 263.
 Box gilder, 16.
 — maker, 12, 262, 318.
 Brasiers, 34, 103, 114, 117, 181, 317.
 Brewers, 8, 18, 27, 31, 32, 86, 88, 92, 97, 98, 100-4, 121, 122, 134, 160, 214, 215, 267, 274, 280, 284, 291-94, 299, 309, 316, 323-25, 329, 331, 333, 339-41, 359-66, 371, 374, 402, 422, 446, 456, 465, 467. *See also* Boatman; Coopers; Draymen; Labourers; Millers; Stokers; Tunmen.
 — under, 160.
 Bricklayers, 339, 358.
 Brokers (brogar, etc.), 19, 25, 33, 40, 50, 66, 72-74, 81, 127, 132, 133, 135, 136, 218, 224, 262, 264, 278, 286, 298, 303, 304, 318, 321, 326, 330, 359, 368.
 Brown bread, bakers of. *See* Bakers.
 Brush makers, 14, 94, 98, 109, 111, 125, 287, 288, 290, 293, 328, 330-32, 354.
 Buckle maker, 286.
 Bugle maker, 227.
 — seller, 227.
 Buglers, 228, 349, 351.
 Builder of Nonsuch, 114.
 Butchers, 53, 54, 56, 89, 132, 175.
 — (botcher's) shop, keeper of a, 82.
 Buttery, the Queen's, servant in, 428.
 Button makers, 9, 10, 21, 24, 27, 50, 51, 67, 77, 82, 123, 127, 218, 227, 253, 260, 262, 268, 269, 271, 273, 280, 282, 301, 302, 315, 317, 319, 322, 323, 325, 326, 333, 334, 338, 348, 350, 369, 373, 390, 392, 417.
 — — enamel (?), 349.
 — moulds, maker of, 5.

- Candle makers, 55, 178, 300.
 -- Dutch, 299.
- Canvas, striped, weaver of, 74.
- Cap knitters, 15, 105.
 -- linings, printer of, 100.
 -- makers (capper), 19, 23, 99, 102, 304, 320.
 -- thickers, 8, 103, 113.
- Captain in Ireland, 125.
- Captains, 320, 338.
- Card makers, 3, 280, 295, 318, 332.
- Carpenters, 98, 99, 106, 282, 289, 290, 292, 329-31, 363, 369.
- Carriers of letters. *See* Letters.
- Carvers, 14, 106, 107, 111, 128, 290, 292, 296, 319, 322, 331. *See also* Stone carvers.
- Caul makers, 55, 69, 286.
- Chair maker, 126.
- Chandlers, 115, 229, 260, 271, 274, 292, 294, 322, 323, 325, 327, 331-33, 339, 358. *See also* Tallow chandlers.
- Chapes and Lockets, maker of, 8.
- Chaplain, 53.
- Charity. *See* Alms.
- Clerk. *See* Parish clerk.
 -- to the Dutch Church, 111.
 -- gentleman's, 10.
- Clerks, 221, 222, 284, 323.
- Clock makers, 2, 12, 66, 180, 181, 184, 228, 276, 300, 318, 335, 348, 355, 357, 391.
- Cloth. *See* Arras cloth; Linen; Sackcloth.
 -- thicker, 115.
 -- weaver, 86.
 -- whiter, 321.
 -- worker, 99.
- Cobblers, 7, 8, 13, 17-19, 26, 30, 34, 36, 57, 58, 61, 78, 79, 84, 93, 97, 102-5, 112, 129, 136, 137, 222, 228, 230, 253, 261, 267, 268, 273, 277, 281-83, 285, 289, 291-93, 301, 302, 304, 315-17, 319, 320, 322, 323, 334, 348, 357, 362, 363, 370, 390.
- Collar makers, 126, 186.
- Comb makers, 113, 115, 294, 295, 301, 332, 335, 373, 374.
- Comfit makers, 83, 90, 181, 261, 318, 323, 350, 355, 375.
- Commissioner, 273.
- Cook to Lord Cobham, 260.
 -- to Sir C. Hatton, 273.
 -- to the Italians, 72.
 -- of the Stilliard, 7.
- Cooks, 17, 73, 127, 280, 283, 298, 299, 316, 321, 323, 338, 357.
- Coopers (cowper, cuiper, etc.), 24, 76, 86, 97, 99, 100, 102, 108, 110, 127, 208, 287, 291, 292, 320, 321, 328, 329, 331, 333, 358-64, 371, 422.
 -- to brewers, 160, 299, 364.
- Coppersmiths, 2, 14, 107, 259, 294, 300, 332, 333, 402.
- Cordwainers (cordener), 9, 41, 64, 214, 218, 292-94, 303, 309, 331, 348-52, 371-76, 391-94.
- Court, suitors at the, 72, 367 (?).
- "Couthman," 316.
- Coverlet weaver, 291.
- Crewel-lace, buyers and sellers of, 261, 281.
 -- twister, 262.
 -- weaver, 80.
- Crier, 328. *See also* Outerier.
- Crossbow makers, 14, 15, 121, 127, 285, 301, 334, 356, 357, 374, 375.
- Curlers of hair. *See* Hose.
- Curriers, 19, 118. *See also* Leather.
- Cutlers, 1-5, 7, 15, 101, 118, 119, 125, 134, 166, 181, 253, 276, 287, 288, 291, 294, 300, 302, 311, 312, 319, 330, 332, 334, 335, 354, 355, 357, 361-63, 369, 372, 374.
- Deacons of the Dutch Church, 93.
 -- of the French Church, 115, 357.
- Denizens, *passim*.
- Diaper weavers, 114, 275, 276.
- Dice maker, 114.
- Doctors, 26, 154, 161, 163, 172, 178, 183, 195, 220, 222, 255, 279, 296, 298, 319, 321, 324, 325, 338, 382, 423, 441, 469, 485. *See also* Physicians; Surgeons.
- Drapers, 12, 24, 39, 84, 90, 259, 334. *See also* Linen.
 -- weaver, 339.
- Draymen, 101, 102, 106, 121, 291-93, 325, 331, 359, 360, 364.
 -- to brewers, 99, 100, 160.
- Dumb man, 194.
- Dutch Church. *See* Alms; Clerk; Deacons; Elders; Ministers.
- Dyers, 99, 103, 107, 111, 132, 259, 292, 293, 295, 308, 314, 315, 322, 325, 328, 331-33, 335, 340, 366.
See also Leather; Thread; Silk.
 -- "to borne lyme for," 13.
- Elders of the Dutch Church, 156, 204.
 -- of the French Church, 156, 371, 374. *See* Ancient.
 -- of the Italian Church, 156.
- Embroiderers, 8, 21, 32, 41, 92, 135, 268, 317, 369.
 -- journeymen, 311.
- Enamel. *See* Button makers.
- Engraver (grauer), 133, 332, 363. *See also* Glass; Pewter.
- Esquires, 127, 220, 221.
- Factors, 70, 71, 154, 261, 283, 401.
- Factory, keepers of a, 33.
- Falconers, 117, 120, 293.
- Feather dressers, 15, 16, 181, 253, 353-55.
- Felt makers, 2, 32, 54, 104, 114, 133, 267, 274, 281, 290-92, 294, 299, 307, 316, 328, 330-33, 335, 355, 363.
- File beater, 114.
 -- cutter, 300.
 -- hewer, 450.
- Financier of the [French] King, 401.
- Finer, 117.
- Fishmonger (poissonnier), 401.
 -- seller, 39.
- Flask makers, 54, 66, 359. *See also* Gun-flask makers.
- Flax dressers, 23, 64, 118.
 -- man, 328.
- Flute players, the Queen's, 427.
- Founders, 179, 335.
 -- of letters, 300. *See also* Letter makers; Printers, carver to the; Printing letters.
- French Church. *See* Ancient; Deacons; Elders; Ministers; Pensioners.
- Friar, 134.
- Fringe. *See* Silk.
 -- makers, 266, 268.
 -- lace workers, 296.

- Fringe for garments, buyers and sellers of, 261.
 Furriers, 133, 302.
 Fustian-Naples maker, 54.
 — weavers, 114, 120.
 Gardeners, 5, 7, 61, 90, 128, 170, 276, 289, 294, 295, 301, 319, 328, 331, 358.
 General, [French,] 401.
 Gentlemen, 11, 12, 15, 40, 51, 54, 57, 63, 72, 76, 79, 81, 83, 133, 135, 136, 156, 166, 181, 182, 195, 199, 218, 220-22, 237, 259, 264, 269, 273, 280, 297, 298, 304, 316-21, 323-26, 330, 332, 333, 335, 336, 338, 339, 367, 398, 400-2, 405, 406, 410, 411, 417, 418, 449, 463, 464, 469.
 Gilders, 253. *See also* Box gilders; Pewter vessels.
 Girdlers, 3, 132, 314.
 Glasiers, 2, 113, 116, 259, 294, 295, 327, 331, 332.
 — journeymen, 314.
 — master, 313.
 Glass. *See* Painter on glass.
 — engraver, 350.
 — makers, 40, 41, 73, 221, 303, 304, 320, 324.
 — sellers, 276.
 Glove perfumers, 14, 26, 285.
 — sellers, 14.
 Glovers, 8, 9, 27, 113, 295, 300, 301, 332, 335, 369.
 Gold beaters, 14, 181, 300, 335.
 Goldsmiths (orfeure), 11, 12, 15-17, 19, 20, 23, 31, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 49, 50, 58, 66, 70, 75, 77, 78, 83, 88, 134, 137, 156, 181-83, 218, 219, 222, 223, 227, 228, 253, 258, 262, 268, 269, 272, 277, 278, 283, 284, 287, 298, 301-3, 311, 316-19, 322-27, 334, 336-39, 348-50, 353-57, 371, 372, 375, 390-92, 394, 400.
See also Stone cutters.
 Goods, persons living by, 6.
 Grocers, 222.
 Gun-flask maker, 61. *See also* Flask makers.
 — makers, 98, 107, 119, 129, 281, 287, 289, 329, 332, 357-59, 361, 362, 371.
 — powder maker, 9.
 — stock makers, 127, 291. *See also* Stock makers.
 Haberdashers, 307, 338.
 Hair curlers. *See* Hose.
 — maker (hermaker), 101. *See also* Hose.
 Han . . . , 218.
 Harpstring makers, 114, 118.
 Hatband makers, 13-15, 18, 21, 92, 218, 262, 279, 280, 291, 292, 325, 335, 337, 355, 356. *See also* Band makers.
 Hat makers, 14, 23, 61, 86, 87, 97, 99, 103, 104, 109, 124, 276, 300, 323, 339, 359, 363.
 Hemp dressers, 20, 29, 52, 55, 263-65, 269, 286, 295, 297, 317, 327, 329, 330, 332, 339, 366.
 — stalks. *See* Matches.
 Horse, buyer and seller of, 61.
 Hose, maker of hair for, 76.
 — great, curlers of hair for, 88.
 Hosiers, 4, 18, 24, 45, 57, 62, 71, 82, 95, 112, 113, 227, 230, 261, 267, 302, 316, 320, 323, 336-38.
 Hostlers, 117, 121.
 Householders, 5-7, 9-17, 19, 20, 29-31, 36-41, 43-47, 49-53, 56-59, 61-63, 65, 66, 70-82, 85, 87-91, 93, 94, 99, 105, 124, 126, 130, 134, 135, 156, 169, 220, 251, 313, 347, 353, 357, 365, 367, 368, 395, 410.
 Instrument maker and tuner to Queen Elizabeth, 13.
 Instrument makers, 263, 283.
 Jack maker, 5.
 Jar maker (Kiersmaker), 207.
 Jerkin makers, 15, 48, 63, 186, 229, 294.
 Jersey spinners, 285.
 Jewellers, 83, 249, 283, 302, 315, 326, 329, 338, 354.
 Jewel sellers, 218, 281.
 Jewels, cutter of stones for, 7.
 Joiners, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 28, 35, 36, 40, 47, 53-55, 58, 64, 66, 67, 94-97, 103, 104, 106-112, 119, 120, 126, 127, 132, 134, 136, 263-265, 267, 270, 272, 285-92, 296, 298, 302, 305, 312, 319, 321, 322, 328-34, 337, 348, 355, 361, 362, 367, 369, 370.
 Journeymen, 268.
 Keeper of the Glasshouse, 304.
 Keeper of women in child-bed, 105.
 Knife (*sic*), 335.
 Knife maker (mesmaecker), 412.
 Knights, 133, 165, 220, 223.
 Knitters. *See* Cap knitters.
 Labour, women living by, 59, 284.
 Labourers, 68, 87, 220, 276, 291, 371.
 — to brewers, 92, 93.
 Lace. *See* Bonelace; Crewel; Fringe; Onell; Parchment; Ribbon; Silk.
 — makers, 18, 265.
 Land, owner of, 318.
 Languages, learners of, 10, 17, 24, 34, 38, 59, 70, 77, 81, 121.
 Lapidary, 273.
 Laundress, 467.
 Lawyer, civil, 138. *See also* Advocates; Notaries; Practicien.
 Leather carriers, 115. *See also* Carriers.
 — dressers, 13, 17, 97, 101, 102, 109, 110, 118, 119, 230, 288-92, 295, 328, 329, 331, 332, 341, 360.
 — dyers, 47, 348, 391.
 — sellers, 17, 101, 291, 300.
 Letter carriers, 296, 450. *See also* Posts.
 — caster for printers, 354.
 — makers for printers, 317. *See also* Founders; Printing letters.
 Linen cloth, seller of, 13.
 — drapers, 228, 229, 283, 349, 351, 352, 391, 393.
 — packer, 63.
 — starcher, 282.
 — weavers, 55, 105, 316, 335.
 — wares, seller of, 275.
 Locketts. *See* Chapes.
 Locksmiths, 14, 16, 17, 103, 113, 120, 127, 129, 263, 286, 291, 294, 332, 335, 362, 363, 370.
 Lodgers, boarders, guests, inmates, etc., 40, 41, 54, 57, 58, 61-65, 70-77, 82, 89, 90, 101, 103, 105, 106, 111, 114-18, 120, 122-38, 140, 145, 146, 153, 154, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166-72, 176, 177, 179, 183-86, 189, 190, 200, 214, 218, 219, 226, 228, 229, 232-35, 239-42, 256-59, 261, 269, 271, 272, 285, 288, 290-92, 296, 297, 301, 304, 305, 321, 326, 343, 344, 352, 354-56, 358, 363, 372, 405, 419-24, 444, 451, 452, 455, 458, 459, 464, 467, 471, 476, 478, 479. *See also* Sojourners.
 Lorymers, 310.
 Lute, teacher of the, 304.
 — string maker, 100.
 Mail maker, 58.
 — man, 58.

- Mail, shirts of, maker of, 6.
 Mariners, 105, 106. *See also* Sailors.
 Masons, 313.
 Matches of hemp stalks, maker of, 6.
 Mercers, 37, 76, 84, 259.
 Merchants, 22, 24-31, 34, 35, 38-41, 53, 57, 58, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69-75, 77, 83-85, 89, 91, 117, 122, 125-27, 130, 131, 133-38, 166, 181, 184, 196-98, 213, 218, 220, 223, 224, 259, 261, 262, 266, 268, 270-82, 284, 285, 293, 294, 296-99, 301-5, 314-27, 329, 331, 332, 334-40, 359, 364, 368, 391-94, 400, 401, 417, 428, 475. *See also* Bayes; Tailors; Wine; Wool.
 — strangers, 61, 132, 154, 221, 259, 260, 389, 440, 442.
 Millers, 6, 100, 102, 279, 291, 292, 322, 325, 328, 330, 331, 364.
 — to brewers, 160, 360, 374.
 Milliners, 4, 15, 23, 166, 259, 270, 336, 353-55.
 Millwright, 326.
 Milner, 298.
 Ministers (pastors, preachers), 11, 13, 21, 50, 65, 172, 238, 284, 301, 315, 400, 401, 425.
 — of the Dutch Church, 128, 146, 156, 285, 469.
 — of the French Church, 155, 156, 181, 253, 301, 356, 402.
 — of the Hospital, 10.
 — of the Italian Church, 39, 282, 395.
 Mint, master of [the French], 401.
 Mocado weaver, 373.
 Morrispike maker, 20.
 Mould maker, 228, 350, 394. *See also* Button-moulds.
 Musicians, 31, 39, 65, 132, 254, 297, 316, 318, 337, 338, 348, 390.
 — to Queen Elizabeth, 20, 26, 64, 126, 127, 133, 136, 268, 276, 287, 304, 329, 427. *See also* Flute players; Sackbut players; Violinists.
 — to King Henry VIII., 127.
 Musicioner, 83.
 Needle, livers by the, 33, 40.
 — makers, 3, 15, 113, 134, 264, 287, 303, 326, 329, 371.
 — man, 284, 322.
 — woman, 5, 137, 297.
 — work, liver by the trade of, 82.
 Nobleman, 30.
 Notaries, 275, 277, 307, 317, 318, 330. *See also* Advocate; Lawyers; Practicien.
 — public, 34, 41, 60, 285.
 Nurses (norsse), 47, 161, 263.
 Old apparel, menders of, 92.
 "Onell lace" weaver, 67.
 Organ maker, 179.
 Outerier, 288. *See also* Crier.
 Packthread makers, 54, 118, 287, 292, 294, 372.
 — twisters, 263.
 Painter on glass, 260.
 — stainers, 42, 57, 258, 310.
 Painters, 20, 36, 40, 41, 51, 86, 94, 102, 131, 259, 266, 267, 277, 318, 320, 322, 336, 337, 354, 357. *See also* Pictorer; Pot painters.
 — and makers of pictures, 89. *See also* Pictures.
 Parchment makers (parchmenter), 54, 75, 102, 103.
 Parchment lace makers, 6, 19, 23.
 Parish clerk, 268.
 Parsons; Pastors. *See* Ministers.
 Partners [in business], 23, 365.
 Passenger, 315.
 Pattern-cutter, 350.
 Pen maker, 6.*
 Pensioners, 8, 126.
 — of Queen Elizabeth, 125.
 — of the French Church, 301.
 Perfumers, 222, 253, 302, 319, 323, 355. *See also* Glove perfumers.
 Pewter engraver, 350.
 — vessels, gilders of, 309.
 Pewterer's shop, keeper of a, 309.
 Physic, liver by, 10. *See also* Apothecaries; Surgery.
 Physicians, 25, 70, 76, 218, 259, 285, 296-98, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 331. *See also* Doctors; Surgeons.
 Pictorer, 3. *See also* Painters.
 Picture maker, 80, 319, 327. *See also* Painters.
 Pike makers (pyke maker), 12, 390. *See also* Morrispike maker.
 Pinkers, 228, 253, 392.
 Pin maker (pynner), 22, 62, 67, 228, 301, 319, 322, 349, 352. *See also* Pen maker.
 Plasterer, 301.
 Plumber, 309.
 Point makers (poynceter), 110, 288, 301, 304, 328.
 Portugal, King of, agent of, 28.
 Post, ordinary, to the Strangers, 28.
 — masters, 28, 84, 296, 322.
 Posts, 63, 70, 126, 132, 201, 222, 224, 267, 272, 304.
See also Letter carriers.
 — "one of the foes," 117.
 — Dover and Sandwich, 296.
 — Dutch, 224, 272.
 — French, 357.
 — rider, 222, 302, 304.
 Pot makers, 66, 68, 304, 305.
 — painters, 68.
 Potters, 68, 334 (?).
 Poulter, 220.
Practicien du grand conseil [de la France], 401.
 Preachers. *See* Ministers.
 Prentices, 5, 6, 9, 10, 56, 59, 68, 268, 286-89.
 Priest, 3.
 Printers, 2, 29, 36, 86, 182, 268, 317, 334, 335, 355. *See also* Cap linings, printer of.
 — book, 45, 132.
 — carver to the, 269.
 Printing letters, founder of, 5. *See also* Founders; Letter casters and makers; Printers, carver to the.
 Prisoners, 9, 133.
 — in the Compter, Southwark, 113.
 — in the Tower, 65.
 Provost, 332.
 Purse makers, 42, 45, 228, 229, 300, 327, 335, 348, 350, 390, 392, 394.
 Quails (quayles), buyer and seller of, 62.
 Quilt maker, 81.
 Racquet makers, 62, 302.
 Rash weaver, 274.

* Cf. vol. i., p. 477, *pin maker*.

- Receiver to the French King, 38.
 Refiner. *See* Finer.
 Rents, owner of, 81.
 — — in the Low Countries, 33.
 Ribbon lace maker, 33.
 — weaver, 53.
 Rings. *See* Stone cutters for rings.
 Rope maker, 88.
 Sackbut players, the Queen's, 427.
 Sackcloth, buyer and seller of, 61.
 — makers, 40, 82.
 — weavers, 19, 33, 36, 41, 56, 57, 60, 67, 73-75, 88, 114, 115, 119, 120, 123, 132, 317.
 Sack weavers, 69.
 Sailors, 70, 128, 292, 331, 360. *See also* "Benes"; Mariners.
 Salter, 22.
 Sausage maker, 302.
 Sawyers, 108, 289, 328. *See* Stone.
 Scale maker, 300, 357.
 Schoolmaster of the Henchmen, 427.
 Schoolmasters, 15, 16, 18, 26, 44, 60, 81, 108, 114, 182, 218, 223, 224, 228, 253, 261, 264, 265, 272, 276, 277, 282, 287, 294, 300, 301, 303, 304, 317, 319, 326, 327, 332, 333, 335-39, 356, 359, 364, 370. *See also* Teachers; Usher.
 Schoolmistress, 83.
 Scriveners, 38.
 — shops, keepers of, 307.
 Seal makers, 4, 370.
 Secretary to the [French] King, 401.
 Sempstresses (sempsters), 35, 50, 87, 88, 119, 120, 259-62, 264, 265, 275, 276, 284, 285, 287, 296, 299, 335.
 — to the Court, 87.
 Sergeant, 325.
 Servants, *passim*.
 — maid, *passim*.
 — to Lady Bedford, 65.
 — to Sir Jerome Bowes, 8.
 — to Lord Cobham, 90.
 — in the Compter, in the Poultry, 37.
 — to Queen Elizabeth, 34, 53, 63, 64, 287, 370, 372. *See also* Buttery; Spicery.
 — — servant, 63.
 — to the Keeper of the Glasshouse, 304.
 — to the Gravenor, 74.
 — to Sir C. Hatton, 267.
 — to King Henry VIII., 7, 14.
 — to Lord Hertford, 70.
 — to Lady Lennox, 87.
 — to the Pa[l]sgrave, 72.
 — to Lord Pembroke, 299, 374.
 — to the King of Spain, 135.
 — to the Spanish Ambassador, 77, 133, 218, 219, 285, 369. *See also* Attendant.
 — apothecaries (women), 271.
 — aqua-vitæ makers, 371.
 — arras workers, 299.
 — bakers, 32, 125, 298, 305.
 — barbers, 81.
 — basket makers, 72, 73, 298, 308.
 — bayes sellers and buyers, 89, 90.
 — bit maker, 374.
 — blacksmiths, 1, 2, 359.
 — bladesmiths, 3.
 — bookbinders, 9, 41.
 — Servants, booksellers, 253, 354.
 — — botchers, 3, 11-13, 19, 25, 27, 28, 35, 50, 59, 63, 70, 75, 78, 80, 81, 88, 92, 94, 97, 98, 104, 124, 126, 131, 136, 137, 182, 229, 261, 264, 267, 270-72, 274, 277, 283, 284, 298, 299.
 — — buckle makers, 286.
 — — bugle makers, 227.
 — — buglers, 351.
 — — box makers, 12, 262.
 — — brasiers, 34, 117, 181.
 — — brewers, 6, 86, 88, 92, 93, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 134, 267, 274, 279, 280, 284, 291-93, 299, 339, 340, 359, 361, 364, 365, 371.
 — — brokers, 303.
 — — butchers, 54, 89.
 — — button makers, 27, 51, 82, 123, 273, 282, 301, 373, 392.
 — — card makers, 3.
 — — carvers, 292.
 — — caul makers, 286.
 — — chandlers, 115, 229, 292, 294, 358.
 — — clock makers, 2, 12, 181, 276, 300, 391.
 — — cobblers, 78, 79, 105, 112, 136, 228, 261, 268, 277, 302.
 — — comb makers, 113, 115, 294, 295, 373.
 — — comfit makers, 83, 375.
 — — commissioners, 273.
 — — coopers, 99, 102, 127, 359, 362, 363.
 — — coppersmiths, 2, 294.
 — — cordwainers, 9, 64, 218, 292-94, 303, 351, 352, 372, 374, 375, 391-94.
 — — crewel lace sellers, 281.
 — — crossbow makers, 121.
 — — cutlers, 1-5, 101, 118, 119, 125, 181, 287, 294, 354, 355, 357, 361, 362, 369, 374.
 — — doctors, 161, 172, 279, 296.
 — — drapers, 24.
 — — dyers, 103, 293, 308.
 — — factors, 71, 261.
 — — falconers, 293.
 — — feather dressers, 15, 181.
 — — felt makers, 2, 133, 291.
 — — finers, 117.
 — — flax dressers, 23.
 — — furriers, 133.
 — — gardeners, 128.
 — — glasiars, 116, 295, 313, 314.
 — — glass makers, 40, 73.
 — — glass sellers, 276.
 — — glove maker and perfumer, 14.
 — — gloves, 300.
 — — gentlemen, 51, 273.
 — — goldbeaters, 181.
 — — goldsmiths, 11, 17, 23, 32, 34, 38, 39, 42, 45, 50, 58, 83, 181, 182, 219, 228, 253, 262, 268-70, 277, 278, 353-57, 390, 393, 394.
 — — gun makers, 98, 107, 119, 281, 357-59, 361.
 — — harpstring makers, 114.
 — — hat makers, 87, 103.
 — — hatband makers, 15, 18, 92, 279, 280.
 — — hempdressers, 29, 269, 286.
 — — hosiers, 82, 95, 112, 230.
 — — hostlers, 117, 121.
 — — the Queen's instrument maker, 13.
 — — jerkin makers, 48.
 — — jewel sellers, 218, 281.

- Servants, joiners, 13, 16, 18, 28, 35, 44, 47, 53, 94-96, 107-11, 119, 120, 126, 127, 132, 134, 264, 265, 286-89, 291, 292, 298, 305, 362.
- lapidaries, 273.
 - leather drapers, 228, 283.
 - leather dressers, 17, 109, 119, 291.
 - leather dyers, 47.
 - leather sellers, 17, 300.
 - linen drapers, 352, 391.
 - linen starchers, 282.
 - linen weavers, 55, 105.
 - locksmiths, 14, 17, 263, 294, 362.
 - lorimers, 310.
 - mail makers, 58.
 - merchants, 26-31, 34, 35, 38, 57, 65, 71-75, 84, 85, 125, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139, 181, 224, 261, 262, 270-82, 296-99, 303, 304, 392, 394.
 - merchants of bayes, 83.
 - merchants Strangers, 132, 259, 260.
 - milliners, 2-4, 259, 270.
 - mocado weaver, 373.
 - needle makers, 3.
 - needle man, 284.
 - noblemen, 30.
 - notaries, 275, 277.
 - notaries public, 34, 41.
 - painters, 40.
 - painters of pots, 68.
 - painter stainers, 258.
 - parchment makers, 54, 75, 103.
 - parchment lace makers, 23.
 - pensioners, 8.
 - perfumers, 222, 302.
 - physicians, 296.
 - pin makers, 228, 352.
 - postmasters, 28.
 - pot makers, 68, 304.
 - printers, 2, 5, 36, 182, 355.
 - racquet makers, 61.
 - rash weavers, 274.
 - the receiver of the King of France, 38.
 - sack weavers, 69.
 - sackcloth makers, 4.
 - sackcloth weavers, 74, 75, 119, 123, 132.
 - schoolmasters, 60, 182, 228.
 - seal makers, 4.
 - sempstresses, 35, 264.
 - shear makers, 364.
 - shoe makers, 5, 6, 9, 15, 48, 49, 68, 93, 96, 97, 104, 112, 116-18, 121, 122, 181-83, 219, 229, 241, 289, 290, 305, 353, 354, 356-59, 369, 370, 406.
 - silk dyers, 124, 137, 260.
 - silk twisters, 54, 80, 84, 268, 305, 368.
 - silk weavers, 16, 21, 22, 27, 37, 42, 52, 53, 55, 56, 70, 75, 79-82, 87, 100, 102, 106, 107, 115, 117, 120, 124, 126, 128, 133, 137, 138, 219, 260, 261, 263-66, 268, 269, 271, 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 284, 295, 297, 302, 303, 366-68, 372, 373, 393.
 - silk winders, 84, 264, 265, 292, 298.
 - silk workers, 30.
 - silversmiths, 354.
 - skimmers, 74, 112.
 - smiths, 45, 69, 79, 97-99, 110, 111, 113, 116, 120, 364.
 - stationers, 40, 69, 218, 271, 301, 394. *See* Printers.
- Servants, starchers, 287. *See* Linen starchers.
- stock makers, 129.
 - stone carvers, 114.
 - stone cutters, 283.
 - string makers, 275.
 - sugar bakers, 279.
 - surgeons, 134, 280, 282, 305, 365.
 - tailors, 4, 10, 13, 15, 19, 23-26, 29, 31, 32, 39, 43-45, 49, 51, 54, 64, 72, 75, 85, 88, 91, 95-97, 110-12, 116, 129, 181, 182, 218, 224, 228-30, 260, 263, 265, 271, 278, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 300, 302, 303, 305, 351-53, 361, 362, 369, 370, 375, 393, 394.
 - tallow chandlers, 283, 298.
 - tapestry weavers, 286.
 - thread dyers, 263, 302.
 - thread makers, 57, 122, 297.
 - thread twisters, 31.
 - turners, 109, 181, 264, 356.
 - victuallers, 290.
 - vinegar makers, 360.
 - weavers, 3, 72, 74, 96, 101, 104, 105, 113, 119, 122, 290, 364, 371.
 - whitesmiths (whitsters), 287.
 - wool combers, 264.
 - worsted yarn twisters, 263.
- Serving men, 76, 90.
- Sewing, livers by, 33, 91.
- Sexton, 229.
- Shear grinder, 361.
- maker, 67, 305, 364.
- Sheath maker, 4, 338.
- Sheerman, 332.
- Shempsters, 61, 62.
- Ship master, 71.
- owner, Venetian, 132.
 - wright, 279.
- Shirts. *See* Mail, shirts of.
- Shoe makers, 5-7, 15, 19, 27, 32, 48, 49, 51, 52, 63, 66-69, 77, 93, 96-98, 104, 109, 112, 113, 116-19, 121, 122, 136, 181-83, 214, 219, 221, 227, 229, 230, 241, 253, 258, 264, 283, 284, 286, 288-90, 300-5, 316-18, 320, 329-31, 334, 335, 337-39, 353, 354, 356-59, 362, 363, 366, 368-70, 402, 406.
- Shuttle maker, 264.
- Silk dyers, 115, 124, 137, 260, 267, 280, 285, 323.
- fringe maker, 66.
 - lace makers, 10, 89.
 - "raser," 350, 393.
 - spinners, 18, 19.
 - thrower, 102.
 - twisters, 20, 25, 32, 54, 58, 80, 81, 123, 222, 262, 264, 265, 267-69, 282, 285-87, 305, 317, 319, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332, 335, 339, 348, 349, 368, 391, 392.
 - — overseer of, 84.
 - ware maker, 82.
 - weavers, 3, 7-9, 14, 16, 20-22, 27-29, 37-43, 46, 51-57, 59-62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 75, 77, 79-81, 85, 87, 94, 98, 100-2, 106-8, 110, 113-18, 120-22, 124-30, 133, 137, 138, 172, 219, 227, 229, 230, 260, 261, 263-66, 268, 269, 271, 274-79, 282-85, 287, 292, 294-98, 301-4, 315-21, 323, 325-27, 332-34, 338, 348-50, 365, 367-69, 372, 373, 390-93.
 - — free of the, 123.
 - winders, 53, 108, 135, 136, 264, 265, 269, 273, 285, 286, 289, 292, 296, 298, 303, 315, 318, 372.
 - — overseer of, 84.

- Silk workers, 18, 30, 43, 58, 60, 134, 283.
 Silkmen, 227, 228.
 Silversmiths, 253, 316, 354.
 Singing, teacher of, 259.
 Skinners, 10, 74, 94, 112, 120, 131, 297, 300, 321, 335, 370.
 Slater, 128.
 Sleeves, fine, worker of, 138.
 Sley maker, 104.
 Smiths, 45, 52, 69, 79, 97-99, 102, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 116, 117, 120, 133, 292, 294, 300, 320, 327, 328, 330-32, 360, 364, 439, 450. *See also* Blacksmiths; Bladesmiths; Coppersmiths; Goldsmiths; Locksmiths; Silversmiths.
 — [Company], free of the, 259.
 Sojourners, 4-6, 10, 14-16, 18, 23-28, 30, 31, 33, 35-41, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 53-61, 63, 64, 66-70, 74, 79, 81, 83-86, 88, 95, 96, 99, 102, 106, 108, 110, 132, 218, 275, 305, 354-57, 361, 371. *See also* Lodgers.
 Soldiers, 38, 65, 83, 126, 155.
 — came over for killing, 62.
 Spear maker, 268.
 Spicery, the Queen's, servant in, 428.
 Spinners, 25. *See also* Jersey; Silk; Wool; Worsted yarn.
 Spinsters, 37, 40, 61, 98, 220, 221, 262-66, 276, 285, 303.
 Stainers. *See* Painter stainers.
 Starcher, 287. *See also* Linen.
 Stationers, 8, 36, 40, 66, 69, 219, 271, 284, 300, 323, 332, 334, 335, 348, 349, 390, 392, 394.
 — Company, brothers of, 308, 309.
 — free of the, 12.
 Stiller. *See* Water stiller.
 Stock makers, 129, 287. *See also* Gun-stock makers.
 Stokers to brewers, 160.
 Stone carvers, 114, 121, 332.
 — cutter, 23.
 — cutters, 49, 50, 229, 270, 283, 284, 315, 330-32, 336, 338, 417. *See also* Jewels.
 — — for goldsmiths, 277.
 — — for rings, 281, 296.
 — masons. *See* Masons.
 — sawyer, 101.
 String maker, 295. *See also* Harpstring makers; Lute string makers.
 Students (scholars, etc.), 60, 63, 218, 275, 284, 301, 338, 370.
 — at Cambridge University, 53, 202.
 Sugar bakers (sucrier), 278, 279, 296, 303, 402, 413.
 — house, of the, 326.
 Suitor. *See* Court, suitor at the.
 Surgeons, 10, 14, 42, 55, 57, 67, 87, 95, 96, 131, 133, 134, 194, 218, 262, 265, 273, 280, 282, 285, 287, 305, 311, 315, 316, 324, 327, 329, 335, 336, 339, 356, 357, 365, 372, 470. *See also* Doctors; Physicians.
 Surgery, woman living by, 67. *See also* Apothecaries; Physic.
 Table keepers, 296, 298.
 — — for strangers, 28, 33, 70, 76, 84, 259.
 Tailors, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 13, 16, 18-21, 23-29, 31, 32, 42-45, 49, 51, 54, 58, 59, 62-64, 66, 67, 71-73, 75, 76, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 95-97, 103, 105, 106, 108-12, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125-27, 129-31, 134, 181-84, 218, 219, 221-23, 227-30, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265-68, 270-72, 275, 276, 278-80, 283-87, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296-300, 302-5, 316, 319-32, 334-40, 347-53, 357-62, 366, 368-71, 373-75, 391, 393, 394, 465.
 Tailors, merchant, 299, 308, 349.
 — women, 15.
 Tallow chandlers, 274, 283, 298, 311. *See also* Chandlers.
 Tapestry weavers, 286, 330, 332.
 — workers, 270, 318, 320, 325, 339.
 Teachers. *See* Lute; Schoolmasters; Singing.
 — of children, 10, 352.
 — of French, 81, 261.
 Thickers. *See* Cap; Cloth.
 Thread dyers, 263, 274, 298, 302, 322.
 — makers, 57, 122, 123, 218, 297, 321, 339. *See* Packthread.
 — twistors, 31, 89, 319, 339.
 — winders, 265.
 — white, maker of, 62.
 Tinkers, 288, 291, 357, 391.
 Traveller, 60.
 Trencher makers, 282, 315.
 Trumpet maker, 355.
 Trumpeter, 326.
 Tunmen (tonman), 364.
 — to brewers, 100, 160.
 Turners, 14, 16, 20, 53, 54, 109, 124, 181, 264, 281, 288, 302, 310, 316, 319, 324, 329, 335, 356.
 Type. *See* Founders; Letter makers; Printers, carvers to; Printing letters.
 Upholsterers, 312.
 Usher to a schoolmaster, 370.
 Velvet weavers, 218, 286, 329.
 Venice ware, seller of, 272.
 Victuallers, 6, 14, 179, 229, 288-90, 293, 295, 321, 322, 330, 332.
 Vinegar maker, 360.
 Vintners, 312.
 Violinists, the Queen's, 427.
 Virginal makers, 81, 304.
 Wagon makers, 330, 387.
 Warden of St. Clement's [Danes], 374.
 Water bearers, 7, 39.
 — man, 5, 274.
 — stiller, 76.
 Weavers, 3, 12, 19, 60, 72, 74, 91, 96, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 122, 127, 128, 131, 132, 265, 289-91, 293, 295, 305, 306, 326, 328, 331, 332, 335, 363, 364, 271. *See also* Canvas; Cloth; Coverlet; Crewel; Diaper; Drapers; Fustian; Linen; Mocado; Rash; Ribbon; Sack; Sack-cloth; Silk; Tapestry; Velvet.
 — journeymen, 306, 307.
 — master, 306.
 Wheel makers, 286.
 — wright, 329, 330.
 Whiter of cloth. *See* Cloth.
 Whitesmiths (whitster), 287, 328.
 Wine, Rhenish, drawer of, 31.
 — merchant, 6.
 — sellers of, 314.
 — sellers, 312.
 Wool carders, 130.
 — combers (wolkemer), 21, 77, 81, 263, 264, 266.
 — dressers, 317.
 — kinners, 52, 53.
 — merchant ("de laines"), 401.

Wool spinners, 61, 114, 263.
— twisters, 317.
Woollen yarn, twister of, 262.
Worsted yarn, maker of, 66.
— — spinner of, 54, 286.

Worsted yarn, twister of, 262, 263.
Yarn. *See* Woollen; Worsted.
— spinners, 6, 53, 61.
— twisters, 6, 327.
Yeomen, 220-22.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| PAGE. | TITLE OF DOCUMENT. | REFERENCE. | YEAR. | MONTH AND DAY. |
|-------|--|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| ix | Preface | | | |
| xiii | Trades, Occupations, etc. | | | |
| 1 | State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth | Vol. lxxxii. | 1571 | Nov. 10 |
| 139 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 185/304 | 1571 | Dec. 18 |
| 140 | State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth | Vol. lxxxiv., ff. 395-432 | 1571 | Dec. 18-20 |
| 154 | Lansdowne MS. | Vol. xxxiii., f. 67, No. 23 | [c. 1571] | |
| 154 | State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth | Vol. lxxxv., No. 32 | 1572 | January |
| 155 | State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth | Vol. lxxxv., No. 50 | 1572 | Feb. 20 |
| 156 | State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth | Vol. lxxxiv., f. 433 | 1573 | |
| 157 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 185/310 | 1576 | July 11 |
| 159 | Lay Subsidies, London | 145/252 | 1576 | Oct. 26 |
| 200 | State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth | Vol. cix., Nos. 43, 44 | [1576] | [November] |
| 202 | Stow's <i>Survey of London</i> , by Strype | Vol. ii., p. 404 | 1576 | |
| 202 | Dutch Church MS. | entitled "Students' Fund" | 1576-91 | |
| 213 | Lay Subsidies, Middlesex | 142/207 | 1577 | Feb. 12 |
| 213 | Lay Subsidies, London | 145/243 | 1578 | Jan. 22 |
| 214 | Stow's <i>Survey of London</i> , by Strype | Vol. ii., p. 300 | 1578 | October |
| 214 | Lansdowne MS. | Vol. xxxii., ff. 21-22, No. 10 | [1581] | |
| 215 | Lansdowne MS. | Vol. xxxii., ff. 23-25, No. 11 | [1581] | |
| 219 | Lansdowne MS. | Vol. xxxiii., ff. 140-4, No. 59 | [1581] | June 24 |
| 222 | Lay Subsidies, Additional | 251/16 | 1582 | Aug. 1 |
| 258 | Cecil Manuscripts | 210/11 | [1582-3] | |
| 314 | Cecil Manuscripts | 210/14 | [1583?] | |
| 342 | Cecil Manuscripts | Vol. cxlv., ff. 107-10 | 1583 | April 1 |
| 347 | Cecil Manuscripts | 208/8 | 1583 | April 6 |
| 353 | Cecil Manuscripts | 208/14 | 1583 | |
| 376 | State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth | Vol. cx., No. 27 | 1583 | April & May |
| 378 | Dutch Church Registers | Book 6 | 1585 | Jul. 19 to Nov. 4 |
| 389 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/268 | 1585 | Oct. 9, Oct. 13 |
| | | | 1586 | Nov. 5 |
| 390 | Lansdowne MS. | Vol. lviii., ff. 34-43, No. 16 | 1585 | Nov. 1 |
| 395 | Lansdowne MS. | Vol. xlv., f. 65, No. 29 | [1585] | |
| 395 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/265 | 1586 | March ... |
| 396 | Lay Subsidies, Middlesex | 142/211 | 1586 | April 1 |
| 397 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/266 | 1586 | April 9 |
| 398 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/284 | 1586 | April 20 |
| 398 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/272 | 1586 | May 6 |
| 398 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/264 | 1586 | May 10 |
| 399 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/274 | 1586 | May — |
| 400 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/280 | [1586] | [Sept.] |
| 402 | State Papers, Domestic, Elizabeth | Vol. cxv., No. 81 | [1586?] | |
| 403 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/278 | 1587 | May 3 |
| 403 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/276 | 1587 | July 14 |

| PAGE. | TITLE OF DOCUMENT. | REFERENCE. | YEAR. | MONTH AND DAY. |
|-------|--|-------------------|--------|----------------|
| 404 | Lay Subsidies, London | 145/253 | 1587 | Nov. 4 |
| 405 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/277 | 1587 | Nov. 13 |
| 405 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/275 | 1587 | [Nov.] |
| 406 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/279 | 1587 | [Nov.] |
| 408 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/283 | 1587 | Dec. 2 |
| 409 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 185/324A | 1587 | [c. Dec.] |
| 410 | Dutch Church Registers | Book 8, No. 1 | 1588 | Sept. 4 |
| 414 | Stow's <i>Survey of London</i> , by Strype | Vol. ii., p. 406 | 1588 | |
| 415 | Lay Subsidies, Middlesex | 142/215 | 1589 | April 4 |
| 415 | Lay Subsidies, Additional | 257/20 | 1589 | May 1 |
| 416 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/286 | 1589 | May ... |
| 416 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/287 | 1589 | June 17 |
| 417 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/288 | 1589 | June 17 |
| 418 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/296 | 1589 | July 1 |
| 420 | Lay Subsidies, Additional | 252/31 | 1589 | Sept. 8 |
| 421 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 185/335 | [1589] | [c. Oct. 1] |
| 423 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/319 | 1590 | June 10 |
| 424 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/300 | 1590 | June 18 |
| 424 | Lay Subsidies, Middlesex | 142/220 | 1590 | June 21 |
| 425 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/331 | 1590 | June 25 |
| 425 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/332 | 1590 | June 29 |
| 426 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/317 | 1590 | July 3 |
| 426 | Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties | 238/103A | 1590 | July 5 |
| 426 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/299 | 1590 | July 16 |
| 427 | Lay Subsidies, Additional | 266/13 | 1590 | Nov. 10 |
| 428 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/301 (mem. 5) | 1590 | Dec. 3 |
| 428 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/301 (mem. 3) | 1590 | Dec. 9 |
| 429 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/302 (mem. 3) | 1591 | Feb. 25 |
| 429 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/302 (mem. 2) | 1591 | March 2 |
| 429 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/321 | 1591 | March 2 |
| 430 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/311 | 1591 | March 31 |
| 431 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/302 (mem. 4) | 1591 | April 3 |
| 431 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/302 (mem. 1) | 1591 | April 8 |
| 431 | Lay Subsidies, Middlesex | 142/223 | 1591 | April 19 |
| 432 | Lay Subsidies, Middlesex | 142/221 | 1591 | April 30 |
| 434 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 185/337 | 1591 | May 13 |
| 435 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/297 | 1591 | [c. May] |
| 435 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/323 | 1591 | June 1 |
| 436 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/312 | 1591 | June 8 |
| 437 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/314 | 1591 | June 10 |
| 437 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/315 | 1591 | June 17 |
| 438 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/298 | 1591 | June 20 (?) |
| 439 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/324 | 1591 | June — |
| 439 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/320 | 1591 | July 1 |
| 440 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/301 (mem. 2) | 1591 | Dec. 17 |
| 440 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/301 (mem. 1) | 1592 | Feb. 4 |
| 440 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/327 | 1592 | May 6 |
| 441 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 185/334A | 1592 | May 9 |
| 441 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/326 | 1592 | June 1 |
| 442 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/301 (mem. 4) | 1593 | Jan. 11 |
| 442 | Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties | 241/335 | 1593 | Feb. 2 |
| 443 | Lansdowne MS. | 74, f. 63, No. 31 | 1593 | May 4 |
| 444 | Lay Subsidies, Divers Counties | 241/335A | 1593 | May 10 |
| 444 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 135/338 | 1593 | June 28 |
| 445 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 186/349 | 1593 | Aug. 21 |
| 450 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/303 | 1593 | Oct. 4 |
| 451 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 186/354 | 1593 | Oct. 16 |
| 454 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 186/356 | 1594 | June 7 |
| 455 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 186/362 | 1594 | Aug. 7 |
| 460 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 186/360 | 1594 | Oct. 26 |
| 462 | Dutch Church Registers | Book 8, No. 2 | 1594 | Oct. |

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

xxiiij

| PAGE. | TITLE OF DOCUMENT. | REFERENCE. | YEAR. | MONTH AND DAY. |
|-------|------------------------------------|------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| 475 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/343 | 1595 | June 28 July 3 July 4 July 8 |
| 477 | Lay Subsidies, Surrey | 186/347 | 1595 | Oct. 27 |
| 480 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/344 | 1596 | May 28 |
| 480 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/353 | 1596 | Oct. 9 |
| 481 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/356 | 1597 | May 4 |
| 481 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/345 | 1597 | May 27 |
| 481 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/346 | 1597 | May 30 |
| 482 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/348 | 1597 | [c. May] |
| 482 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/350 | [1597] | [c. May] |
| 483 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/354 | 1597 | Nov. 15 |
| 485 | Lay Subsidies, London | 146/355 | 1597 | Nov. 29 |
| 486 | Corrections | | | |
| 487 | Index of Places in and near London | | | |

Returns of Aliens

dwelling in
London.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 82.

A large folio MS. of 115 leaves, paper, in vellum covers, bearing the following title:—

The Reporte OF THE SEARCHE OF ALL THE STRAUNGERS WYTHIN LONDON AND SOUTHWERK, AND THE LIBERTIES THEROF, MADE THE Xth DAYE OF NOVEMBER, 1571.

It begins with a certificate to the Council, as follows:—

To the Ryght Honorable the Lordes of the Quenes Maiestyes most honorable Pryvie Councell.

Pleasythe youre Honours, accordinge to the tenour of youre honorable letters to vs, the Maior and Aldermen of London, latelye directed for the inquisicion and searche of all Straungers within this Citie and the lyberties of the same, we on the tenth of this November performed the same accordingle, as by thys booke heare-after at large maye appeare vnto youre Honours, viz.:—

THE WARDE OF FARRINDON WITHOUT.

Saincte Brydes Parishe.

Edwarde Ernest, borne in Collen, and Gartrude hys wife, borne within thre myles of Collen, he a denizen, by ocupacion a taylor, came into this realme to worke on hys ocupacion about xxijth yeares paste.

Douche parsones, ij.

Denizen, j. Of the same parish church.

Henrye Carde, borne in Clevelande, a denizen, by ocupacion a taylor, came into thys realme to worke about xlvj yeares past.

Douche parsones, j.

Denizen, j. Of the same parish church.

Frauncys Wellande, borne in Collen, by occupacyon a cutler, and servant with M^r Atkinson, cutler, came into thys realme to worke on hys ocupacion vij yeares past at Ester nexte.

Douche parsones, j.

Of the Douche church.

William Williams, blacksmyth, servant to John Gardener, blacksmythe, borne in Gelderlande, came into this realme to worke about xiiij yeares past at Ester next.

Douche parsones, j.

Of the parish church afforesaide.

- Symon Shevalier, borne in Roan, in Normandye, a denyzen, by occupacyon a coppersmythe, came into this realme about xxxiiij yeares past to worke.
 Frenche parson, j. Denizen, j. Of the Frenche church.
- Peter Dowsie, borne in Masier, in Fraunce, a denizen, and Adrian hys wife, borne in Anwarpe, by occupacion a cutler, came into thys realme to worke about Ester last was xij yeares.
 Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. Frenche church.
- Peter Dellamare, and Carden hys wife, borne bothe in Normandye, and he a denizen, and by occupacion a clockmaker; he came into thys realme to worke aboute xlviij yeares past; she came into thys realme about ix yeares past.
 Frenche, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Lawrence Fortuna, clockmaker, servant to the same Peter Dellamare, borne in Normandye, came into this realme to worke about xj yeares past.
 French, j. Of the parishe church.
- Nicholas Formoyse, borne in Lusiers, in Fraunce, a denizen, and Thomasyne his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares paste, and he a cutler by occupacion.
 Frenche, ij. Denizen. French church.
- John Norishier, his servant, a cutler, borne in Parris, came into this realme about two monethes past to worke.
 French, j. French church.
- Adrian Johnson, servant with Xp'ofer Haddon, blacksmith, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to learne his occupacion, about Midsomer last was iiij yeares.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Thomas de Shampoyse, borne at Bettyns, in Burgundie, and Jane his wife, borne at Wambrush, in Flaunders; he a denizen, by occupacion a cutler, came into this realme about Bartholmewetide was xj yeares.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Nicholas, cutler, borne at Turnolde, by Anwarpe, servant to Jesper Albert, cutler, came into this realme to worke about Candlemas next shalbe vj yeares.
 Douch, j. Parishe church.
- Gyllam Guppie, and Barbara his wife, borne bothe in Roan, in Normandye, servant with M^r Jugge, printer, came into this realme for religion, he about iiij yeares, and she about ij yeares and halfe.
 French, ij. French church.
- Gyllam Barger, a denizen, borne in Tankerfelde, in Normandie, by occupacion a coppersmithe, came into this realme to work about xxxviij yeares past.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Lewis Berger, hys servant, borne in Tanckerfeilde aforesaide, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
 French, j. Parish church.
- Romayne Maynmore, printer, servant to M^r Daye, printer, and Frances his wiffe, borne in Roan, in Normandie; he came into this realme about x yeares past, and she about vij yeares past, for religion.
 French, ij. French church.
- Henrie Walker, a denizen, and [borne at] Aberdine, in Scotland, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past at S^t Jamestide last, by occupacion a feltmaker.
 Scotte, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- George Lynsey, his servant, borne in Dunbie, in Scotland, came into this realme to worke about viij yeares past.
 Scott, j. Parishe church.
- Nicholas Bondte, and Cornelia his wife, borne in Holland, by occupacion a glasier, and came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares at Michaelmas last.
 Douch, ij. Douch church.

- John Pettie, bladesmythe, servaunt to Edwarde Hunt, borne in S^t Andrewes, in Scotland, came into this realme to worke about viij yeares past at Michaelmas last.
 Scotte, j. Parishe church.
- Henrie Fullwater and William Gyllam, servantes with Raphaell Cole, cutler, were borne in Lukes and [*sic*] Flaunders, and came into this realme to worke about vj yeares past.
 Douche, ij. French church.
- Martyn Pynottes, borne in Turnold, by Anwarpe, and Margaret his wife, by occupacion a weiver, and John, Nicholas, and Jeremye, his sonnes, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares at Mydsomer last.
 Douch, v. Douch church.
- Jacob Deeles, hys servant, borne in Turnord aforesaide, came into this realme to worke about S^t Jamestide last.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Juesse Bonde, servant to the same Martyn, borne in Cuttricke, in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke about a monethe past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Nicholas Reason, sylkwever, borne in Shanye, in Pickerdie, and Annis his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
 French, Douche, ij. Douch church she. French church he.
- John Gabie, silkwever, and Johan his wife, borne in Valencia, in Burgondie, came into this realme for religion, about iiij yeares past at Bartholmewetide last.
 French, j. French church.
- Peron Kirton, widowe, borne in Lukes, in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
 Douch, j. French church.
- George Wilton, hir servaunt, a girdler, borne in Brydawe, in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke about v yeares past at Marche next.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Hauuce Evance, pictorer, a denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Maryan Cotage, cardmaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Roan, in Normandie, came into this realme to lyve on his occupacion, about xvj yeares past.
 French, ij. French church.
- John Shyket, his boye, borne at Roan, came into this realme to hyme about three weekes past.
 French, j. No church.
- Anthonye Peterson, fredenizen, by occupacion a botcher, and Alice his wife, he borne in Anwarpe, and she in Cleveland; he came into this realme about xlvj yeares past, and she xxxiiij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Garret Luton and Lewis Luton, his servantes, borne in Valuke, in Flaunders, came into this realme aboute one yeare and a halfe past.
 Douch, j. No church.
- Cristofer Kinge, nedlemaker, borne besides Colleyne, in Keisorswarte, came into this realme to worke about xij yeares past, and Katheryn hys wife, borne in the West fallinge, vnder Themperours domynion.
 Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Olyffe Frerigges, of Keiserswart, servaunt to the saide Xp'ofer, came into this realme about a moneth past, his cumynge was because [he] would be a priest.
 Douch, j. No church.
- Gyllam Myhound, and Marye his wife, a denizen, and borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, by occupacion an armoror.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.

- Thomas Sherowne, borne in Maunter, in Fraunce, a free denizen, by ocupacion a cutler, came into this realme to worke about xij yeares and a halfe past.
 French, j. Fredenizen, j. French church.
- Peter Robert, his servaunt, borne in Depe, in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion as he sayth, and hathe bene in England about foure yeares.
 French, j. French church.
- John Dellamare, a soiournour within the said Thomas Sherowne, is a denizen, and by ocupacion a hosier, and hath bene in this realme allmost xl yeares.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Bartholmewe Lymberger, borne in Lymbrighe, vnder the Emperours dominions, a millener, and denizen, hath bene in England about x yeares; he came hether to se the cuntrye, and ever since hath heare contynued.
 Douche, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- He hath a wife whose name is Barbara, whiche was borne vnder the domynion of the Duke of Cleve.
 Douche, j. No church.
- Anthonye Heringe, his servaunt, borne in Burgondie, hath bene in this realme vj yeares, and came over myndinge to dwell heare.
 French, j. French church.
- Michaell Shero, borne nere Parris, in Fraunce, a sealemaker, and a denizen, hath bene in England xv yeares; he was brought over by one of his brothers verye yonge; his wives name is Fraunces, she was borne in Termount, in Flaunders.
 French, Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Pollard, his servaunt, borne in Meawes nere Parris, in Fraunce; he hathe bene in this realme at tymes about viij yeares, and came hether to get his lyvinge.
 French, j. No church.
- Nicholas Kinge, borne in Roan in Fraunce, a taylor, and a denizen, and Alice his wife, borne in Holland, hath bene in this realme about xl yeares; he was brought over verye yonge.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Rowland Grushey, borne in Normandie, a sheathmaker, and a denizen; he hath bene in England about xxxvj yeares; his wives name is Vynsanna, borne in Normandie, and they haue a doughter named Judith, that was borne in Franckforde in Germanye.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Marye, borne in Pountoys, in Fraunce, a denizen, by ocupacion a cutler, hath bene in England about xij yeares.
 French, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- Lewis Dowset, borne in Masier, in Fraunce, servaunt to the saide John Marie, hath byne in England xj yeares.
 French, j. French church.
- John Beley, borne in Flaunders, and Hellen his wife borne in Brabant, he an orris worcker, and a denizen, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Ellen Harris, widowe, borne in Cleveland, hathe bene in England xvj yeares; she soiourneth withe one Widdowe Pearce.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- John Edwardes, borne in the Dukedome of Cleve, a taylour, a denizen, he hath bene in England about xiij yeares, he came over to get his lyvinge.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- William Bomes, his servaunt, borne in the said Dukedome, hath bene in this realme about iij quarters of a yeare, and came over to worke for his lyvinge.
 Douche, j. Douch church.
- Tise Glories, borne in the saide Dukedome, hath bene heare the lyke tyme, and came for the lyke cause.
 Douche, j. Douch church.

- Peter Horsan, borne in Parris, in Fraunce, a bookebinder, and servaunt with M^r Totill, printer, hath bene in England about three yeares.
French, j. French church.
- Lambert Peterson, a Douchman borne, a denizen, by ocupacion a cutler, hath bene in this realme about xvij yeares, and came to get his lyvinge.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Frauncys Bushe, his servaunt, a Douchman borne, came into this realme to worke for his lyvinge, about thre yeares and a halfe past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Pertter Vestreate, servaunt with the said Lambert, borne in Brabant, hath bene in England v yeares, and came to get his lyvinge.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- John Pallmer, borne in Cleveland, by ocupacion a taylour, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- John Witherspone, and his wife, he a cutler, borne in Scotland, a denizen, hath bene in this realme about xvij yeares.
Scottes, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Hubert Dublier, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, came into this realme about xx yeares past; he is a founder of lettres for printers, he came to get his lyvinge.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- William Forrest, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, by ocupacion, a mowldmaker for bottons, hathe bene in Englande xxxv yeares or thereaboutes, and was brought hether verve yonge.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Jervis Sawier, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, by ocupacion a cutler, hathe bene in this realme about xx yeares.
French, j. Denizen, j. Frenche church.

Saincte Dunstons Parish, in the West.

- Lucas Bowman, a Douchman, servant with ———, shomaker, came into England the fyrst daye of Aprill last, to lyue by hys ocupacion.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Alexander Hum, borne in Scotlande, by ocupacion a maker of jackes, and was prentice heare, came into this realme xij yeares past.
Scott, j. Parish church.
- Thomas Akemhode, a Scotte, and a howsholder, beinge a gardener by ocupacion, and hath bene heare in England about xiiij yeares; he came to get his lyvinge.
Scott, j. Parish church.
- George Tomson, a Scotte, came into England about x yeares past to be prentice wyth a waterman, and is nowe a howsholder.
Scot, j. Parish church.
- Lawrence Crosse, a Douchman, by ocupacion a shomaker, came into this realme to get his lyving about xxx yeares past, and is a denizen.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Henry Fowlsam, Douchman, and soiournour within one James Markadie; he is a joyner, and came into this realme to get his lyvinge about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- John Baliarte, Duchman, a joyner, and soiournour within the saide Markadie, came into this realme to get his lyvinge about vj yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Joës Collens, widowe, a Douchwoman, soiournour within the saide Marcadie, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past at Mydsomer last, and getteth her lyvinge with her nedle.
Douch, j. Douch church.

- Lawrence Rowe, borne in Cleveland, servaunt to M^r Draper, bearbrewer, and is his miller, came into this realme to get his lyvinge about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Cone Harmon, borne in Colleyn, servaunt withe the said Draper, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Roger Vangough, borne in Cleveland, came into this realme to the Stilliarde withe Renishe wynes, about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- John Cornellis, borne in Cleveland, servaunt wythe the saide Draper, came into this realme to get his lyvinge aboute vj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- James Macadic, borne in Fraunce, a denizen, and came into this realme about lx yeares past, and was prentice withe a joyner.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Welbancke and Frauncis Marche, Douchmen, by occupacions shomakers, servauntes with William Eymes, shomaker, came into this realme to worke about two yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parish church.
- Posshier Martyn, servaunt with the saide William Eymes, a Douchman borne, came into this realme to worke about thre yeares past.
Douch, ij [*sic*]. Parishe [church].
- Thomas Mees, a Douchman, borne in Anwarpe, servaunt to Adam Hewen, came into this realme to worke aboute vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

Saincte Sepulchres Parish.

- John Pell, a Douchman, and Anwaye his wife, borne in Freeselande, came into this realme the xvth daye of October 1570, and they lyue of the goodes they brought with them, and haue a childe betwixt them which was borne in Friesland.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Garret Nevell, borne in Allmayne, and Kateryn his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme at Shroftide last for religeon, soiournors, and lyue by makinge matches of hemepe stalkes and parchment lace.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Phillippe Galliarde, Jane his wife, and thrie big maides of thage of xxxj, xx, and xix yeares; came into this realme as Shroftide last, borne in Flaunders, their trade is twistinge yarne, and came over for religion.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Christian Browne, borne in Holland, hathe bene in this realme above fyfitye yeares, and lyueth by vyttellinge, and hathe a kynnesman who hath remayned heare vj yeares, borne in Flaunders.
Douch, ij. Parish church.
- Beatrice Walley, borne in Freseland, hath remayned within this realme l yeares, and lyveth by spynnyng of yarne.
Douche, j. Parish church.
- Olyver Fysher, borne in Cleveland, an howsholder, and denizen, came over for religion, and hath remayned heare about xij yeares, lyveth by makinge shirtes of male; and Marten his wife, borne in Holland, hathe remayned heare x yeares; they have iiij children, viz., Danyell, Judithe, William, and Anna.
Douch, vj. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Nicholas Fankescome, borne at Anwarpe, came into this realme ij yeares past for religeon, he is a soiournour, and a pen maker, and hath a childe named Nicholas Fankescombe.
Douch, j. Douch church.

- James Magar, cobler, denizen, came into this realme about xi yeares past.
Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Gyllam Fromant, waterbearer, borne in Pickerdie, came into this realme about xvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Francis Lebroyle, fredenizen, and Katheryn his wife, borne in Jernanye, came into this realme, anno 1566 for relygion ; they haue ij doughters, viz., Jane and Sara, and two boyes, viz., Garret Codes and John Savoyle.
Jarmayn, vj. Denizen, j. French church.
- Gyllam Lamadye, gardener, denizen, and Gylmyt his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Garret Johnson, Douchman, denizen, housholder, by occupacion a shomaker, borne in the Bysshopricke of Vter, and Margaret his wife ; he came hether because his father was servant to Kinge Henrye the viijth, and haue remayned here xxxvij yeres.
Douch, ij. Denizen. Parish church.
- Jerom Dycan, Duchman, housholder, and Jane his wife, and iij children, viz., Jerom, Henricke, and Jane, came into this realme for religion about Ester last.
Douch, v. French church.
- Barthlomewe Hewegelowe, Douchman, Jane his wife, and foure children, viz., Isacke, Katheryn, Jane, Judith, came for religion viij dayes after Ester last.
Douch, vj. French church.
- Michaell Bowdwen, Douchman, borne beside Turney, and Frauncys hys wife, came over for religion about Ester last.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Leonarde Johnson, Douchman, denizen, by occupacion a bother [*sic*], borne in Colley, hath remayned here xxiiij yeares, and was brought over by a cooke of the Stilliard.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Whytebreade, borne in Anwarpe, sylkweaver, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Lawrence Wattons, borne in Edenor, dwellinge within the saide Whitebreade, and beinge a sylkeweyver, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- John Androwe, Douchman, taylor, and Agnes his wife, came into this realme about vij yeares paste to worke of his occupacion.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Erosmus Yowgus, taylor, borne in Anwarpe, Margaret his wife, and Suzan his daughter, came over for religeon about iij yeares past.
Douch, iij. Douch church.
- Punshyne Gawart, taylor, and Marian his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came over for religion about May last.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Michaell Barrat, cutler, denizen, borne in Flaunders, and Katheryn his wife, came over for religion about viij yeares paste.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Baylye, cutter of stones for jewelles, and Awrillian his wife, and Anthonye his doughter borne in Venice, came about iij monethes past.
Italians, iij. Italian church.
- Anthonye Valissald, cutter of stones for jewelles, Adrian his wife, and foure children viz., Henrye, John, Anthonye, and Andery, borne in Anwarpe, came to lyve on his occupacion aboute ix monethes past.
Douch, vj. Douch church.

- Gyllam Cortall, sylkweyver, and Mawdlyn hys wife, and ij daughters, viz., Isabell and Agnes, came for religion about iij yeres past.
French, iiij. French church.
- William Tuland, cobler, denizen, and Gartrude his wife, came into this realme about xxx yeres paste to worke of his ocupacion.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Gyllam Danway, a maker of lockettes and chapes, denizen, borne in Normandie, came into this realme to worke on his ocupacion about xxx yeres past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Pennowe, bookbynder, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme to worke of his ocupacion about xxx yeres past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Henrye Knowkell, cobler, denizen, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme to lyue on his ocupacion about xx yeres past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- James Dullaforrest, imbroderer, denizen, borne in Fraunce, and Phillippe his wife, came into this realme for religion.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Tyller, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xl yeres past to worke on his ocupacion.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Nicholas Lyon, thicker of cappes, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme to lyve on his ocupacion about lx yeres past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Jane Lyon, his wife, came allso at the same tyme.
French, j. French church.
- Henrye Kenex, glover, borne in Flaunders, and Margaret his wife, came for religion about xij yeres past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Jane Garret, widowe, borne in Fraunce.
French, j. No church.
- John Johnson, stacioner, denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came for religion about vij yeres past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Garret Barne, bother [*sic*], borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to lyue on his ocupacion.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Peter Olyver, borne in Normandie, Tyffen his wife, and Isacke his sonne, came over about iij yeres past.
French, iij. French church.

Sainct Androwes Parishe in Holburne.

- John —, Scot, servaunt to S^r Jerom Bowes, came into this realme about viij yeres past to seke service.
Scot, j. No church.
- Laurence Fynlesson, servant to one of the saide S^r Jerom Bowes men, came into this realme about v yeres past, and came to seke service.
Scot, j. No church.
- William Dookes, bruer, and John Lycas, joyner, servantes to M^r Payne, pencioner, came into this realme about vj yeres past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- William Dubike, Frenchman, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about iij yeres past; his wife, and two children viz., Lassar of thage of v yeres, and Iste of thage of vij yeres, came about iij quarters of a yere past.
French, iiij. No church.

- John Graye, as ys supposed a Scotte, but he will not declare what cuntreyman he is.
 Scot, j. No church.
- John Vanhege, Douchman, taylour, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about xxij yeares past, havinge nowe a childe of a yeare olde, he is a denizen.
 Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Gyllam Shaftesbray, Frenchman, glover, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about xj yeares past for religion; they haue iij children, viz., Paule, Mardoche, Suzan, and Judith.
 French, vj. French church, he. Parish church, she.
- Stephen Steward, Scott, taylor, servant to one Gabriell Wattes, taylour, came into this realme about a moneth past for religion.
 Scot, j. No church.
- James Backhowe, Douchman, apprentice withe Edmond Perton, shomaker, came into this realme about vj yeres past to lerne his occupacion.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- John Larymer, servant to the same Perton, came about one yere past to lerne his occupacion.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Daniell Thwaytes, shomaker, denizen, borne vnder the Emperours domynion, came into this realme about xij yeares past; also he hath a doughter named Anne, and a servaunt named Tylman Fysher.
 Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- James Lambert, shomaker, denizen, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xvj yeares past, and hath to wife an Englishe woman, and hath iij children.
 Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- William Stevens, borne in Brabant, servaunt to Roger Donnhall, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Lewes Cameas, Frenchman, bookebynder, denizen, and Ellyn his wife, came into this realme about xxxvj yeres past; they haue ij sonnes, viz., Thomas and Lewes; the wife is a Douchwoman, and came about xvj yeres past.
 French, iij. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Stephen Camyas, servant wyth the saide Lewes Cameas, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion iij quarters of a yeare past.
 French, j. French church.
- Henrye Harmon, Duchman, shomaker, denizen, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish churche.
- John Bonard, Douchman, gunpowder maker, lyeth in prison in Sowthwarke at the Councelles comaundement.
 Douch, j.
- Ann Williams, alias Smith, a Douchwoman, borne in Anwarpe, nowe wife of John Williams, sylkweyver, an Inglyshman; came into this realme xxxvj yeares past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Balthasar Bucke, cordwayner, denizen, borne in Gylderland, a howsholder, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past to get his livinge; he hath two servantes, viz., Gosson Smithe and Frauncis Eliard, borne in Clevelande.
 Douch, iij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Mathewe Johnson, joyner, howsholder, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past to get his lyvinge; he is a denizen.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Higat Bartram, buttonmaker, howsholder, denizen, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xxxv yeares past to get his lyvinge, Saynt his wife, borne in Roan, came about viij yeres past.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French churche.

- Marian Delawne, Frenchman, housholder, blacksmith, denizen, came into this realme about ix yeres past to get his lyvinge ; and Marye his wife came into this realme about viij yeares past, havinge a syster dwellinge wyth her.
 French, iij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Jeromye Descroralib', surgion, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares past, beyng a Venycion borne, and a denizen, as he saithe.
 Italian, j. Denizen, j. Hospitall.
- Lewes Harpen, blacksmyth, Frenchman, servaunt to Maryan Delowne, came into this realme about Maye last past.
 French, j. French church.
- Doctour Lopus, Portingale, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme xij yeares past to get his lyvinge by physycke ; and Lewes Lopus, his brother, is a soiourner in his house, and a joyner, and came into this realme about one yeare past.
 Portingale, ij. Denizen, j. Church vncerteyn.
- Adrian Redlegge, denizen, Mynister, and Cycelye his wife, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xx yeares past for the worde of God.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Hospitall.
- Thomas Parchment, skynner, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xlvi yeares past to learne languages.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Elys Demericke, howsholder, borne in Isle, came into this realme about xxx yeares paste, and hath lyved by servinge as a gentilmans clarke, and by teachinge of children, and hath in his howse a yonge maide of the age of xij yeares as his prentice.
 Douche, ij. No church.
- Rowlyn Bellmare, howsholder, denizen, borne in Normandie, came into this realme abowte xxx yeares past for relygion.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Hugh de Hawnsh, howsholder, borne in Burgondie, came into this realme about x yeares past to learne to make buttons.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Margaret Delavais, howsholder, come into this realme for religeon about xj yeares past, and lyveth by makynge sylke lace.
 French, j. French church.
- Peter Bezo, servaunt wythe Richarde Wattes, taylor, borne in Valencia, beyonde Anwarpe, came into this realme about vij or viij yeares past for relygion.
 Douch, j. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the } Wherof—
 Warde of Farringdon Wythowt—CCxlviij }

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|---------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----|--------|-----------|-----|-------|
| French | ... | ... | lxxvij | } Wherof— | Housholders | ... | ... | lxxxxj | } Wherof— | | |
| Douch | ... | ... | Clviiij | | Servantes | ... | ... | xlx | | | |
| Scottes | ... | ... | xij | | } Wherof— | Women and | } | ... | | ... | lxxxv |
| Italians | ... | ... | iiij | | | Children | | | | | |
| Portingales | ... | ... | ij | | Denizens... | ... | ... | lvij | | | |
| | | | | | Soiournors | ... | ... | ix | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|---|
| Of their Parishe churches... | ... | ... | lxxvj | } |
| French church | ... | ... | iiij ^{xx} ix | |
| Douch church | ... | ... | liij | |
| Italian church | ... | ... | iiij | |
| No church | ... | ... | xxviij | |

THE WARDE OF FARINGDON WITHIN.

Sainct Mathewes Parishe.

M^r Richardson, parsune of the same church, borne in Scotland, of thage of lxxx yeares.
 Scot, j. Parish church.

Sainct Fosters Parishe.

Cornellis Deacken, goldsmyth, borne in Holland, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Italian church.

Nicasius de Glas, goldsmyth, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past
 to worke on his ocupacion.
 Douche, j. Frenche church.

Mathewe Loube, goldsmith, borne in High Douch [land?], came into this realme about one
 moneth past for religion.
 Douch, j. No church.

Peter Vandoncke, of Anwarpe, goldsmith, came into this parishe about two monethes past to
 followe his ocupacion.
 Douch, j. Douch church.

Baltizer Miller, goldsmithe, borne in Noernbrough, came into England about vj weekes
 past.
 Douche, j. No church.

Christopher Miller, goldsmith, borne in Noernbrough, came into this realme about vj wekes
 paste to worke on his ocupacion.
 Douche, j. No church.

All the foresaid vj straungers are servauntes to M^r Louison.

Phillippe Cradell, howsholder, denizen, goldsmith, came into this realme about viij yeares past
 to followe his ocupacion.
 Jarmayne, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Pawle Tynbbart, servant wyth the saide Phillippe, came into this realme about two yeares past
 to seke hyme a service.
 Jarmayn, j. Parish church.

John Payne, goldsmith, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxx yeares past
 to followe his ocupacion.
 Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Elizabeth, his wife, borne in Seland, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.

Albert Tankynder, goldsmyth, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xx yeares past
 to followe his ocupacion.
 Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Beatrice, his wife, borne in Gylderland, came into this realme about xv yeares past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.

Mighell Fornicke, widowe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about 70 yeares past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.

John de Dranssa, joyner, howsholder, denizen, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme
 about vij yeares past for religion.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.

Margaret, his wife, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme about v yeares past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.

Henrye Johnson, botcher, howsholder, borne in Gilderlande, came into this realme to followe
 his ocupacion about vij yeares past.
 Douch, j. S^t Albons in Wood Street.

Francis Rowse, his servaunt, came into this realme about a yeare and halfe past.
 Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Michaelles Parish in the Querne.

- Peter Morant, botcher, denizen, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past to worke on his occupacion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Alis Morant, his wife, borne in Elderland; Arnold and John, his servautes, borne in Luke-land, Octavian Bart, borne in Anwarpe, and two children viz., William and Bryan.
Douch, vj. Parish church.
- Thomazen Peterson, widowe, borne in Elderland, came into this realme about lj yeares past.
Douch, j. Parishe church.
- Nicholas Deringe, goldsmith, denizen, borne in Hambrowe, came into this realme about xliiij yeares past to work on his occupacion.
Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Felis Deringe, his wife, borne in Cleverland, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j.
- Isabell, wife vnto Nicholas Layfield, draper, citizen of London, came into this realme about vij yeres past, and was borne in Colleyne.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Andrewe Noway, clockmaker, and Frauncene his wife, he a denizen, both borne in Hartick van Bowrse, came for religion about vj monethes past, with Sara and Ester, their children, and Frauncis Mowbye, their servaunt.
Douche, v. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Haunce van Crowte, boxemaker, Barbara his wife, Abraham his sonne, Phillippe his servant, Pawlenkyn his mother, withe Marye, Philyppe, Hester, and Suzan, hyr children, came over for religion, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ix. No church.
- John Makennio, pickmaker, Frenchman, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxv yeres past to work on his occupacion.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Nicholas Terria, wever, howsholder, and his wife, beyng Douchfolke, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Peter Terria, his sonne, came to his father about a moneth past.
Douche, j. French church.

Sainct Faythes Parishe in Pawles Church Yarde.

- M^r Renold Wolfe, denizen, Douchman, came into this realme about xxv yeares past, fre of the companye of Stacioners.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Andreas Fremorshem, borne in the dioces of Collen, sent hether by Agnes Byrkman his mistris, came into this realme about ix yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Romoldus Mercator, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, sent by the saide Agnes Byrkman, came into this realme about iij yeares past, and hathe iij men, viz., M^r John Cawood, Rychard Jugge, and George Bysshoppe.
Douch, iiij. No church.
- Frauncis Mathewe, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past to seke adventures.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- James Sheires, bookebynder, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to his brother about xxxv yeares past, and is a denizen.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Morrys Mable, Frenchman, denizen, came into this realme about the third yeare of Kinge Edwarde the syxt, and is a howsholder.
French, j. Denizen, j. No church.

Saint Martins Parish at Ludgate.

- Roger Stuffolde, botcher, howsholder, denizen, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
 Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- William Tertogon, botcher, servant with the saide Stuffoot, borne in Gilderlande, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Cornellis Wallen, botcher, servaunt withe the saide Stuffote, came into this realme about Bartholmewe tide last.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Giell Spurnoy, cobler, servaunt to Peter Dericke, borne in Brabant, was brought hether to borne lyme for the dyers, about iij yeres past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.

Christes Church Parische.

- Marye Berrye, widowe, borne in Colleyn, seller of lyncen cloth, and her iij children, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
 Douch, iiij. Parish church.
- Harmon Garretson, taylor, howsholder, denizen, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme to worke on his occupacion about xxviii yeares past.
 Douche, j. Denizen, j. Parische church.
- John Polle, borne beside Colleyn, servaunt wyth the saide Garretson, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Henrye Tarstemaker, servaunt with the saide Garretson, came into this realme about vj yeres past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- William Tresawrer, howsholder, denizen, maker and tuner of the Queens Maiestyes instrumentes, came into this realme wyth S^r John Walloppe about l yeares past.
 Jarmayne, j. Denizen, j. Parische church.
- Jasper Blanckerd, Jarmayne, servaunt to the saide Gyllam Treasurer, and of the same occupacion, came into this realme about v yeres past.
 Jarmanyn, j. Parish church.
- John Mathewe, cobler, borne in Flaunders, denizen, came into this realme about xxxiij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Robert Goson, ioyner, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past; he hathe a wife named Elkyn, and foure children, viz., Petronella, Marye, Suzan, and Sara, and one sonne, viz., Robert.
 Douch, vj. No church.
- Ottye Ryght, joyner, servaunt to the saide Goson, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about two monethes past to learne his occupacion.
 Douch, j. No church.

Blacke Fryers.

- John Costen, Minister of the French Church, and Burgoniens his wife, bothe French borne; he came into this realme about ix yeares past for religion.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Orman, hatbandmaker, a howsholder, came into this realme for religion about thrye yeares past, and hath a maide of thage of x yeares.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. No church.
- Frauncys Spinosa, Spaniarde, letherdresser, came into this realme about xv yeares past with a marchaunt.
 Spayne, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

- John Rowdrogat, hatbandmaker, soiournour with the saide Frauncys, came into this realme with an English marchaunt, about xxx yeres past.
Portingale, j. No churche.
- John de Horse, Frenchman, hatmaker, howsholder, came into this realme about xxj yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Frauncis Lucatello, Italian, howsholder, came into this realme about xix yeares past with an Englyshe gentilman, and selleth and perfumeth gloves, and hath a servaunt named John Barnard, a Doche boye.
Italian, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Italian church.
- Druat ———, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion about iij monethes past; she soiourneth wyth her sonne in lawe, an Englishe man.
Douch, j. French churche.
- Richard Tanvile, and Collet his wife, French borne, he a coppersmyth; they came into this realme about v yeares past for religion.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Mansell, Frenchman, carver, howsholder, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and his wife.
French, ij. French church.
- Richard Leveret, brushmaker, howsholder, and Marian his wife, came into this realme about fyve yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Philippe Cuttier, Frenchman, howsholder, bookbynder, came into this realme about xx yeares paste.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Forest, goldbeater, and Marye his wife, Frenche borne, beyng a howsholder, came into this realme about xix yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. Frenche church.
- Glode Benvoys, Frenchman, crosbowemaker, howsholder, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- William Yollone, joyner, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion about xj yeares past, and is a howsholder.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Phillippe Byen, locksmithe, howsholder, Burgundian; Anthonye Byen and Nicholas Byen his servantes; came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. No church.
- Mathewe Benisan, Frenchman, hatmaker, howsholder, came into this realme for religion about twentye yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Deha Tower, turnor, howsholder, and Marye his wife, Burgundians, came into this realme about foure yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Domynicke Welrawne, Italian, howsholder; Isabia his wife, a Burgundian; came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past, beinge a sylkweyver.
Italian, j. Douch, j. No churche.
- Jane Tyrret, victualler, Frenchwoman, howsholder, came into this realme xxxvj yeares paste with her vncle, who was servant to Kinge Henrye the viijth.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Gyllymes Sage, Frenchwoman, howsholder, was brought into this realme by her frendes about xiiij yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Peter Bowes, hatbandmaker, Frenchman, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

- Ashton Shovyne, Frenchman, crosbowemaker, howsholder, and Rosier his wife, came into this realme for religion about iij monethes past.
 French, ij. Parish church.
- Nowell Gobert, jerkenmaker, howsholder, and Anne his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Hewe, Frenchman, bookbynder, came into this realme about ix yeares past, and Suzan his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past to se the cuntrye. They soierne with the saide Noell Gobert.
 French, ij. French church.
- Collet Dennys, Frenchwoman, capknitter, came into this realme about xxx yeares past, and is a soiournor wyth the saide Noell.
 French, j. Parish church.
- Nicholas Inglishe, Frenchman, scoolemester, howsholder, Marye his wife, and David his sonne, and Yester hys daughter, came into this realme about two yeares past for religion.
 French, iiij. French church.
- James Sarmoyes, Frenchman, cutler, came into this realme about xij yeares paste to se the cuntrye.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Leonarde Pynardo, Frenchman, came into this realme about vj monethes past to se the cuntrye.
 French, j. No church.
- Peter Devangia, millener, howsholder, came into this realme about fortye yeares past.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Martyn Drewe, shomaker, Burgundian, howsholder, came for religion about v yeres past, and Barbara his wife came for religion about two yeres past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Melcha, their servant, a Douchman.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Margaret Crahane, wydowe, Frenchwoman, taylour, howsholder, came in this realme about xx yeares past, and hath ij servauntes, viz., Haunce Capers, Borgondian, and Haunce Dumenee, Burgondion, who came for religion.
 French, iiij. Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Hanocke, fetherdresser, Frenchman, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past, and Katheryn his wife, came about ix yeares past; Margaret Bryer, came about vij yeares past, and Marye about one yeare past, systers to the saide Katheryn.
 French, iiij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Guyllam Poynsar, nedlemaker, Frenchman, came into this realme about iij weekes past, and soiourneth wyth the saide John Hanocke.
 French, j. No church.
- Benula de la Courte, hatbandmaker, and Anne his wife, Burgondions, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past for religion; they haue two servauntes viz., John Hubert and Jacob Huer.
 Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Anthonye Fervake, gentelman, a Burgondian, came into this realme about three monethes past, and soiournethe wyth the saide Benula de la Courte.
 Douch, j. French church.
- Peter Bonevalt, fetherdresser, Frenchman, howsholder, came into this realme about xx yeares past to se the contrye, and hathe to his servaunt one John Byer, Frenchman.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John de la Myer, Frenchman, goldsmythe, came into this realme about ix yeares past for religion; and Jacklyn his wife, beyng a Flemynge, came into this realme about ix monethes past for religion.
 French, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.

- Bastian Bounfoye, fetherdresser, Frenchman, came into this realme about xvij yeares past, and Julyan his wife, a Douchwoman, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
 French, j. Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Peter Barizar, fetherdresser, Frenchman, was brought into this realme by a gentilman about xij yeares past.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Jasper Emperour, Douchman, taylor, housholder, came into this realme about xiij yeares past to se the contrey.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Lewes de la Mare, goldsmyth, Burgondion, came into this realme to se the cuntrye about six yeares past; Jarman his wife, came about viij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. French churche.
- Thomas Votrollyer, Frenchman, bookbynder, howsholder, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Osanna, Frenchman, joyner, Katheryne his wife, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past; Michaell de Boys their servaunt, Burgondion, came into this realme about one moneth past.
 French, ij. Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Valentyne Shavetier, Frenchman, boxgilder, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme for religion, about iij yeares past.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Pissaie, goldesmyth, Douchman, and Jane his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. French churche.
- James Clement, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past, and sojourneth wyth the said John Passay.
 French, j. French church.
- Xp'ofer Lardenoys, goldsmyth, howsholder, Burgundian, and Jane his wife, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Gabriell Martyn, sylkweyver, Burgondian, came into this realme for religion about a yeare and halfe past, and sojourneth with the saide Lardnoys.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Dambrune, joyner, howsholder, and Jacklyn his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion, Lawrencina and Jane, daughters, came at the same tyme and for the same cause.
 Douch, iiij. French church.
- Peter Goodman, sylkweyver, and Michaell his wife Burgondions, came into this realme about fyve yeares past for religion; Jane Gentile their mother, Burgondian; Cornelliuss their servaunt; Danyell their sonne, Julyan Berey and Jane Demounsley, their maid servantes, Burgondians, came for the lyke cause, and at the same tyme.
 Douch, vij. French church.
- Aungelo Victoris, Sardynysan, scoolemaster, and Anne his wife, came into this realme for religion about vj yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Nicholas Lardenoys, goldsmyth, howsholder, and Fraunceys his wife, Burgondians, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Marchaunt, Frenchman, turnor, and Quyntan, his wife, came into this realme for religion about fyve yeares past.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Swallowe, Douchman, locksmyth, housholder, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. French churche.

Rychard Locye, Frenchman, letherdresser, howsholder, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past; Anthonye Pumpayne, his servant, came about xiiij dayes past, and Steven Vanden, his servant, about vj monethes past for religion.

French, iij.

Denizen, j. French church.

Launcelot Lardye, goldsmyth, and Katheryn his wife, howsholders, Sara their daughter, Nicholas Grigor, Robert Grigor, and Adrian Grigor, their servauntes, came into this realme for religion about ix yeares past.

French, vj.

Denizen, j. French church.

James Scrusier, cooke, howsholder, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares past for religion.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church.

James Mort, locksmyth, howsholder, and Adrian his wife, came into this realme for religion about xxx yeares past; Andreas de Glasse, his servant, Burgondian, came into this realme about syxe monethes past.

Douch, iij.

Denizen, j. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Ward of Faryngdon Wythin—Ciiij^{xx} xij.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----|------|------------|---------|-------------|----------|-----|--------|---|---------|
| | | | | Wherof— | | | | | | | |
| French | ... | ... | lxvj | } | Wherof— | Housholders | ... | ... | lxxvij | } | Wherof— |
| Douch | ... | ... | Cxxj | | | Servantes | ... | ... | xxxvj | | |
| Scott | ... | ... | j | | | Women and | ... | ... | lxxij | | |
| Italians | ... | ... | ij | | | Children | ... | ... | lxxij | | |
| Spanierd | ... | ... | j | | | Denizens | ... | ... | lvij | | |
| Portingale | ... | ... | j | Soiournors | ... | ... | xij | | | | |
| | Of their Parish churches | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xlij | } | | | |
| | Of the French church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lxxxxvij | | | | |
| | Of the Douch church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij | | | | |
| | Of the Italian church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij | | | | |
| | Of no church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxxiiij | | | | |

THE WARDE OF CREPLEGATE.

Saint Lawrence Parish.

Thomas Fulberston, cobler, Douchman, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about xl yeares past.

Douch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parish church.

Sainct Marye Parish in Alderman berrie.

Frauncis Fountenell, servaunt to M^{ris} Burnell, borne beyonde Paris, came into this realme wyth an Inglyshe gentilman about x yeares past.

French, j.

No church.

Saikin Barke, alias Luce Barke, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.

Douch, j.

No church.

John Snookes, servaunt to John Borne, letherseller, borne in Hambrowe, came into this realme about two yeares past to learne the English tonge.

Douch, j.

No churche.

Henrye Graye, Douchman, cobler, servaunt to Robert Edwardes, cobler, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past to learne his occupacion.

Douch, j.

No church.

Marye Magdalen Parish in Mylkstreete.

Nulli Extranei.

Sainct Peters Parish in Woodstreet.

- Cornelius Johnson, bookbynder, Douchman, Adrian his wife, and towe children, viz., John and Jacob, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douche church.
- Christian Queren, joyner, Douchman, and Awdrian his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past; his servaunt came in Lent last.
Douch, ij. Douch churche.
- Frauncis Marquino, sylkworker, Italian, and Levena his wife, came into this realme about xij yeares past with iiij children, viz., John, Agnes, Parnell, and Katheryn.
Italian, vj. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Gyles Forbeka, bruer, Douchman, and Guyllam his sonne, came into this realme about ij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.

Sainct Albons Parish in Woodstreet.

- Godfrey Cagion, hatbandmaker, Cambrision, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past. They have ij maide servauntes, viz., Marye Seligne, Mawdlen Bolley, and Katheryn her syster.
Douch, v. French church.
- Anthonye Jewrye, hatbandmaker, a Valbowne, and Margaret his wife, came into Englande about ij yeres past for religion, and haue two children, viz., Marye and Hester, and be soiournours with the said Godfrey.
Douch, iiij. French church.
- Margaret Fountayne, widowe, came into this realme for religion, about iiij yeres past, and v children, viz. Philleppes, Palles, Hester, Danyell, and James; ij maide servantes, viz., Jane Dagartigne and Elizabeth Herrey.
Douche, viij. French church.
- Ranold Pastor, Douchman, getherer of almes for the poore in the Douch Church, and Dingnietta his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion, and haue two yonge children, viz., Abraham and Isacke.
Douch, iiij. Douch church.
- The same Pastor hath one maide servant, which came for religion about ij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douche church.
- Marye Mason, widowe, borne in Henold, came for religion about xx yeres past; she hath ij daughters, viz., Suzan and Jane, and one servant, viz., Levin Clarke.
Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Adrian Tressell, scoolmaster, Frauncis his wife, and ij children, viz., Charles, David, and Abigaell, came into this realme for religion about ij yeres past.
French, v. Denizen j. French church.
- John Cipies, taylor, Douchman, came into this realme for religion, about one yeare past, and soiourneth wyth the saide Tressell.
Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Olifves Parish.

- Phillippe Derycke, hosier, came into this realme about xvj yeares past, beynge a Collener.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Nicholas Garrett, cobler, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
French, j. French churche.
- Mawdlen Fowntayne, widowe, lacemaker, came into this realme about ij yeres past for religion, wythe Isacke Fountayne, her sonne.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Margaret Harbark, sylke spynner, came into this realme for religion about vj monethes past.
French, j. French church.

- Daniell Bowdracke, sacke cloth weyver, came into this realme for religion about iij wekes past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Isabell Vossewe, sylke spynner, and Abraham her sonne, came into this realme about iij yeaes past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Peter Lemon, bookbynder, and Awen his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeaes past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Hanne Dehambarke, widowe, parchmentlacemaker, came into this realme about iij yeaes past, and hathe a yonge child named Sara, and Morye Depounte, a child havinge neither father nor mother, be kept of almes.
French, ij. French church.
- Jerom Lambras, taylor, Douchman, and his wife, came into this realme about liij yeres past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- John Williamson, taylor, borne in Netherland, came into this realme xlvij yeres past, and hath a servaunt, a Douchman, which came to worke about viij yeres past.
Douch, ij. Denizen. No church.
- John Deloguta, borne in Turney, and his wife, and foure children, came into this realme for religion about thre yeaes and halfe past ; he ys a capmaker and howsholder.
French, vj. French church.
- Henrye Smyth, Gouldsmyth, and Ellyn his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue iij children, viz., Henrye, Averted, and Elizabeth.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. No church.
- James Fryer, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme about iij yeaes past ; he borne in Turney, and she in Reisill ; they have ij sonnes and ij doughters, viz., James, John, Anne, and Marye ; he ys a brogar, and came into this towne for religion.
French, vj. French church.
- Thomas Delograunge, cobler, and his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme for religion about iij yeaes past.
French, ij. French church.
- Nicholas a Ploket, and his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme for religion, and hath one daughter of xiiij yeaes of age.
Frenche, ij. French church.
- Jesper Galier, weyver, came into this realme for religion about ij yeres and a quarter past, and was borne in Turney.
French, j. Douch church.
- Nicholas Rychardson, Hollonder, came into this realme to seke worke about l yeaes past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Saynt Allphege Parish.*
- Dennys Durland, curryer, Frenchman, came into this realme to learne his occupacion about l yeaes past.
French, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- John Edwardes, shoemaker, howsholder, came into this realme to worke about xxiiij yeres past, borne in Clevelande.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- James Bursse, botcher, howsholder, borne in Collen, came into this realme about xl yeres past to lerne his occupacion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Henrye Johnson, his servant, borne in Collen, came into this realme xiiij dayes past.
Douch, j. No church.
- William Forspoche, Douchman, servant wythe the same James, came into this realme about vij yeres past.
Douch, j. Parish church.

- Frauncisco Ytalion, musicion to the Quenes Maiesty, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- Ambrose Ytalion, musicyon to the Quenes Maiesty, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.
- John Decord, Douchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past, beyng a gouldsmyth, and howsholdere, Tanykyn his wife, and one sonne, haue not receyved the comunion synce they came.
Douch, ij. No churche.
- John Deboyse, Frenchman, morispykemaker, came into this realme about xxxvj yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Joan Deboys, Frenchwomen [*sic*] syster to the saide John, came lykewise into this realme.
French, j. French church.
- Marcy Bysmer, Frenchman, sylkweyver, came into this realme about xl or l yeares past.
French, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.

The Parish of Creplegate Wythout.

- Gracyan Deroye, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion, and lyveth by dressinge of hempe.
Spayne, ij. French church.
- Andrewe Josyan, Burgondion, came into this realme about two yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Anthonye Degardayne, sylkweyver, and Ellen hys wife, Borgundions, came into this realme for religion.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Peter Degardaunt, Burgondian, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.
- John Chellet, and Helcan his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past, and lyveth by makyng of arras worke.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Adrian Hoost, borne in Henowde, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- John Browne, taylor, and Marye his wife, came into this realme for religion about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- James Vanholt, painter, and his wife, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past, borne in Flaunders, fled for religion.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Dennys Demaster, sylktwister, and his wife, Burgundions, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Delfos, Burgondion, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Martyn Demon, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past.
French, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Peter Beckay, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and lyveth of almes.
French, ij. French church.
- Robert Patriar, borne in Flaunders, twister of sylke, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. French church.
- Thomas Symth, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, turnor, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.

- Renold Cock, and Agnes his wife, borne in Fraunce, imbroderer, came into this realme about
x yeares past for religion.
French, ij. French church.
- John Bellfold, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme for religion about tenne yeares past.
French, j. French church.
- Ferno Rymere, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme about three monethes past,
beynge a taylour.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Lyon Buffur, borne in Flaunders, commer of woll, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Rychard Thorne, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares
past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Steven Dennys, and his wife, Burgonnions, silkweyver, came into this realme for religion about
iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- John Lamoth, buttonmaker, and Margaret his wife, came into this realme for religion about xij
yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Gyles Valewe, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Anthonye Corranus, preicher, borne in Spayne, came into this realme for religion about iiij
yeares past.
Spayne, j. No church.
- Danyell Tyan and Jacob Stowelye, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about
iiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Abraham Demore, and Pillowe his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion
about iiij yeares past, by occupacion a sylkweyver.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Adam Haffeld, his servaunt, borne in Flaunders.
Douch, j. _____
- Symon Terantyne, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about two yeares
past for religion, by occupacion a sylkweyver.
Douch, ij. No church.
- John Edwyn, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion
about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Dennyzen, j. French church.
- Dennys Bachelor, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about vij monethes past.
Douch, j. French church.
- Symonde Hemande, sylkweyver, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about halfe a
yeare past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Peter Crater, hatbandmaker, Burgondion, came into this realme for religion about a yeare and
halfe past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- John Cles, sylkweyver, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for religion about iiij
yeares past.
Douch, ij. French church.
- James Diofie and Peter Dellhey, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
French, ij. French church.
- ohn Millome, sylkweyver, and his wife, Burgonnions, came into this realme for relygion about
xij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.

| | | | |
|---|--|-------------|----------------|
| Peter Platter, Burgonnion, came into thys realme about iij wekes past, beynge a servant. | | | |
| Douch, j. | | | No church. |
| Hercules Dobbye, and his wife, borne vnder the Emperours Domynion, sylkweyver, came into this realme for religion about thre yeares past. | | | |
| Douch, ij. | | | French church. |
| Nicholas Herryys, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Valention, came into this realme for religion about a moneth past. | | | |
| French, j. | | | French church. |
| Arnold Vandeboam, and his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme for religion about vj yeares past. | | | |
| Douch, ij. | | | Douch church. |
| Ammon Molton, and his wife, Burgonnions, he a sylkweyver; they came into this realme about x yeares past for religion. | | | |
| Douch, ij. | | Denizen, j. | French church. |
| Bartholmewe Debeas, his servant, came into this realme for religion about halfe a yeare past. | | | |
| French, j. | | | French church. |
| Jerom Martyn, and his wife, he a salter, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past. | | | |
| French, ij. | | | French church. |
| Martyn Defesher, pynner, and his wife, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past. | | | |
| Douch, ij. | | | Douch church. |
| Cornelius Defoxe, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion. | | | |
| Douch, ij. | | | Douch church. |
| Gyles Gorner, sylkweyver, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about x yeares past. | | | |
| French, ij. | | Denizen, j. | French church. |
| Mathewe Ruben, sylkweyver, and Peter his sonne, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past. | | | |
| Douch, ij. | | | French church. |

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Creplegate—Clxxvij.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------|-----|-----|---------|
| | | | | Whearof— | | | |
| French | ... | ... | xlviij | Housholders | ... | ... | lxviij |
| Douch | ... | ... | Cxxiiij | Servantes | ... | ... | xx |
| Italians | ... | ... | vj | Women and | } | } | Wherof— |
| Spanyerdes | ... | ... | iiij | Children |  |  |  | ... | ... | lxxxx |
| | | | | Denizens | ... | ... | xxij |
| | | | | Soiournors | ... | ... | xxiiij |
| Of their parish churches | ... | ... | ix | | | | |
| Of the French church | ... | ... | lxxxxiiij | | | | |
| Of the Douche church | ... | ... | xliij | | | | |
| Of no church | ... | ... | xxxiiij | | | | |

THE WARD OF LANGBORNE.

Saint Marye Woolneth Parische.

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------|------------|
| Anthonye Frederego, marchant of Vennis, came into this realme about xvij yeares past, and goeth to Kyng Phillipps Ambassadoure to service. | | | |
| Douch, j. | | | No church. |
| Gabriell Branger, Italian marchant, hath bene in this realme about xxviiij yeares, and goeth to Kyng Phillips Ambassadoure to service. | | | |
| Italian, j. | | Denizen, j. | No church. |

- Metas Waultas, baker, and Lukyn his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about vij monethes past. Their soiourneth in their howse two women, viz., Laskyn and Katheryn, borne in Anwarpe, came for religion about iiij monethes past.
Douch, iiij. Douch churche.
- Bartholmewe Bonde, goldsmyth, borne in Pummerlande, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares and ij monethes past; he hath ij servautes, viz., Aungell and James, came into this realme about iiij monethes past; and allso one Cornelis Vanderhelfe, soiournour, came about iiij monethes past.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. No church.
- Cornelis Dregges, stonecutler, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past.
Douch, j. Parish church.
- John Fearne, millenar, borne in Bryges, came into this realme about xxij yeares past, and James Fearne, his servant, came about viij yeres past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Henrye Vanhoofe, taylor, and Mawdlyn his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xj yeares past. They haue two servantes, viz., Ambrose Proventer, borne in Flaunders, and Arthur Hisbris, borne in Clevelande, which came into this realme about vj monethes past.
Douch, iiij. Douch churche.
- Saint Nicholas Acon.*
- James Drewrye and Elye Fossie, parteners, borne in Valencia, came into this realme about ij or iij yeares past for religion, and lyve by dressinge of flaxe.
French, ij. French church.
- John Garrey, his servant, borne in Valencia, came into this realme about iij monethes past.
French, j. French church.
- Alexander Deprye, and Margaret his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme about halfe a yere past for religion, and lyve by makinge parchement lace. Curtayne, their servant, came the same tyme.
Douch, iiij. French church.
- They haue thrye children, viz., James, Anne, and Judithe.
Douch, ij.
- James le Quyen, soiournour in the saide howse, and Anne his wife, borne in Turney, and Marye le Quyen, their daughter, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, iiij. French church.
- Rowland Moyve, servant to the saide Alexander Deprye, came into thys realme for religion.
Douch, j. No church.
- Barbara Vandelan, wyddowe, borne in Holland, came into this realme about xv yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church.
- Jakes Mannet, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, and lyveth by makinge hattes and cappes.
Italian, j. Italian church.
- James Poole, taylor, and Elizabethhe his wife, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Thomas Sounde, and Marye his wife, borne in Briges, came into this realme for religion about vij yeares past, with Katheryn Sounde his mother.
Douch, ij. Douch churche.
- Hauce Vandermart, servant to the saide Sounde, borne in Anwarpe, came over with his master.
Douch, j. Douch churche.
- Cornelis Francke, and Jertride his wife, borne in Anwarpe, taylor, came into this realme for religion about two yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch churche.

- John Antoys, servant, borne in Masticke, taylor, came into this realme about one yeare past
to seke service.
Douch, j. No church.
- George Wollen, servant, borne in Westfalia, came into this realme to se the cuntrye about fyve
yeres past.
Douch church, j. Douch church.
- Peter Truyn, and Marye his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion about
xij yeres past. Grissolus Sumerman and Marye Johnson, his servantes, came about iiij
yeres past.
Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Symon Distarke, and Margaret his wife, borne in Brygys, came into this realme about xx
yeres past. Joyes Vansteven, his man, borne in Anwarpe, came about v yeres past.
Symon Vanrose his servant, came about xj yeres past. Anthonye Hawse, his maide,
came about xij yeres past.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Rothermaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Germanye, came into this realme about v yeres
past. John Racket, and Beatrice his wife, soiournors in his howse, came for religion about
vij yeres past. John Daniell, servant to the same Rothermaker, came about ij yeres past,
borne in Anwerpe.
Jarmayne, v. Douch church.
- Abraham Vanhardwicke, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about vij yeres past.
Jartrude Vanheyns, his maide, came into this realme about vj yeres past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Frauncis Blowes, soiornour, borne in Maklyn, came into this realme about ij yeres past for
religion.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Michaell Spylbagen, soiournour, borne in Anwarp, hosier, came into this realme about three
yeres past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Frauncis Dericke, soiournor, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about ij weekes past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Garret Vandergust, borne in Flaunders, buttonmaker, came into this realme about iij quarters
of a yeare past, and soiourneth with one Thomas Adamson.
Douch, j. No church.
- Sayinct Edmondes Parish and Sainct Clementes Lane.*
- Lambert Comshull, borne in Enden, came into this realme about vij monethes past, and is in
howse wyth one Robert Bate, draper, to learne to speake Englishe.
Douch, j. Douch churche.
- Margaret Hushmans, widowe, borne in Gant, came into this realme for religion about x yeres
past.
Douch, j. Douch churche.
- Joyes Blambert, cowper, and Agnes his wife, borne in Bryselles, in Brabant, came into this
realme about xij yeres past.
Douch, ij. Parish church.
- John Kynge, and Jone his wife, borne in Flaunders, marchant, came into this realm for re-
ligion about iiij yeres past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- John ———, his man, and Barbara and Joan, his maides, came into this realme about ij or iij
yeres past.
Douch, iiij. Douch church.
- Clement Vandres, marchant, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeres past
for religion, and soiourneth wyth the saide John Kynge.
Douch, j. Douch church.

- Gyllam Vantemsieke, and Joan his wife, borne in Bryges, twysters of sylke, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past, and hath a childe named Jenekin.
 Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Joan Acquyer, widowe, borne in Valencia, spyenner, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
 French, j. French church.

Alhallowes in Lumberd Strete.

- Harman Baker, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xxvj yeares past.
 Harman Hofe his servant, borne in Culleyne, came about iiij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- John Leynarde, his servant, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about xiiij dayes past.
 Douch, j. No church.
- Arnold Fare, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about viij yeares past. Walter Fawgley his servant, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church.

Sainct Bennyt Gracechu[r]ch Parishe.

- Elias Cruse, and Christian his wife, borne in Freselande, came into this realme about iij monethes past with ij children, viz., Helias and Jeremias, and ij servantes, viz., Mathewe Sexin and John Gysman.
 Douch, vj. No church.
- Robert Leyclarke, broker, borne in Artos, and Jakalina hys wife, came into this realme for religion about xx yeares past.
 French, ij. French church.
- Peter Bultayle, Pole Bultayle, and Martyn Bultayle, marchauntes, came into this realme for religion, viz., Peter and Martyn about v yeares paste, and Pole about three monethes past.
 Douch, ij. French church.
- Basteon de Roffe, and Petintan his wife, cam into this realme for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past.
 Douch, ij. Douch churche.

Sainct Dennys Backchurch Parishe.

- Peter Sawier, marchant, and Anne his wife, borne in Valencia, came into this realme for religion about thrye yeares past. Marye, his daughter, and Peter Curro came into this realme about v dayes past.
 French, iiij. French church.
- Godfrey Boxe, thelder, borne in Mastieke, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. Godfrey Boxe, the yonger, borne there allso, came into this realme about vj yeares past.
 Douch, ij. No church.
- Frauncis Gomesperdo, marchant of Portingall, hath bene longe in this realme.
 Portingale, j. No church.
- Adrian Stoke, marchant, Burgondian, came into this realme about one yeare past, and sojourneth in the howse of John Cottens.
 Douch, j. French church.
- Robert Carpenter, physicyon, and Katheryne his wife, borne in Turney, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
 Douch, ij. French church.
- Nicholas Leonarde, taylor, and Nicholet his wife, came into this realme about xxviij yeares past. They haue two men servantes, viz., Harman Keeth, which came into this [realm] about viij yeares past, and Garret Lutes, alias Johnson, which came about one yeare past.
 Douch, iiij. Denizen, j. Douch churche.

- Nicholas Fountayne, marchant, and Adrian his wife, borne in Valencia, haue ij children, viz., Marye and Nicholas, ij men servantes, viz., Joyce and Henrye, and one maide servant, viz., Margaret Vanhasse.
Douch, vj. Douch church.
- Leven Hendrick, soiournour, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Italian, j. Italian church.
- Levyn de Bruyn, marchant, borne in Gaunt, and Leven his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares and halfe past. They haue two daughters, viz., Katheryne and Jokolyne, and one maide servant viz., Joane Dehanoe, borne in Gaunt.
Italian, v. Italian church. Douch church.
- Emanuell Demetris, marchant, borne in Anwarpe, and Hester his wife, came into this realme about vj yeares past, and haue one man servant, viz., Abraham Vandelden; and Netkyn, Betkyn, and Moykyn, his wives systers.
Douch, vj. Douch church.
- Frauncis Jyttowe, Italian, perfumer of gloves, hath bene longe in this realme. Anthonye Countye, one of the Quenes Maiestyes musitians, and Lucres his wife be soiournors in his howse.
Italians, iiij. No church.
- Nicholas Delaynoy, marchant, borne in the lande of Luke, and Katheryne his wife, came for religion about iiij yeares and halfe past, and haue one man servant, viz., Joyce Lamp, and two maides, viz., Anne Corprewe and a lytle childe.
Douch, v. French church.
- Jacus Legellion, and Annis his wife, borne in Armenters, came for religion about iiij yeares past, and haue iiij children, viz., Anthonye, Jasper, Marye, and Annis.
French, vj. French churche.
- Lewes Terye, marchaunt, and Margaret his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Haunce Miter, taylor, and Alice his wife, borne in Hollande, came into this realme about vj yeres past, and haue two men servantes, viz., George Ryncere, borne in Gilderlande, came aboute halfe a yere past to se the cuntrey, John ———, which came about ij yeares past; and a soiournoure, viz., Doctor Siles, a Germayne.
Douch, v. Italian church. Douch church.
- Vintryne Dorye, an Italian, and Christian his wife, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Italian, ij. No churche.
- Marye Bultayle, widowe, borne in Turney, and Phillippe and Lawrence his [*sic*] children, came into this realme about iiij yeares past.
Douch, iiij. French church.
- William Helleclose, scoolemaster, borne in Lukelande, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- William Gryffynhofe, taylor, borne in the land of Marke, and Katheryn his wife came into this realme about x yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch churche.
- Nicholas Tycen, marchant, borne in Hamsardam, and Marye his wife, wythe Marye his syster, and Janikin Johnson, his maide servant.
Douch, iiij. Douch churche.
- Peter Sammin, marchaunt, borne in Curtricke, and Petherkin his wife, hath dwelled longe in this ward. Marye Johnson, his servant, came about iiij yeares past. Clerkin Papwoorth, the wife of John Papwoorth, soiourneth wythe the saide Sammin, wh[ich] hath a maid servant named Marye Bussiers.
Douch, v. Douch church.
- Sware Lucas, borne in Gylderland, cobler, servant wyth Thomas Pace, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

Saint Gabriell Fanchurch Parishe.

- Anthonye Brisket, marchant, borne in Genevia, came into this realme about xlviij yeres past.
Genevia, j. Parish church.
- Thomas Fortune, marchaunt, of Florence, came into this realme about xviiij yeares past.
Italian, j. Italian church.
- John Demare, a Wallon, taylor, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion; and
Farnando, a Wallon, taylor, came into this realme about vij yeares past for religion.
French, ij. French church.
- Godfrey Johnson, bruer, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Hugh Byshoppe, marchant, Frenchman, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares
past; Frauncis Bysshope his sonne, came also about iiij yeares past; Gyles his wife,
and ij children, viz., John, Hester, Anne; and servantes, viz., Katheryn Chere, Cornelie
Mintha, borne in Jarmanye, and one man servant, which came into this realme for re-
ligion about ij monethes past.
French, vj. Jarmanye, ij. French church.
- Lewes Byshope, marchant, and Joan his wife; he, a Douchman, came into this realme for
religion about iiij yeares past, wyth his sonne David Bysshope, and Marye Sawfarde his
maide.
Douch, iiij. French church.
- Ellen Delamoto, widowe, Dochwoman, came into this realme about two yeares and halfe past
for religion, wyth Agnes her maide.
Douch, ij. French church.
- Arnold Heynowe, sylkweyver, Frenchman, came into this realme about ij yeares past for
religion. Ellen his wife, Leonarde his sonne, and Michaell his maide servant, came about
ij yeares past.
French, iiij. French church.
- Nicholas Viart, glover, and Ellen his wife, came into this realme for religion about a yere
past.
French, ij. French church.
- Deribe Brassin, borne in Cullen, came into this realme to seeke worke about ij weekes past,
and sojourneth wyth one George Wylkenson, shomaker.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Henrye Lambertson, and Gartrude his wife; he a Douchman, came into this realme to seke
worke, beyng a botcher, about xxx yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church.
- The same Henrye hath a servant, viz., Henrye Deryckson, borne in Clevelande, which came
into this realme about viij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Henrye Leycocke, marchant, borne in Turney, and Joan his wife, and a childe, came into this
realme for religion about vij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Michaell Marshall, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and hathe one maide servant,
viz., Synctam Ramowsa, which came into this realme for religion about ij yeares and
halfe past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- John Peter, button maker, Frenchman, ande Mawdlyn his wife, came into this realme for reli-
gion about ij yeares past. Peter Peter and John Peter, his servantes, came also for
religion, about one yere past.
French, ij. French church.
- Jacus Curteyne, sylkweyver, Venecian, and Barbara his wife, came into this realme for religion
about one moneth past.
Italians, ij. French church.

- Bartholmewe Tolefer, Venecian, table keper for straungers, came into this realme about xx yeares past. Phillipe Marchavile, marchant of Bullina, came about v yeres past, and John Vennis, merchant, came about ij yeares past, to sew for certeyne goodes, and be soiournors with the same Tolefer.
Italian, ij. Denizen, j. Italian church.
- Widowe Dehore, Dutchwoman, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past. Bawdwin Kyser, taylor, Douchman, came into this realme, wyth Gulkin his wife, about v yeres past, and soiourne with the saide widowe.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Benedicke Spynslowe, merchant of Geane, came into this realme about xxviiij yeares past, and hath iiij servantes, viz., Hanniball Spynselowe, Augustyne Graffina, Peter Prest, and Robert Basshion.
Douch, v. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Raphell Vandepit, post master, Douchman, and Joan his wife, haue bene in England xx yeares. They have two men servantes, viz., William Roche and Goyse Hawe, Dowchmen, which came for religion; he hathe also ij maide servantes, viz., Frauncis Demele and Henricke Faiton, Douchwomen; also a childe of Raphaell Woulters, kept of almes.
Douch, vij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Jaques Hosnacle, marchant, of Anwarpe, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past. His servant, viz., Jaques Karret, of Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Italian church. Parish church.
- Phillippe Astere, marchant, of Anwarpe, and Margaret his wife, came about ij wekes past to recover certeyne goodes.
Douch, ij. No church.
- John Pytte, of Gaunt, and Phyllyppe his wife, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and haue ij daughters, viz., Marye and Annis, and ij maide servantes, viz., Martyn Vanibushe and Katheryne Elme.
Douche, vj. Douch church. French church.
- In the howse of Thomas Kelley soiournethe Joyce Gawtskale, sylkweyver, Douchman, which came into this realme about vj yeares past for religion, and Peter Depoole, taylor, Dochman, which came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and William Douchman, taylor, which came into this realme for religion about ij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Henrye Lachell, botcher, came into this realme about xxvj yeares past, and hathe one servant, viz., John Martyn, borne in Clevelande, whiche hath bene in this realme about viij yeares.
Douch, ij. No church. French church.

Alhallowes Staynynges.

- Baptist Sempetorye, marchant, of Spayne, hathe bene longe in this realme. Anthonye Phogazo, a Portingale, who hathe bene in this realme one yeare about the Kinge of Portingales busynes, and Lopis Delzera, Spanyard, of Bylbo, in Byske, which came about ij yeares past, whose shippe was stayed at Hampton, and Domingo de Barganzo, of Bylbo, Spanierd, are soiournors wythe the saide Baptist.
Spayne, ij. Portingale, j. No church.
- Glode Paynter, borne in Pemont, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares past, beyng an ordenarye post to the straungers.
Italian, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Cornelis Delamoye, Burgonnion, and Anne his wife, and Dorethye their daughter, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parish church.
- John Garreson, joyner, Douchman, borne in Owtrake, came into this realme about xxx yeares past, and hath one servant, viz., Nicholas Cornelison, whiche came about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Parish church. Denizen, j. Douch church.

- John Seven, a Wallon, and Marye his wife, hath bene in Englande a moneth, and hath ij maide servantes, viz., Jacolyn Hicke and Jane Hicke, dressers of hemp, which came for religion.
 Douch, iiij. French church.
- Salvator Delapulma, marchant, borne in Celande, and Tinerantia Vangorle his wife, have bene in Englande about iij yeres, and came for religion, which have two sonnes, and two maide servantes, viz., Agada and Minca.
 Douch, vj. Parish church.
- Cornelis Denevin, borne in Bryges, taylor, and Marye his wife, came into this realme about x yeres past.
 Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Barnarde Mattys, basketmaker, Douchman, borne in Deluke, came into this realme about lx yeres past.
 Douch, j. Parish church.
- Henrye Salt, borne in Deluke, printer, came into this realme about xxx yeres past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- James Glode, and Jone his wife, borne in Fraunce, came into this realme about xl yeres past.
 French, ij. French church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Langborne—CCLxviiij.

| | | Whereof— | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|--------------------|----------------|---|----------|
| French | xxvj | } | Whereof— | Hcusholders | lxxvj | } | Whereof— |
| Douch | CCxviij | | | Servantes | xxxviij | | |
| Italions | xx | | | Women and Children | Cxvj | | |
| Spanyerdes | iiij | | | Denizens | xxj | | |
| Portingales | ij | | | Soiournors | xxxviij | | |
| Of their parish churches | | | | lj | | | |
| Of the French church |  | ... .. |  | ... .. lxxxvj | | | |
| Of the Douch church |  | ... .. |  | ... .. Cj | | | |
| Italian church |  | ... .. |  | ... .. xviiij | | | |
| Of no church |  | ... .. |  | ... .. xxxv | | | |

THE WARDE OF DOWGATE.

- Paule Mosse, sylkweyver, howsholder, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about x yeres past for religion.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Clays de Conige, borne in Germanye, taylor, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion.
 Jarmayn, j. Douch church.
- Jane, his wife, borne in Anwarpe.
 Douch, j. _____
- Barbara, Peryne, Sara, his children.
 Douch, iiij. _____
- Haunce Bosshier, his servant, came about iij yeres past.
 Douch, j. _____
- William Walskot, marchant, howsholder, Helene his wife, Marye his daughter, and Andrias Boden, his servant, and Isabell Vanhewen, came into this realme iij yeres past.
 Douch, v. No church.
- Anthonye Anthonyson, merchant, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about ix yeres past.
 Douch, ij. Douch church.

- Lewen Deweter, merchant, borne in Briges, came into this realme about v yeares past for religion, and hathe one servant, viz., Haunce Meter; they soiouren wyth the saide Anthonison.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Lucas van Pieme, of Ryssell, in Flaunders, merchaunt, came into this realme about iiij yeres past for religion.
Douch, j. French church.
- Martyn, Denizen, j., John, Roger, Charles, Lucas, Agnes, his children.
Douch, vj. _____
- Michaell Corseilles, merchant, and Josyn his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about viij yeares past, and one servant, viz., Heleyn Hassell.
Douch, iij. Denizen, j. French church.
- Gyles le Torr, howshoulder, merchant, and Heleyne his wife, borne in Henygowe, came into this realme about xiiij yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douche churche.
- Agnes, Pollice, John, their children.
Douch, iij. _____
- Cornelis de Beulieu, servant, borne in Valencia.
French, j. _____
- Galetta le Torr, widowe, came into this realme about vij monethes past for religion, and lyveth by sylkworkinge.
French, j. French church.
- Sara, Rachell, Salomon, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, iij. _____
- Catheryn de Paite, servant, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, j. _____
- Lewes de la Meye, nobleman, borne in Lowe Germanye, came into this realme for religion about v monethes past.
Germayne, j. No church.
- George, Haunce, Haunce, his servantes.
Jarmayne, iij. _____
- Henrye Arnolde, cobler, howsholder, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past.
Jarmayn, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- Laurence Dondeni, Italian, howsholder, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
Italian, j. Parish church.
- His wife, borne in Flanders.
Douch, j. _____
- Pauline, Marie, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. _____
- John Dondeni, servante, borne in Italie.
Italian, j. _____
- Peter Philator, borne in Normandye, came into this realme for religion about xij yeares past, and lyveth by sylkworkinge.
French, j. Denizen, j. French church.
- Rycharde Ameries, borne in Lukeland, came into this realme about xvj. yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Leonarde Leonardes, borne in Lukelande, came into this realme about ix yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Henrye Robertes, borne at Masicke, in Lukelande, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past, and lyveth by botchinge.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Parish church.
- His wife, stranger.
Douch, j. _____

- Bartholmewe Demar, borne at Gulijeke, came into this realme ix yeares past, by occupacyon a taylor.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Godfrey Lambright, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. English church.
- Peter Noblet, goldsmyth, housholder, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Danien Diether, borne in Spayne, taylor, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Spayne, j. No church.
- His wife, borne in Spayne.
Spayne, j. _____
- Anthonye Ewarras, marchant, borne in Spayne, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Spayne, j. No church.
- John _____, his servant, borne in Briskey.
Spayne, j. _____
- Cornelis de Lanoy, howsholder, borne in Burgondie, and Barbara his wife; he a musitian; they came into this realme about vj yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Gawen Vanalden, marchant, howsholder, came into this realme about xxiiij yeares [past].
Douch, j. Douche church.
- Harman Huisman, marchant, borne in Cullen, came into this realme about _____ monthes past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Harman Anthonison, Germayne, and Fredericke Willyamson, Germayne, servantes.
Jarmayne, ij. _____
- Renolde Buffe, taylor, howsholder, borne in Gulycke, came into this realme about v yeares past; his wife _____, straunger.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. English church.
- Garadt Hedrickson, Peter van Venlo, servantes.
Douch, ij. _____
- Haunce Rottcamba, brewer, and Catheryn his wife, borne in Gulicke, came into this realme about v yeres past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Edwarde Ademaire, borne in Culleyne, came into this realme about xxx yeares past.
Douch, j. Englishe church.
- John Ademaire and Peter Frederycke, servantes.
Douch, ij. _____
- Melcher Alldenac, borne in Culleyn, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Andreus Hursen, Peter Netsen, servantes.
Douch, ij. _____
- Bartholmewe Brewer, John Harteshorne, soiournors, borne in Culleyne.
Douch, ij. _____
- Severin Suer, borne in Cullen, by occupacion a drawer of Renyshe wyne, came into this realme about xx yeares past.
Douch, j. Inglysh church.
- Gyles Vryblocke, thredetwister, howsholder, and his wife, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme about three yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Lewes, Peter, Joane, Katheryn, Sara, children, borne in Gaunt.
Douch, v. _____
- Beatrix van Ertaricke, servant.
Douch, j. _____

- Phillippe Henricke, of Andenarde, in Flaunders, baker, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Katheryn, Marye, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. _____
- Marye Johnson, servant, borne in Luke.
Douch, j. _____
- Dennys Fulker, goldsmyth, borne in Bryges, came into this realme about iiij yeares past. His wife, borne allso at Bryges.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- Barbara, Marye, children, borne in Anwepe.
Douch, ij. _____
- Robert Norman, Haunce Downant, Josyn Drake, servantes.
Douch, ij [*sic*]. _____
- One poore childe, kept of charytye.
Douch, j. _____
- James Lemure, goldsmythe, borne in Artoys, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion.
French, j. Denizen, j. Douch church.
- James, Daniell, children, borne at Anwarpe.
Douch, ij. _____
- Hubright Francklyn, borne in Luke, feltmaker, came into this realme about xvj yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- Aungell Barkman, imbroderer, borne in Clevelande, came into this realme about ij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. English church.
- Frauncis Stillman, shomaker, and his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xl yeres past.
Douch, ij. English church.
- John Mantean, and Elizabeth his wife, came into this realme for religion about v yeares past, and lyve by twystinge of sylke.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Jeronimus, Barbara, Samuell, children, borne in Anwarpe.
Douch, iij. _____
- Paule Holstayne, borne in Denmarke, came into this realme about xiiij weekes past.
Dane, j. No church.
- Giles Johnson, borne in Gelderlande, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.
- Haunce Ciemar, borne in Gelderland, taylor, came into this realme about xxv yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
- Godfrey Starre, servant, borne in Gelderlande.
Douch, j. _____
- John Reitterson, bruer, borne in Gulicke, came into this realme for religion, with his wife, about vij yeares past.
Douch, j. Inglysh church.
- Godfrey Derickson, bruer, and Beatrix his wife, borne in Culleyn, came into this realme about l yeares past.
Douch, ij. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
- Garret Hamelles, borne in Anwerpe, and Clair his wife, in Turneholt, came into this realme about iij yeares past for religion.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Susan, Arthur, Abell, William, children, borne in Anwerpe.
Douch, iiij. _____

Summe of all the Straungers dwelling in the Warde of Dowgate—Cxxiiij.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------|-----|-------|-----------|--------------------|-----|-----|---------|-------|
| | | | | Wherof— | | | | | |
| French | ... | ... | iiij | } Wherof— | Housholders | ... | ... | xxviiij | |
| Douch | ... | ... | Cxiij | | Servantes | ... | ... | ... | xxxij |
| Italians | ... | ... | ij | | Women and children | ... | ... | ... | lvij |
| Spanierdes | ... | ... | iiij | | Denizens | ... | ... | ... | xiiij |
| Dane | ... | ... | j | | Soiournors | ... | ... | ... | vj |
| | Of their parish churches | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | xxv | |
| | Of the Frenche church | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | xvj | |
| | Of the Douch church | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | xlviij | |
| | Of no church | ... | ... | | ... | ... | ... | xxxviij | |

THE WARDE OF CORNEHILL.

Sainct Michaelles Parish.

Cornellis Corne, borne in Flaunders, and Marye his wife, borne in Brabant, came into this realme about iiij yeares past, and lyve by kepinge a table of strangers, factorie, and broke-ridge.

Douch, ij.

Douch church.

Jam^s, Sara, Cornellis, Jenoveva, Susan, children.

Douch, v.

John Pelse, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about xiiij dayes past, and lyveth of rentes which he hath in the Lowe Cuntrey, and soiourneth wyth the saide Cornellis, sayinge that he came for religion.

Douch, j.

No church.

Cornellis Dammes, borne in Brabant, came for religion about a moneth past, and saith he lyveth of his frendes, and of certen monye which his frendes lefte him.

Douch, j.

No church.

John Tallman, borne in Flanders, soiournor, came into this realme about a yeare and halfe past for religion, and lyveth by makinge rybyne lace.

Douch, j.

Douch church.

Baptist Dannewe, soiournor, came for religion about vij wekes past, borne in Camber, and lyveth by the help of a brother which he hath dwellinge in Douchland.

Douch, j.

No church.

John Vanderawe, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, weiver of sackcloth, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares past.

Douch, ij.

Douch church.

Janykin Kemes, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about halfe a yeare past for religion and lyveth by sewinge.

Douch, j.

No church.

Margaret Brewe, borne in Flaunders, widowe, soiournor, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and lyveth by her nedle. James Brewe, her sonne.

Douch, ij.

No church.

Francis Gwssune, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and haue iiij children, viz., James, David, Jasper, and Marye, and one maide servaunt, viz., Katheryn Vandernaven.

Douch, vj.

Douch church.

Mathewe Gwssunne, servant to the saide Frauncys, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about one moneth past for religion.

Douch, j.

No church.

- Jacob Provost, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about xij dayes past, and intendeth to returne into his cuntrey.
Douch, j. No church.
- Rewberke Comersine, howsholder in Sandwich, and his wife, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, ij. Douch church.
- Petrullis Balldino, Italian, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past, and serveth the Quenes Maiestye.
Douch, j. No church.
- Randall Starke, Englishman, hath to wife Cornelia Olyver, borne in Celand, havinge iij children, viz., Randall, Henrye, and Samuell, borne in Brabant.
Douch, iiij. No church.
- John Raffelman, botcher, borne in Dortmund, came into this realme about xxxij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. Inglysh church.
- John Johnson, Douchman, cobler, borne in Essande, came into this realme about xxvij yeares past.
Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- Michaell Nowin, servant to John Bull, goldsmyth, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme for religion about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.
- Dericke Jespersion, servant to John Broockbancke, brasier, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. Douch church.

Saynct Xp'ofers Parish.

- Elizabeth Allworth, borne in Flaunders, and Josia her daughter, came into this realme about viij yeares past.
Douch, ij. No church.
- Lewis Felix, notarie publique, came into this realme about one yeare past for religion. John Lecandwell, his servant, borne in Flaunders, came also into this realme about one yeare past.
Douch, ij. English church.
- Maliarde Canys, Katheryn Walkile, Henrye Caliander, servantes.
Douch, ij. _____
- Peter Vanderwall, marchaunt, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past.
Douch, j. Italian church.
- Stephen Parret, his servant, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about iij yeares past.
Douch, j. No church.

Sainct Peters Parishe.

- Henricke Beelevelt, borne in Belvelt, came into this realme about vj yeares past, and Anthonye Corys, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
Douche, ij. Parishe church.
- Edwarde Atkinson, Inglishman, hath to his servant Hughe Brikingworth, borne in Douchland, came into this realme about xij yeares past.
Douch, j. _____
- Nicholas Oltter, borne in Fraunce came into this realme about viij yeares past, and hathe to his wife a French woman; they haue also a maide childe.
French, ij. French church.
- Nicholas Choyse, borne in Normandie, came into this realme about vj weekes past to learne language.
French, j. No church.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Cornehill.—lj.

Wherof—

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|
| Housholders | ... | ... | xiiij |
| Servantes | ... | ... | viiij |
| Women and Children | ... | ... | xxvj |
| Soiournors | ... | ... | ix |
| Denizens | ... | ... | ij |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Douch | ... | ... | ... | xlviij | } Wherof— | } Wherof— |
| French | ... | ... | ... | iiij | | |
| Of their parishe churches | ... | ... | ... | viiij | } Wherof— | } Wherof— |
| Douche church | ... | ... | ... | xx | | |
| Frenche church | ... | ... | ... | iiij | | |
| Italion church | ... | ... | ... | j | | |
| No church | ... | ... | ... | xviiij | | |

THE WARDE OF LYMESTRETE.

Sainct Andrewes Vndershafte.

- Cornelius Jempson, botcher, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme xxxij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Denizen, j. No church.
- Symont Poller, his servant, borne in Luke, came into this realme about vij yeares past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
- Peter de Bousquill, and Iva his wife, came into this realme about foure yeares past for religion,
 borne in Flaunders, by occupacion a marchaunt.
 Douch, ij. French church.
- Hugh Lobella, marchaunt, soiournor, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme about vij yeares
 past.
 Douch, j. No church.
- John Hope, Anthonet, servantes, came for religion.
 Douch, ij. _____
- The wife of Rychard Mannyngham, and her syster, viz., Phillippe Vermeren, borne in An-
 warpe, came into this realme about foure yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Frenche church.
- Tamekin lez Vale, Margaret van de Hoyden, servantes, borne in Anwarpe.
 Douch, ij. _____
- Isabell Leicocke, borne in Flaunders, sempster, came into this realme for religion about three
 yeares past.
 Douch, j. French church.
- Jane Soyriore, Hester, Maria, Matices Savice, Mathewe Soyriore, children.
 Douch, v. _____
- Jaquelyn Vanst, maide servant.
 Douch, j. _____
- John van Zesse, joyner, borne in Brabant, came into this realme for religion about iiij yeares
 past.
 Douch, j. French church.
- His wife, and iiij children, came into this realme the Tuesdaye after Whytsondaye last.
 Douch, j. No church.
- The same Van Zesse hath two servantes, viz., Cornelius lez Bright and Lawrence Cordelvers,
 borne in Brabant, which haue dwelt with hyme about a yere and halfe.
 Douch, ij. No church.

Allsainctes in the Wall.

- Arnold Guillicke, and his wife, borne in Anwarpe, came into this realme about v yeares past
 for religion.
 Douch, ij. Douch church

Jan van de Mault, and his wife, sometyme of Anwerpe, came into this realme about foure yeares past.
 Douch, ij. Douch church.
 Rombault Vankersbarke, paynter, havinge a lytle boye, came into this realme about three yeares past for religion.
 Douch, ij. No church.
 John Diles, a Gylderman, joyner, came into this realme for religion about foure yeares past.
 Douch, j. Douch church.
 Lewis de Rowse, borne in Flaunders, and his wife, came into this realme foure yeares past.
 Douch, ij. French church.
 Margaret Cannon, borne in the lower partes of Sealande, came into this realme about Saincte Martyns daye last paste.
 Douche, j. No churche.

Summe of all the Strangers dwellinge in the Warde of Lymestrete—xxxij.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----|
| | | | Howsholders | ... | ... | x | } Wherof— | |
| | | | Servantes | ... | ... | vj | | |
| Whiche be all Douche | ... | Wherof— | Women and | } | ... | ... | | xv |
| | | | Children | | | | | |
| | | | Denizen | ... | ... | j | | |
| | | | Soiournors | ... | ... | ij | | |
| | Of the Douch church | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj | | |
| | Of the French church | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj | | |
| | Of no churche | ... | ... | ... | ... | x | | |

THE WARDE OF BASSIESSHAWE.

The Paryshe of Sainte Michaell.

John Dewye, a howse houlder, borne at Engye, in Hennego, of the Frenche church, and Jeneker his wyfe, of the Douche church, cam into Englande at Michaellmas last was iiij^{or} yeres for religion sake; there trade is makinge of sackclothe. They have ij men servauntes, John Galamer and Tyse de Mynder, borne in the place and country aforesaide, who cam to England for religion also about ij yeres past; the same Galamer hath dwelt with the saide Dewye one yere, and the saide Tyse three yeres and a half. There do dwell also with the same Dewye, Jeneker Demender, Katheryne Demender, and Judithe Demender, systers to the same Tyse, who cam to Englande aboute ij yeres last past, and are of the Douche church.

Frenche persons, j. Douche persons, vj. Frenche church, j. Douche church, vj.
 Richarde Skylders, and Trokyn his wyfe, bothe borne in the countrye and towne aforesaide, soiourners within the saide John Dewye, cam into Englande at Lent last was iiij yeres, and lyveth as a servaunte by pryntinge with Thomas East, stacyoner; and she cam over at Easter last past was ij yeres; and they cam over for relygion, and be of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
 Harman Johnson, cobler, beinge a maryed man, dwelleth with his wife in Southwarke, and worketh as a servaunte in the saide parishe and warde with Richarde Wyatt, cobler, with whome he hath wrought by the space of vij yeres; borne in Fryselande, and cam into Englande about xij yeres and a half past; he is a denizein, and of the Englyshe church.
 Douche person, j. Denizein, j. Englyshe church, j.

John Depounte, householder, borne in Tolosa, in Gascoyne; he cam into Englande with the gallyes of Fraunce about the xxxvjth yeres of the raigne of Kinge Henry the viijth, and hath contynued for the most parte ever syns in the saide parishe and warde, and lyveth as a servaunt in the Compter in the Poultrye of London; and Juffyn his wyfe, borne a litle from Rone, in Normandye, cam into Englande about xx^{tie} yeres paste with an Englishman, then her husbände, and after maryed the saide Depounte, and spynneth.

Frenche, ij.

Anne, the wyfe of Symonde Jux, mercer, and Marke there sonne, bothe borne at Brusselles in Brabant, cam into Englande about the begynninge of Lent last.

Douche persons, ij.

Gyles de Mylcam, householder, borne at Newseld, by Ricell, in Flaunders, occupieth weavinge of silke, and cam into Englande about xij yeres past; he is a denizein; and Clare his wyfe, borne in Bargayne, in Henego, cam into Englande for religion about x yeres paste. John Mountayne and Symonde Bewfatt, there servantes; the saide John borne in Brusselles, who hath byn in Englande about v weekes, and cam for religion; and the saide Symonde borne in S^t Albons, by Torney, in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande about vij or viij monethes past, and cam to seeke his father and mother, who nowe be deade, and he remayneth servaunt as aforesaide. And the saide Gyles, his wyfe, and servauntes be all of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Denizein, j. Frenche church, iiij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Bassiesshawe—xviii.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|------|---|----------|-----|
| | | | | Whereof— | | | | | | |
| | | | | Householders | ... | ... | ij | } | Whereof— | |
| | | | | Servauntes | ... | ... | vij | | | |
| Frenche | ... | ... | v | Women and | } | ... | ... | | | vij |
| Douche | ... | ... | xij | Children | | ... | ... | | | ij |
| | | | | Denyzeins | ... | ... | ij | | | |
| | | | | Soiourners | ... | ... | ij | | | |
| | | | | Of there parishe churches | ... | ... | j | } | | |
| | | | | Frenche church | ... | ... | vij | | | |
| | | | | Douche church | ... | ... | vj | | | |
| | | | | No church | ... | ... | iiij | | | |

THE WARDE OF BRODESTRETE.

The Paryshe of Litle St. Barthilmews.

Leonarde Issingham, howshouder, and Katheryn his wyfe, borne at Macklan in Brabant, and Suzanna Halley, borne at Harantall, and soiourneth with the parties aforesaide, and cam all into Englande about ij yeres at Midsomer last, and are nowe (to witt), the widowe of the Frenche church, and thother of the Douche.

Douche persons, ij.

Frenche church, ij. Douche church, j [*sic*].

Cornelys Jacobson, servaunte with the same Leonarde Issingham, borne at Sereeksey, in Selande, and cam into Englande about xij monethes last past, and is of the Douche church. Trume, a mayde servaunte in the same house; she is as yet of no church, for that she ment to returne within ij or iiij daies, and cam to see a syster of hers. There is also a woman childe, who is daughter to one John Ferrites, dwellinge in S^t Martyns.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, j.

Haunce van Ecke, borne at Andwerpe, in Brabant, and Margaret Brawne, borne at Ham-brough, dwellinge within the howse of Thomas Dutton, Englishman, and cam into Englande at Easter was a yere, and go to the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

- Denneys Veille, a silke weaver, householder, denizein, borne at Nosvon Suzandall, in Normandye, and Marye his wife, borne by Brusselles, in Brabante, who have dwelte in London these tenne yeres, and of the Frenche church.
- Frenche person, j. Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Paulles Tepottes, borne at Dist, in Brabant, scryvener, sworne before my Lorde of Canturburye, and Cornelys hys wyfe, borne at Andwerpe, in Brabant; they cam bothe hyther the firste of Maye, anno 1566, for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Jaques Taffyn, who was receyver to the Kinge of Fraunce, borne at Tourney, in Flaunders; he is at this presente in Fraunce; Anna his wife, borne at Tourney; Dennys, Jehan, and Jaques, there children, and An^{to} Carpenter, there servaunt, borne at Tourney aforesaide; who cam with his howseholde into Englande at Midsomer was iij yeres for religion, and go to the Frenche church, but have byn here but halfe a yere.
- Douche persons, vj. French church, j.
- Guy Barnarde and Nicholas Barnarde, brothers to the aforesaide Anna, and at this presente sojourne in her house; they be bothe souldiours, and cam for religion about ij yeres past, and are as yet of no church, but go to the Frenche church by occasion.
- Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Adrian Englishe, borne at Andwerpe, but is nowe maryed to John Dowye, Englisheman, who hath dwelte in this parishe but since Michaelmas last.
- Douche person, j.

The Paryshe of St. Xp'ofers.

- Adrian Brickpott, goldsmythe, and householder, borne in Andwerp, who hath byn resident in this Citie many yeares, and in this precinete v yeares; his cominge was for religion; he is a denizein, and of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Denizein, j. Douche church, j.
- Barbara his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, of the Douche church. Frauncis Stycklinge, his servaunte, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande ij yeres; his cominge was for religion; he is no denizein, but he is of the Frenche church. Henrye van Hover, one other of his servautes, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn in Englande a yere; his cominge hither was for that his father dyed.
- Douche persons, ij. Italian, j. Douche church, j. Frenche church, j.
- Peter Vegleman, merchaunte, borne in Bruges, cam into Englande about xxij yeres paste; Martina his wyfe, borne in Bruges, hath byn in this countrye about xij or xiiij yeares, havinge ij children, Peter, Annys, and Lucretse, borne in London. Cornelys de Witt and An^{to} Vegleman, his servautes, borne in Bruges, hath byn with his saide master iiij yeres, and thother, also beinge borne at Bruges, hath byn wyth his saide master about v yeres.
- Douche persons, iiij.
- Andreas de Formestaux, borne in Lysle, and hath byn in this realme about xj yeares; his cominge was for the trade of merchaundize; he is no denizein, nor of any church.
- Douche person, j.
- Dauid Shorer, borne in Awspurghe, hath byn here about a yere; his comminge was for religion, and to lerne the Englishe tongue, and also to vse the trade of merchaundize.
- Spanyardes, j.
- Haunce Browne, borne in Mvnster in the countrye of West Phillee, hath byn here aboute v weekes; his comminge was for the trade of merchaundize, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Henry van Diepenbeck, borne in Andwerpe, and dwellinge there, cam with Monsieur de Swevingham about the matters of tharrest, and sojourneth together with the saide Andreas de Formestaux, Dauid Shorer, and Haunce Browne.
- Douche person, j.

Xp'ian Crabb, servaunt to John Mathewe, of London, goldsmyth, borne in Brudges, and hath byn in England v yerres; he cam for religion, and is of the Douche church; Barnarde Dan [*sic*] Brock and Jacob Suckoop, his seruauntes lykewyse. The saide Barnarde was borne in Andwerpe, and hath byn here about iiij yerres, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche church; and the saide Jacob was borne at Powson, in Polelande, hath byn here about ij monethes, and cam to vse tharte of goldsmythes, and is covenante with his saide master for ij yeares.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, ij.

Adrian Harryson, botcher, borne in Midlebroughe, hath byn in this Citie xxxij^{tie} yerres, he is a denizein, and of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

Thomas Minshall, borne in Turkye, hath dwelte in this realme from his childhode, and is aboute lx yerres of age, he is a waterbearer, and commeth sometymes vnto our parishe church.

Turke, j.

Englishe church, j.

John Strawhande, borne in Edenburghe, in Scotland, hath byn in this realme about xiiij yerres, he was a draper and a tailors servaunte, and vseth the trade of sellinge fishe, and cometh to our parishe church.

Scott, j.

Englishe church, j.

St. Peters the Poore.

Gillaume Coppin, a Wallowne, and silkeweuer, his wife, and v children, hath byn in Englande foure yeares, who cam over for religion sake, and is of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, vij.

French church, vij.

Segar van Peceren, a Nether Landder, and a musician, his wyfe, and vj children, hath byn in Englande iiij yerres, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, viij.

Douche church, viij.

Pasquin vander Moore, a Nether Landder, and Broker his wyfe, and v children, hath byn here these xij yerres, and cam for religion, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, vij.

Douche church, vij.

Peter Cottye, a Frencheman, servaunte with M^r Hailes, hath byn in Englande xx^{tie} yerres.

Frenche person, j.

William de Man, borne in Lewklande, a musician, hath byn in England vj yeares, who was brought into Englande by my Lorde Buckhurste, and servant to the same, and is of the Italian church.

Venetian, j.

Italian church, j.

John Baptist, the Italian preacher.

Italian person, j.

The Paryshe of St. Margarettes in Lotheburye.

Jaques Cockell and David Cockell, merchantes, of Andwarpe, and brethren to one Abraham Smythes wyfe, which cam hither about the begynninge of October laste, and cam to se there syster, and meane to departe verye shortlie to Andwarpe; and Haunce Fleshorne, merchaunte, of Andwerpe, who cam with the forenamed Jaques and David, hath sojourned hitherto in the saide Abraham Smyth his howse, together with one Cornellys van Eden, who cam into Englande about iiij weekes after Easter last, and is a merchaunte of Aconne, but borne in Andwarpe; he cam for religion, and yet is of no church.

Douche persons, iiij.

In the Parishe of St. Bennettes Finck.

John Carr, howseholder, and Jane his wyfe, hath byn here iiij yerres and di', borne at Arras, cam hither for religion, and is of the Frenche church; he is a denizen, and hathe ij children. Domynick Casseler, Lawrence Farlonger, Vincent Gilio, Frauncis Gilio, Biasio

- Bradarmin,* John Morato, all his servantes, all glassemakers, and all Italians. There dwelleth wyth hym also one Gerado de Condo, who cam for religion, and is of the Frenche church. His servantes abovenamed cam hither the laste of June 1571.
Italians, xij. Denizein, j. Frenche church, xij.
- Peter Apple, householder, borne at Yper, in Flaunders, a denizein, and merchant, who cam for religion, and is of the Douche church; he hath a wyfe named Marye, and ij children borne in this realme; and his wyfe was borne at Arras, and is of the Frenche church.
Douche persons, j. Frenche persons, j. Denizein, j. Douche church, j. Frenche church, j.
- Peter Tyfry, a silkweaver, and Xp'emas his sonne, John Goddio, a silkweaver, and Barbara his wyfe, and one Plone Turquey, a widowe, all borne at Tournay, cam over for religion about iij yeares past, and are of the Frenche church, and sojourne within the howse of one Margaret Robertes.
Douche persons, v. Frenche church, v.
- Jacklyn Farryner, widowe, borne in Turney, and hath a childe named Hester, who cam into England iij yeares past, and is of the Frenche church. Dennys de Prye, Anthonye Gillam, and Peter de la Haye, all borne in Turney, sackclothmakers, cam into England about ij yeares last past, and are of the Frenche church, and are all sojourners within the howse of one Widowe Jacklyn.
Douche persons, v. Frenche church, v.
- James Furrey, borne in Turney, Dennys his wyfe, and Lea his daughter, borne in Turney also, cam hither about iij yeres last past, and is of the Frenche church, they cam for religion.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Ant^o Mare, bookebynder, and John Yarne, joyner, borne in Burgonye, cam hither about iij yeres last past, and are of the Frenche church, they cam for religion.
Burgonyans, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Farrand Bonger and Frauncis Bonger, brethren and borders within the same James Furrey; he hathe also a mayde called Margaret, which cam with hym into Englande.
Burgonians, iij.
- Antonio Justilian, gentleman, borne at Janua, in Italie, and Mary his wyfe, of the same place, cam over for religion about tenne yeares past, and are of the Italian church.
Italian persons, ij. Italian church, ij.
- Item, Marques Stacey, broker, borne at Stegehera; he hath a wyfe named Fraunces, and a childe called Nicholas, borne also at Stegehera; cam hither for religion about ij yeres last past, and are of the Frenche church. Also Elias Maye, broker, Doucheman borne, who cam over for religion in the iij^{de} yere of the Quenes Majesties raigne, is of the Douche church, and sojourneth within the howse of the saide Marques Stacey.
Frenche persons, iij. Douche persons, j. Frenche church, iij. Douche church, j.
- Agnes Apple, Jonakyn Cornelys, Agnes Aple, and Johan Aple, have byn in Englande xj yeres, and cam ouer for religion; they be of the Douche church, and lyve by spynninge and the nedle, and be sojourners within the howse of the said Stacey. Peter de Puys, borne in Fraunce, denizein, and stacyoner; he cam hither about v yeres ago at Maye nexte, and is of the Frenche church. Nowell de Puys, seruante to the saide Peter, cam ouer in Februarye laste to serve his saide brother. Lucas de Here, painter, Elliner his wyfe, and a boye, borne in Gaunte, cam hither fyve yeres ago for religion, and be of the Douche church. John de Cr[i]ttes,† his servaunte, borne in Andwarpe, and hathe byn here about iij yeres. Boys Car-koners, his wyves syster, borne in Terver, hathe byn here about ij monethes; and Markin Cupen, a childe of v yeares olde, be all sojourners within the howse of the foresaide Marques Stacey.
Douche persons, x. Frenche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Douche church, vij. Frenche church, ij.

* Or Bradarium.

† A letter has been erased between *Cr* and *ttes*; qu. *Orttes*.

Quiobyn Littery, glasse maker, borne in Venys, Lucye his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, and Lawer there daughter, cam hither a yeare ago; he vseth the Italian church, but he never receyved the communion synce he cam; he sojourneth within the howse of one Thomas Cape, a painter. There is also in the saide howse, one Joseph, a Venetian, and a glasse maker also, who hath byn here about iiij monethes.

Venetians, ij. Douche persons, ij. Italian church, iiij.

The Parish of St. Martynes Outwiche.

Mathewe de Quester, householder, and notarye publick, Cornelia his wyfe, Mathewe, John, and Cornelys his children, borne in the Lowe Countryes, hath remayned here these iij yeares, and cam into Englande v yeares ago for religion sake, and is of the Italian church. John Doffye, Easter Harmans, Elizabeth Ybens, and Dennys le Blanke, his servauntes, be all of the Frenche church.

Douche men, ix. Italian church, v. Frenche church, iiij.

William Brunnam, embroderer, fredenizen, and Frenche man, and Dennys hys wyfe, a Douche woman, bothe of the Frenche church, and cam hither xij yeares ago for the persecutions sake in Fraunce; John de Blancques, bokebynder, fredenizein, and Frenche man, cam hither for religion about ij yeares ago, and is of the Frenche church; Peter Burgunion, his servaunte, cam into this realme about half a yeare agoe for religion, and is of the Frenche church; and are chamberers within the tenementes of the foresaide Master Mathewe de Quester.

Frenche persons, iiij. Douche person, j. Denizeins, ij. Frenche church, iiij.

The Precinct of All Saintes in the Wall.

Michaell Shonishall, householder, silkweauer, and denizein, and Adrian his wyfe; they haue byn in London these xxj yeares, and are of the Frenche and Douche church bothe. Francis Lawrence, his seruaunte, hath byn here but iij monethes; he was borne in Burgonye.

Burgonian persons, iiij.

Denizein, j. Douche church, iiij.

John Blanker, surgeon, and Peryn his wyfe, borne in Flanders; he hath vj children, and cam into London not past iij monthes agoe; he is of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, viij.

Frenche church, viij.

Fraunces Crocosan, cordewayner, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, he is a denizein, and hath dwelt in London and Norwiche these ij yeares.

Douche persons, ij.

Denizein, j.

Peter la Feveron, silkweauer, and Jacklyn his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, vnder the Kinge of Spayne; Jane his daughter; and John Larow and Kenton Hawsey, his servauntes. The same la Feveron and his wyfe haue dwelt here these v yeres; he is of no church, but his wyfe and twoe servauntes be of the Frenche church.

Burgonian persons, v.

Frenche church, iiij.

Mark de Rownde, baker, and Margerye his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and haue byn here these ij yeares, and saye they be of the Frenche church.

Burgonians, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Vincent Cossifer, sackcloth weaver, Agnes his wyfe, and Phillipp his sonne, borne in Burgonye; his sonne, cam into this realme xiiij daies ago, and they be of the Frenche church.

Burgonians, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

James Carpenter, merchaunte, and Jakelyne his wyfe, and Jane his daughter, all borne in Burgonye, and have byn in this Cytie iij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.

Burgonians, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

John Bountyfer, silkweauer, and Blaunche his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, have byn in London these ij yeares, beinge sojourners within the foresaide James Carpenter, and saye they be of the Frenche church.

Burgonians, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

- Mather Shampion, surgeon, and Katheryne his wyfe, and Clarett his daughter, borne in Burgonye, and haue byn in London these iiiij^{or} yeaes and more, and saye they be of the Frenche church.
- Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Nicholas Byshowe, denizein, and silkweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, haue dwelt in London these xj yeres, and is of the Frenche church.
- Burgonyans, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Peter Demowbre, denizein, and silkeweauer, and Fraunces his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and haue dwelt in London these tenne yeres; they haue a seruaunte named Fiakell Howsdiny, who hath dwelt with thym more then a yeaer, and are all of the Frenche church.
- Burgonyons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Stane Rose, purse-maker, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Burgonye, and hath dwelt in London these tenne yeres; he is of no church, but his wife is of the Douche church.
- Burgonyons, ij. Douche church, j.
- Domynyck de la Noy, tailor, and Elizabeth his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and hath bynn in London these iiiij yeres; he saieth he is of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Balthazar Carman, painter stayner, and Barbara his wyfe, and Abraham there sonne; they haue dwelt in London these ix yeaes; he is a denizein, and be all of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Jane Carrey, widowe, who dwelleth within her sonne in lawe Nicholas Bistowe, is of the Frenche church, hath dwelt in London these eleaven yeaes.
- Frenche persons, j. Frenche church, j.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Brodstreate—Clxxix.

Whereof—

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------|------------------|-----|---------|------------|----------|
| Frenche ... | ... | xix | } Whereof— | Householders ... | ... | vij | } Whereof— | |
| Douche ... | ... | Cv | | Seruautes ... | ... | xix | | |
| Scottes ... | ... | j | | Women and | } | ... | | lxxxiiij |
| Italians ... | ... | xvj | | Children | | | | |
| Spaniardes ... | ... | j | | Denyzeins ... | ... | ix | | |
| Burgonians ... | ... | xxxiiij | | Soiourners ... | ... | xlvj | | |
| Venetians ... | ... | iiij | | | | | | |
| Turke ... | ... | j | | | | | | |
| | Of there | Parishe churches | ... | ... | ... | ij | } | |
| | Frenche church | ... | ... | ... | ... | lxxxxj | | |
| | Douche church | ... | ... | ... | ... | xlj | | |
| | Italian church | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij | | |
| | No church | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxxiiij | | |

ALDRICHEGATE WARDE.

Saint Martyns le Graunde.

- Garrett Vanderbus, goldsmythe, and Margarett his wyf, he borne in Gelderslande, and she in the towne of Vtrighte, and hath byn here these xviiij yeres; he is a dennyzein, and of the Englishe church, and hathe twoe seruautes.
- Douche persons, iiiij. Englishe church, iiiij.
- Jacob Delasytier, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn in this realme iiiij yeaes, and cam for religeon, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Andros Walley, borne in Durte, in Selande, he hath byn in this realme vj weekes, and cam for religion.
- Douche person, j.

- Audrian Butlera, householder, sylkeworker, and denizein, borne in Turney; he hath byn in this realme xxxvj^{tie} yeares, and [is] of the Frenche church.
- Douche person, j. Denizen, j. Frenche church.
- Peter Fuckall, householder, silkweuer, and denizein, borne in the Bysshopprick of Sharttras, in Fraunce, and Colleetour his wyf, borne in Valmounte, in Normandye, have byn in this realme xxvij^{tie} yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Denezein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- James Vinion, householder and denezein, borne at Parys, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Normandye, haue byn in this realme xij yeares, and be of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Gregorye Prynsell, borne in Rusao, in Vngalion, and hath byn in this realme xxvj yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
- Frenche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Tannikynge Rogers, widowe, borne in Andwarp, she hath byn in this realme fortie yeares, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Selinge, householder, and taylour, borne in Goughe, in Clevelande, and hath byn here these xxiiij yeares, and Margaret his wyfe, borne in Weasell, in Cleveland, she haue byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and hath ij servauntes, and are of the Douche church.
- Douch persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Henry Dowson, borne in Venlo, in Gelderlande, he hathe byn in this realme ij yeares and di'.
- Douche person, j. _____
- Jacob Vshowson, borne in Gelderlande, hath byn here a quarter of a yeare.
- Douche person, j. _____
- Chrystian Hammer, borne in Canger, in the contrye of Gwillicar, and Yeare his wyf, borne at Lysam, in the same contrye, haue byn in this realme vj yeares at Midsomer last, who cam to this realme for religeon, and are of the Englishe church.
- Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, ij.
- Elizabeth Battes, his maide servaunte, borne in Malsyck, vnder the Bysshop of Luke.
- Venetian person, j. _____
- Andros Gosman, householder, and denizein, borne in Andwarpe, Marye his wyf, and Joane, Marye, and Anne, there three daughters, borne beyonde the sea, have byn in this realme viij yeres, and are all of the Englishe church.
- Douche persons, v. Denezein, j. Englishe church, v.
- Nicholas Smythe, householder, and denezein, borne in Germanye, and Joane his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, have byn here xxij^{tie} yeares, and are of the English church.
- Germanian, j. Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- And they haue one sevaunte, borne in Germanye, and he hath byn in this realme iiij^{or} yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
- Germanian, j. Englishe church, j.
- Balsar Hemmynge, dennyzein, borne in Andwarpe, he hath byn in this realme xxiiij^{tie} yeares, and is of the English church.
- Douche person, j. Denizein, j. Englishe church, j.
- James Ditwighte, householder, and dennyzen, and Collett his wyfe, borne in Roane, haue byn in this realme xxx yeres, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Garrett Clargy, householder, and dennyzein, borne on Trocheampy, he hath byn in this realme l^{tie} yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.
- John Bowrey, householder, and dennyzein, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Roane, and haue byn in this realme l^{tie} yeres, and are of the Frenche church, and haue a seruaunte named William Holland, who hath byn in this realme xxx^{tie} yeares.
- Frenche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, iiij.

- Robert Fountayne, scholemaster, borne in Normandye, he hath byn in this realme xx^{tie} yeres, and is of the Englishe church, and sojourneth within the house of one M Bowrey.
 Frenche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Nicholas Vanderbeffley, Doucheman, borne in Andwerpe, he cam into this realme the first daye of Maye nowe about iiij yeres past, and cam for religion.
 Douche person, j.
- John Baker, his servaunt, borne at Emden, who cam for religion about iiij yeares at Whitson-tide last, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Marsys, borne at Andwerpe, who cam for religion about xiiij daies agoe.
 Douche person, j.
- Anthonye Wryghte, borne in Fryselande, who cam for religion about v yeres at St James tyde laste paste.
 Douche person, j.
- John Martyn, tayler, and denizein, borne in Hensbrys, in Clevelande, who hath byn here xxiiij^{tie} yeres, and is of the Englishe church. Leonarde Veare, his servaunte, borne in Clevelande, who hathe byn in this realme xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Denizein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- There is also one Bastian, a sojourner within the howse of the saide John Martyn.
 Douche person, j.
- John Mona, Doucheman, borne in the Cytie of Mastridg, in Lewklande, who hath a wyfe, borne in Collen, and have byn here in this realme a yere at Midsomer last; they cam for religion, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Goston Redcant, denyzein, and tailor, who hath byn here xiiij yeres, and is of Thenglishe church; he hath also one servaunte; the saide Redcant was borne in Golley.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- William Egulls, borne in Wearte, in Brabant, who hath byn in this realme iiij monethes, and cam for religion.
 Douche person, j.
- Anthony Champina, denizein, borne vnder the Emperour, who hath byn here xxxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church; he hath a servaunt, whose name is Palle, and was borne at Lybwick, and hath byn here xij yeares.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Sampson Leauer, denyzein, borne in Roane, in Normandye, who hath byn in this realme xxxvj yeres, and is of Thenglish church.
 Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Henry Pope, householder, and dennyzein, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, who hath byn in this realme xxxj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne vnder the Bysshop of Collen, and is of the Douch church. He hath three servauntes, (viz.,) William Bettinge, borne vnder the Duke of Gelder, he hath byn here tenne yeres, and is of the Englishe church; Anthony Horny, borne in Andwerpe, he hath byn here ij monethes, vsing the Douche church; Henrye Spadus, borne in Andwerpe, he hath byn here ij monethes, and resorteth to the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Italian, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Gyllam Norrey, householder, and dennyzein, borne in Mountidey, in Pycardy, he hath byn in this realme xxviiij yeares, and is of Thenglish church. He hath ij servauntes, (viz.,) John Cowsey, borne in Roane, in Normandye, and hath byn in this realme ij yeares, beinge of no church; Phillipp Marryner, borne in Parrys, who hath byn here ij monethes, and is of no church.
 Frenche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Jakes Buttock, Peter-Nelle his wyfe, and Danyell, his servaunte, borne in Andwarpe, cam over for the worde of God, and hath byn in England ix weekes.
 Douche persons, iiij.

James Wolforte, booke printer, borne in Clevelande, who hath dwelt in London synce the first yeare of Kinge Edwarde the sixte, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in the countrie of Horne, hath byn here about xiiij yeares.

Douche persons, ij.

Garret Salke hath a servaunte called Albarte Strick, borne in Breman, in Saxon lande, he hath byn here ij yeares, and is of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

Derrick Harmanson, purse-maker, borne in Messeck, in the Bysshopp-ricke of Luke; he hath byn here x^{tie} yeares, and is a dennyzein, and of the Englishe church.

Venetian, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

Garret Derryckson, dennyzein, and tailour, borne in Wick, who hath byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe church. Clawse Lawrence, his servaunte, borne in Vtright, in Hollande, hath byn here a quarter of a yeare, and of no church.

Douche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

James Lyst, householder, dennyzein, and goldsmyth, borne in Barbyne, vnder the Burvester of Branworth, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Macklyn; they haue byn here xxvj^{tie} yeares, and are of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Michaell Vansutter, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here vj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.

Charles Vandermars, borne in Iporne, in Flaunders, hath byn here v yeares, and is of Thenglishe church, and Martyn his wyfe, of the same place. Godfrey Byddelles, borne in Roment, in Gelderlande, who hath byn here ij weekes, and is of no church. All these are the servauntes of the foresaide James Lyste.

Douche persons, iiij.

Englishe church, iiij.

Alexander Williamson, dennyzein, borne in Nommeger, in Gelderlande, and hath byn here xvij yeares; his wyfes name is Felley, borne in Cullen; he hath also a boye named William Peterson, borne in Clevelande, and hath byn here iij yeares; and are all of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, ij. Italian, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, iiij.

Guillam Pullen, dennyzein, borne in Parrys, and hath byn in this realme xliij^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

Thomas Farsybyll, dennyzein, and goldsmyth, borne in Armantir, in Flaunders, and Jakelyn his wyfe, borne in Burgoyne, hath byn here vij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.

Peter de Lacourte, borne in Billa, in Flaunders, and Nicholas Warney, borne in Bridges, his seruauntes, cam hither for religion, and hath byn here iij weekes, but are as yet of no church.

Douche church, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.

John Nicolles, dennyzein, and hosier, borne in Roane, hath byn here l^{tie} yeares, and is of the Englishe church.

Frenche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

Charles Dyrrant, dennyzein, and smith, borne in Parrys, hath byn here xxxvj yeares, and he hath a seruaunte named Dennys Sympshall, borne in Lyons, hath byn here iij yeares; and are both of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, ij.

Dennizein, j. Frenche church, ij.

John Sharfe, dennizen, and goldsmith, borne in Roane, hath byn here xij yeares; Eryett Warrs, his seruaunte, borne in Mastrick, in Flaunders, hath byn here vj yeares; and are bothe of the Frenche church.

Frenche person, j. Douche person, j.

Dennizein, j. Frenche church, ij.

Jasper Fredryck, dennyzein, borne in Amsterdam in Holland; he hath byn here xxj yeares; Phillip Hermon, his seruaunte, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn here iij yeares; and are bothe of Thenglishe church.

Douche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

- Elias Gysbrick, dennizein, borne at Holland, in Harton, and hath byn here xxix yeares.
 Deryck James, dennizein, sojourneth within the saide Elias Gysbrickes howese; and
 are bothe of the Englishe churchē.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennizeins, ij. Englishe churchē, ij.
- Boneventure Leney, dennyzein, borne in Parys, who hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of the
 Frenche churchē.
 Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churchē, j.
- Garret Falck, dennyzein, borne at Grube, in Brabant, who hath byn here x yeares, and is of the
 Frenche churchē; his wyves name is Lyssier, borne in Holland, and is of the Douche churchē.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churchē, j. Frenche churchē, j.
- Robert Shalwaye, dennyzein, who hath byn here xx^{tie} yeres, and Barbara his wyfe, who hath
 byn here xj yeares, and were bothe borne at Rone, and are both of the Frenche churchē.
 Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churchē, ij.
- Nicholas Bunmarsy, dennyzein, who hath byn here xxiii^{tie} yeres; William Foster his servaunte,
 who hath byn here viij yeares; both borne at Rone, and bothe of the Frenche churchē.
 Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churchē, ij.
- Fraunces Derickson, householder, and dennyzein, borne in Frances, in Friseland, hath byn
 here xliij^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe churchē. Charles Chartes, his servaunte, borne
 at Depe, in Normandy, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche churchē.
 Douche person, j. Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churchē, j.
 Englishe churchē, j.
- Morrys Ickehoulde, borne in Mynden, in Cleveland; he hath byn here ix yeares; he is a deni-
 zein, and of the Englishe churchē. Jertrude his sister, borne in the same place, hath byn
 here xij monethes, and of no churchē.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, j.
- Balthaser Lote, dennyzein, borne in Andwerpe, he hathe byn here v yeares, and of no churchē,
 and dwelleth within the house of the saide Morrys Ickehoulde.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- John Derickson his servaunte, borne in Sartonbus, in Brabant, he hath byn here iij yeares, and
 is of the Frenche churchē.
 Douche person, j. Frenche churchē, j.
- Gyles Bar, dennyzein, and silkweauer, borne in Valencye, in Burgonye, hath byn here xx^{tie} yeares,
 and is of the Frenche churchē.
 Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche churchē, j.
- John Powkes, dennyzein, borne in Valencye, and Paskin his wyf, borne in Bridges; they haue
 bynn here x yeares, and are of the Frenche churchē. Mathewe Gilberte, bornde in Gulyck,
 he hath byn here viij yeares, and Stephen Milner, borne in Weasel, both there servauntes,
 who hath byn here iij yeares, and are both of Thenglishe churchē.
 Douche persons, iij. Frenche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, ij.
 Frenche churchē, ij.
- Segar Vanscarborowe, dennyzein, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, they haue byn
 here v yeares, and are of the Douche churchē; they haue a sone, named John Vanscar-
 borowe.
 Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Douche churchē, iij.
- Andrew Copens, who hath byn here iij yeares; Powles Decodus, who hath byn here v yeares;
 both borne at Andwerpe, and bothe servauntes to the foresaide Segar Vanscarborowe;
 they are of no churchē.
 Douche persons, ij.
- John Branborne, borne in Murrey, householder, and dennyzein, he hath bynn here xij yeares,
 and is of Thenglishe churchē. Harmon June, borne in a towne called Grungen, by
 Emden, in the cuntrye of Duke Dalvy; and Garret Rose, borne in Bunley, in the same
 Dukedome, bothe his servauntes; and the saide Harmon hath byn here halfe a yeare, and
 the saide Garret a quarter of a yeare, and are of no churchē.
 Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe churchē, j.

Lodowick Tuce, dennyzein, Hayle-Kynne his wyfe, Anne Tuce his mother, Katheryne, Lodowick, and James, there children, and one nurse, borne in Andwerpe; he hath byn here at Michelmas last iiij^{or} yeares, and hath one Josinge, borne in Brusselles, and one other, borne in Ecto, in Flaunders, to his servautes; and are all of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ix.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ix.

John Cowtree, householder, borne in Bydorne, in Gascoyne, hath byn here xxj yeares, and is a dennyzein, and Lewys his wyfe, borne in Depe; she hathe byn here xx^{tie} yeares; and are bothe of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.

James Wilford, borne in Cullen, in Douchelande, a dennyzein, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Messick, be bothe of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Nicholas Clors, joyner, and servaunte to Raphe Pykman, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here iij yeares, and is of no church.

Douche person, j.

William Peterson, dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Gulyker, haue byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and are of the Douche church.

Douche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.

Tussyn Vyot, dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, haue byn here tenne yeares, and are of the Frenche church.

Frenche person, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.

Gyles Seres, denizein, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xvj yeares, and is of the Frenche church.

Frenche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.

Bennet Richarde, Doucheman, and his wyfe, Douchewoman, have byn in England these vij yeares, and dwelt as servautes, and are of no church.

Douche persons, ij.

Lewes Seneor, dennyzein, and Frenche man, hath byn in England vij years; John Hue, and his wyfe, his seruautes; are all of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, iij.

Nicholas Deporte, householder, and dennyzein, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, and haue byn here xxxvij yeares; he hath ij men servautes, Awdrean Preace and Peter Gravener, lether dyers; thone hath byn here iij yeares and the other iiij; and are all of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, iiij.

Mawdelyn Holden, servaunte with Harmans Johnson, hath dwelt in Englande vij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.

Douche person, j.

Englishe church, j.

Alder Vangylder; he hath byn in Englande vij weekes, and is of no church; Awdrean Harmanson; he hath byn in Englande xij yeres, and is of the Englishe church; they are bothe servautes with Henry Cremer.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe church, j.

Arnold Low, dennyzein, hath byn in England xxv yeres, and is of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j.

Peter Fluter, dennyzein, and Doucheman, hath byn in Englande xlviij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.

Douche persons, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

John Mylner, dennyzein, and his wyfe hat[h] bynn in Englande xxxviij^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.

Frenche person, ij.

Dennizein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Michaell Arte, dennyzein, and Ducheman, and his wyfe, have byn in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Frenche church. William Jacob, a Hollynder, hath byn here iij yeares, and Leonarde Phillipp, bothe there servautes, hath byn here vij yeares, and are both of y^e Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij. Frenche church, ij.

- Nicholas Vandelpowyll, Doucheman, seruaunte with William Nott, jerkyn maker, and hath byn here half a yere.
 Douche person, j.
- Water Mosen, dennyzein, and Dutcheman, and his wyfe, haue byn here xxij^{tie} yeare, and are of Thenglishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Deryck Vaneleve, dennyzein, and Dutcheman; he hath byn here this xxij^{tie} yeares; he hath one seruaunte, which hath byn here vj yeris; they are bothe of Thenglishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Michaell Fuller, dennyzein, and his wyfe, hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and are of Thenglishe church. Garrett Conell, his seruaunte, borne in Cullen, hath byn here half a yere, a shoemaker.
 Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, iiij.
- Jacob Bullinger, a Doucheman, and his wyfe, with Jane and Margaret there children; they are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Widowe Lamberte, a Douche woman, hath byn in Ynglande these xxx^{tie} yeares.
 Douche person, j.
- Jasper Anguenet, his wyfe, and Tannekyn, there seruaunte, haue byn here ij yeares, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Nicholas Vandeleffen, dennyzein, hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j.
- John Vanyomeid, borne at Emden, and hath byn here ij yeris, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Vannesse, borne in Sallonde, hath byn here ij monethes. Peter Erasmos, borne in the place aforesaide, hath byn here iiij weekes.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Derryk Andreis, Doucheman, borne in Collen, and hath byn here xij weekes, as seruaunte to Roger Bybe.
 Douche person, j.
- Jacob Symthe, a Doucheman, borne in Clevelande, who hath byn here xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
 Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- John Bewman, dennyzein, and Dutcheman, he hath byn here xxxvij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Gabryell Hemman, dennyzein, and Frenchmann, and his wyfe, haue byn here x yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Peter Bennett, dennyzein, and Frencheman, and his wyf, haue byn here ix yeares, and are of the Frenche church. There dwelleth within them one Peter Dennell, Frencheman, who haue [*sic*] byn here by the space of twelve monethes.
 Frenche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, iiij.
- John Symonde, Dutcheman, a booke bynder, and his wyfe, haue byn here v yeares, and are of no church.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Hubbert Johnson, dennyzein, and his wyfe, haue byn here xl^{tie} yeares, and are of the Englishe church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englyshe church, ij.
- Lambert Powyll, is of the Englishe church, and Jacobbe Colle, who hath byn here half a yere, of no church; they are bothe seruauntes vnto the saide Hubbert Johnson.
 Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, j.

- Ede Peterson, Doucheman, hath byn here xv yeares. John More, borne in Luke, hath byn here xiiij yeres, and are both of Thenglishe church. Anthonye Vanturennet, Dutchman, hath byn here half a yere, and are all servauntes with Roger Evans.
Italians, ij. Douche person, j. Douche church, ij.
- Garrett Florrein, dennyzein, his wyfe, and Garrett Florrein his sonne, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here xj yeres, and are of the Englishe church. Gorysh Warnyck, and his wyfe, borne in Gaunte, servaunt to the said Garrett.
Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, v.
- Nicholas Heblen, dennizein, and his wyfe, bothe in Fraunce, haue byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
Frenche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Garrett Wenson, dennyzein, and Doucheman, he hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of the English church.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Powyll Tyttyll, dennyzein, and Frenchman, and his wyfe, haue byn here xxiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.
Frenche person, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Richarde Beckett, dennyzein, and his wyfe; they be of the Frenche church. Alexander Williamson, a Scott, who hath dwelt here iiij yeres, and Charles Awdryns, of Brusselles, who hath dwelt here ij yeares, are both there servauntes, and be of no church; they be taillours.
Scott, j. Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Harman Puttin, borne in Gilderland, hath dwelt here ij yeares; John Johnson, Doucheman, hath dwelt here one hole yere; and they dwell with one John Cannon, a shomaker.
Douche persons, ij.
- Marten de Frende, dennyzein, and his wyfe, Danyell and Melser de Frende, his children, Peter de Cawte and Haunce Vaurden, Duchemen, his servauntes, haue byn in Englande iij yeares, and are all of the Douche church.
Douche men, vj. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, vj.
- Barnet Mamon, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande ij yeares, John Johnson, Doucheman, hath byn in Englande j yeare, and are servauntes to one Henrye Seisserson, shomaker.
Douche person, ij.
- Bartholomewe Bagley, dennyzein, hath byn here xxviiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church.
Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Henry Hayes, dennyzein, and his wyfe, have bynn in England l^{tie} yeres, and are of the Englishe church.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Jacob Garretson, dennyzein, who hath byn here xv^{tene} yeares, and is of the Thenglishe church.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Peter Peterson, householder, and dennyzein, who hath byn in England xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of the Douche church. John Williamson, hath dwelt in England xx^{tie} yeares, and Arthure Mowyn, Douchemann, beinge bothe servauntes to the saide Peter Peterson, are of the Douche church.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iij.

Saint Leonardes Paryshe in Foster Lane.

- Vincent Breman, dennyzein, and goldsmith, who hath byn here xxxv^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.
Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Vincent Kinge, dennyzein, and stonecutter, borne in Andwarpe, and Elizabeth his wyfe, have byn in Englande v yeares, and cam for thencrease of there lyvinge, and are of the Douche church.
Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.

Dennys Restingham, dennyzein, and buttonmaker, borne in Flaunders, vnder Kinge Philipp, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Hennego, vnder the same Kinge, cam into this realme xij yeares ago for religion, and are of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

James Coldwell, minister, borne in Scotlande, who hath byn in England vij yeares, and cam for religion.

Scott, j.

Gualter Reynoldes, goldsmith, borne in Branswick, vnder the Emperor, hath byn in this realme iij yeares, and cam for to encrease his knowledge in that arte, and is of the Douche church, and vnder bayle of Nicholas Hilliard, goldsmith.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

St. John Zacharyes Paryshe.

Anthony Fenro, housholder, and dennyzein, and botcher, borne vnder the Duke of Cleue; he hath byn in England xxviii^{tie} yeares, and cam for to learne his occupacion; John Ashe, his man, hath byn with hym and in Englande vj yeares; and goeth to there owne parishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

John Awdryanson, dennyzein, and stonemason, borne in Andwarpe, and hath byn in England xxvj yeare, and cam to gett his lyvinge; he goeth to the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j.

Arnold Taunt, dennyzein, and botcher, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve: he hath byn in Englande tenne yeares, and cam to gett his lyvinge; Culrad Stone, his man, who hath byn in England v yeares, and with his master j yeare; and they gooe bothe to there owne parishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Dauid Hellynk, goldsmith, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn in Englande one yeare, and goeth to the Douche church, and is servaunte to M^r Grene.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

The Paryshe of St. Anne and Agnes.

Peter Johnson, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, hath byn in this realme tenne yeares, and in this parishe iiij; who cam to see the countrye, and to gett his lyvinge; he commeth to our parishe church, and is servaunt with one Widowe Johnson, a botcher.

Douche person, j.

Englishe church, j.

Jacob Colman, borne in Andwarpe, he cam into Englande at Bartholomewe tyde was fyve yeares, and hath contynued all the same tyme lackinge one quarter in this parishe; he cam to see the countrye, and to worke for his lyvinge; he is of our parishe, and servaunte to Alban Whitlock, goldsmith.

Douche person, j.

Englishe church, j.

Saint Mary Stayninges Paryshe.

Troylus DeCRETtes, householder, and dennyzein, a broker, and a Fleming, Sara his wyfe, a sempster, Marye and Mawdelyn his daughters; they haue byn in England xx^{tie} yeares, and cam for religeon, and are of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Dennyzen, j. Englishe church, iiij.

Peter Carpenter, a Fleming, Joane his wyfe, Isaack and Peter his sonnes; he and his wyfe make buttons; and were all borne in Andwerpe; they haue byn here vij yeares, and are of Thenglishe church, and cam over for religeon.

Douche persons, iiij.

Englishe church, iiij.

Angell Rogers, a widowe, and Sempster, borne in Andwarpe; she hath byn in Englande about vj yeares, and cam for religeon.

Douche person, j.

James White, householder, buttonmaker, dennyzein, and Scotchman, hath byn in England about xvij years; he cam for religeon, and thence of his lyvinge; he is of Thenglishe church. John Anderson and John Olyphaunt, his servauntes, beinge Scotchmen.

Scottes, iij.

Denyzein, j. Englishe church, iij.

Cutvert Redd, gentleman, a Scottchman borne, and James Redd, a Scottchman, his servaunte Scott, j.

Saint Botolphes without Aldrichgate.

Leonarde Awdrianson, householder, dennyzein and painter, hathe byn in this realme xv yeares, and in this parishe ij yeares, and cometh to his parishe church.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.

Michaell Grove, silkeweauer, a Burgonian borne, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, he cam for religeon.

Burgonian, j.

Peter Restingall, and Elizabeth wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, cam into this realme v yeares ago; Peter Messhawes, his servaunte; he hath also one woman childe of thage of one yeare and a quartre, and vsethe the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Nicholas Moreclake, Doucheinan, Jacamen his wyfe, and there ij children; hath byn in Englande iij yeares, and cam for religion; he is a silkeweauer, and hathe Jacob Giglinge and Guillam Culper, borne in Henawe, to his servauntes, and haue byn in Englande one monethe.

Douche persons, vj.

John Deverage, silkeweauer, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam ouer for religion, and vseth to gooe to the Frenche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

John Franklyn, silkeweauer, and Catlinge his wyfe, borne in Armander, in Flaunders, and haue byn in this realme iiij yeares, and haue ij children, and resorte to the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Cosmus Stroche, a Florentyne, borne in Italie, and doth belonge to Sr Henrye Sydneys, and lyeth sick in the house of one William Tyffyn; he is also a gentleman borne.

Italian, j.

John Mahewe, householder, dennysen, a Burgonian borne, and a silkeweauer, hath byn in Englande x yeres; Anthony Bomale, and Pacan his wyf, hathe byn in this realme ix yeares, and cam ouer for religion, who lyeth nowe in the house of the saide Mahewe; and go all to the Frenche church.

Burgonians, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, iij.

Margarett Remonth, widowe, and Geliam Harman, her sonne, haue byn in London iiij yeares, and resorte to the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Derick Edwardes, shomaker, borne in Clevelande, hath dwelt in London x yeares, and hath twoe children, borne in London, and vseth his parishe church.

Douche person, j.

Englishe church, j.

Wyne Johnson, householder, dennyzein, taillour, and Doucheman, and Cyeylie his wyfe, haue dwelt in London xxth yeares, and haue iij children borne in England, and John Haulger his servaunte, borne in Doucheland, resorte all to there parishe church.

Douche person, vj.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, vj.

Henry de Campyna, painter, and Jocan his wyfe, were borne in Brabant, and haue byn in London iiij yeares; they haue ij children, and a mayde called Joane Bowes; they resorte all to the Frenche church.

Douche persons, v.

Frenche church, v.

Gyles Wall, shomaker, borne in Lewkelande, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Hollande; he hathe remainyd in Englande xvij yeares, and shee sixe yeares; he hath one childe, and resorteth to the parishe church.

Italian, ij. Douche person, j.

Englishe church, iij.

Elizabeth Snelinge, the wyfe of Walter Snellinge, was borne in Flaunders, in the towne of Gorwhewhome [*sic*], she hathe dwelt in London tenne yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

Roberte Allyn, householder, silkeweauer, and denizein, was borne in Scotlande, in the towne of Kelsey; hath ben in London xvj yeares; Xp'ian his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, hathe byn in London xxxvj^{tie} yeares; and resorteth to there parishe church.

Scott, j. Douche person, j.

Englishe church, ij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Aldrichegate—CClxxxvj.

Whereof—

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|------|------------|-----------------|-------|----------|------------|
| Frenche | ... | ... | liij | } Whereof— | Householders... | ... | xxij | } Whereof— |
| Douche | ... | ... | CCxx | | Seruauntes | ... | lxxv | |
| Scottes | ... | ... | vij | | Women and | } ... | lxxxxvij | |
| Italians | ... | ... | vij | | Children | | | |
| Burgonians | ... | ... | v | | Dennyzeins | ... | lxx | |
| Venetians | ... | ... | ij | | Soiourners | ... | vj | |
| Germanians... | ... | ... | ij | | | | | |
| Of there parishe churches | ... | ... | ... | Cxj | } | | | |
| Frenche church | ... | ... | ... | lxxj | | | | |
| Douche church | ... | ... | ... | lvij | | | | |
| No church | ... | ... | ... | lvij | | | | |

THE WARDE OF BYSSHOPPSGATE.

Sainte Botolphes Paryshe.

Charles Treasye, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, a Wallon borne; he hath ij servauntes, borne in Valenc'; they haue byn in Englande about a yeare; they cam for religion; and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Lucan Sauen, silkweauer, Jane his wife, Xp'ian and Danyell, Judith, and Sara, his children, borne in Wallon, haue byn in England about iiij yeares, and cam for religion, and be of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, vj.

Frenche church, vj.

Gillam Rey, Fleming, and a dresser of hempe, Mathewe his wyfe, and Phillip his sonne, and Lewes his cossen; he hath also an other childe; they haue byn in England aboute ij yeares, and cam for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, v.

Frenche church, v.

Peter Mannock, and Jacomyn his mother, a widowe, Giles Mannock his brother, and Joane his syster, silkweauers, cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and be of the Frenche church, and all Wallowns.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

John Boder, a kynner of woll, Joane his wyfe, John and Danyell his sonnes, cam into Englande aboute a yeare paste for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Frenche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Peter Layton, smythe, Martyn his wyfe, and William his sonne, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about ij monethes past for religion, and is of the Douth church, but not receyved as yet into the same.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

John Martyn, householder, dennyzein, and shomaker, Katheryne his wyfe, and Hester his daughter, all Fleminges, haue byn in Englande, xx^{tie} yeares, and is of the Englishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

- Edmonde Streate, householder, butcher, borne in Gelderlande ; he is a dennyzein, and cam into Englande about xx^{tie} yeres past, and is of Thenglishe church, and cam to seeke his lvyng.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- Engram Aloo, silkweauer, his wyfe, and Marye and Jane his daughters, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about vij monethes past for religion ; John Ortey and Bawdwyn his wyfe, a kynner of wolle, and Nicholas his sonne, all sojourners within the same Aloo, cam into England about one monethe past for religion ; and are all of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vij. Frenche church, vij.
- Marye Gobbam, widowe, and Katheryne Forman, her daughter, a rybben weauer, cam hither about vj monethes past, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Albert Coppeman, dennyzein, and chapleyn, hath byn in England xlviij^{tie} yeares, and came to Cambridge for lerninge, and hath a yearelye pencion of the Quenes Ma^{tie} of fyve poundes.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Christian Gnelladie, silkweauer, Marye his wif, Phebe and Anne his daughters, John Fawkener, and Fernando Julio, his servautes, all Fleminges, cam into England about iiij yeares past, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vj. Frenche church, vj.
- Jane Buckey, widowe, a spynner of yarne, and Adriano her daughter, bothe Fleminges, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religion.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Mathewe Delaymonten, sylkewayner, Marye his wyfe, Timothie, Abraham, Marye, and Sara, his children, and Lamberd Cordyner, his servaunte, all Fleminges, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vij. Frenche church, vij.
- Fraunces Marshall, merchaunte, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Wallowne, and Barbara Barmarda his maide, borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- James Beane, silkweauer, Jakelyn his wyfe, Noy his sonne, and Marie his daughter, all beinge Burgonians, and cam into Englande aboute iiij yeares past for the Gospell, and are of the Frenche church.
 Burgonians, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- John Rotie, joyner, and Agnes his wyfe, borne in Wallowne ; Richarde Jacob, his servaunte, a Flemingie borne ; cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Margarett Voyson, widowe, Frauncis and Nicholas her sonnes, and Bone Marye her maide, borne in Valencia ; she is founde by her sonnes, and cam hither for religeon about ij yeares paste, and are of the Frenche church.
 Italian, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- John Baptist Violer, servaunte to the Quenes Ma^{tie}.
- John Pyttaine, dennizein, a silkweauer, Margarett his wyfe, John de Laekantout and Xp'ian Dye, his servautes, borne in Artois, cam into England about v yeares past, and is of the Frenche church. Widowe Granne, a winder of silke, cam for religion, and Mathewe de Mounte, a turnour, borne at Wallonne, cam into Englande about vj monethes past for religeon, and are bothe inmates within the saide John Pittaine, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, iiij. Douche persons, ij. Dennizein, j. Frenche church, vj.
- Peter Salvage, a Burgonian, of Wallon, a silke weauer, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Burgonian, j. Frenche church, j.
- Peter Brene, a Wallonne, and a silkweauer, cam into England about ij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche person, j. Frenche church, j.

- John Juda, a Wallonne, and a silkeweauer, cam into Englande about iiij weekes past, and of no church as yet.
Douche person, j.
- John Pilos, a Wallonne, and a silkeweauer, cam into Englande about one yeare past, and as yet of noe church.
Douche person, j.
- Bastian Sara, taillour, a Burgonian, and Marye his wyfe, a Fleminge, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and are of the Englishe church.
Burgonian, j. Douche person, j. Englishe church, ij.
- John Robynson, a twister of silke, borne at Doriep, and Vrsula his wyfe, with Anne Fosse there servaunte, cam into Englande about vij yeares past, and is of our parishe church; he is a dennyzein. Also there lodgeth in the same house one Peter de Boye, a silkeweauer, who cam hither about a yeare nowe paste.
Douche persons, iij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, iiij.
- John de Verney, a maker a flaskes, and Marye his wyfe, who hath one daughter, all borne in Valencia, cam into Englande aboute iij yeares paste. Phillipp Carley, cam into Englande about half a yeare past, and John Hew, cam into Englande aboute halfe a moneth past; all of Valencia, and sojourners within the saide John de Verney; the saide Hew is a tailour. They came all for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
Italians, v. Frenche church, v.
- James Cockey, a packthrede maker, Marye his wyfe, and Suzan her mother, borne at Russell, cam into England about vj yeares paste for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, ij.
- Robert Detter, joyner, and Peron his wyfe, borne at Russell; they haue ij sonnes and one daughter; they haue byn in Englande ij yeares, and cam for religion, and of the Frenche church.
Douche persons, v. Frenche church, v.
- Peter Favale, an Italian, of Bolyuia de Grace, and Poll Germall, a Genewey and a gentleman, sojourninge in the sayde Favales house; thone hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and thother tenne, and are bothe of the Englishe church.
Italian, ij. Englishe church, ij.
- John Daunt, a spynner of worsted yarne, hath one daughter, borne at Valencia; haue byn in Englande iij yeares; who cam for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
Italians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- John van de Hove, turnor, Moykyn his wif, and his twoe children, all of Emdon, haue byn in Englande about one yeare and a half, and are of the Douche church.
Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Stays Tyrrye, a maker of fustian naples, and Elizabeth his wif, of Russell, cam into Englande about iij yeares paste for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Lewys Bergis, tailour, Martyn his wyfe, and John de Chan, his servaunte, borne at Doffyn, in Fraunce, cam into Englande about vj yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
Frenche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Xp'ofer Bene, butcher, borne in Clevelande, his wife is an Englishe woman; he hath ij children, and hath byn here in Englande xvij yeares; he hath ij servauntes, Nicholas Peters, borne in Clevelande, who hath byn here iij yeares, and Derrick Bergyn, borne vnder the Bysshopp of Luke, who hath byn here xiiij daies, and cam to seeke there lyvinges, and are of the Englishe church.
Douche persons, iij. Englishe church, ij.
- Adam Hoyat, parchementmaker, and Marye his wife; he hathe one childe, and hath byn in Englande iij yeares; Charles de Kenne and Jacobb Byens, his servauntes; thone hath byn here j yeare, and thother iij monethes; they cam for religion, and were all borne at Artois. Peter Pan, dennizein, and feltmaker, Anne his wyfe, and Colet her mother, who

cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon; and are all of the Frenche church. The saide Pan with his wyfe and her mother are sojourners with Adam Hoyat.

Frenche persons, vij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, vij.

John Coure, silkeweauer, Joane his wyfe, his iij children, and Barba his maide, all of Valencia, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.

Anthony Blampe, silkeweauer, and Elizabeth his wyfe; he hath one childe, and twoe of his systers children, and one boye servaunte, all borne in Valencia, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.

Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.

Hannyball Barbilley, silkeweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Jacolyn her syster, borne at Lyle, cam into Englande aboute Easter last for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.

Jane de Nova, of Lyle, widowe, cam into England about v yeares past; she cam for religeon, and is of the Frenche church.

Douche person, j. Frenche church, j.

John Duke, a silkeweauer, Margaret his wife, his ij children, and his ij servauntes, borne at Valencia, cam into England about vj yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.

Fraunces Molyne, joyner, Katheryn his wyfe, and his twoe children, borne at Valencia, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religion, and are all of the Frenche church.

Italians, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.

John Bergree, silkeweauer, and Marye his wyfe, and his childe, borne in Leys in the Lowe Countryes, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.

Victor Colyn, silkeweauer, and dennyzein, borne at Roane, and Margaret his mother; he cam into England about viij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche church; he [hath] an Englishewoman to his wyfe, and ij children.

Frenche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. French church, ij.

Thomas de Roy, a dresser of hempe, Katheryne his wyfe, and his twoe children, of Valencia, cam into Englande for religion about ij yeares paste, and are of the Frenche church.

Italians, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.

Nicholas Boneroy, silkeweauer, and Margaret his wyfe; he hath one childe; of Turney; cam into Englande about ij yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.

Katheryne Goodyn, and her v daughters, borne at Valencia, candlemaker, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche church.

Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.

Peter Grevyll, a cawlemaker and a silkeweauer, Jacolyn his wyfe, and his childe, of Valencia, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Frenche church.

Italians, iij. Frenche church, iij.

Jerome Halee, surgeon, Felix his wyfe, and his v children, of Lyle, in Flaunders, cam into Englande aboute iiij yeares last paste for religion, and are all of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, vij. Frenche church, vij.

Fraunces Jacob, lynnen weauer, and Awdrian his wyfe, of Towreholte; he hath ij children and one mayde servaunte; they haue byn in Englande v yeares, and cam for religion, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, v. Douche church, v.

John Backley, silkeweauer, Tannekyn his wyfe, and iij yonge children, sojourners within Fraunces Jacob, hath byn in Englande vj monethes, who cam for religion, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, v. Douche church, v.

- Nicholas Jachmene, a silkweauer, Michaell his wife, his ij children, and his maide, haue byn in England iiij yeares; and Marye there mother, who hath byn in Englande xj yeares; they cam for religion, and were all borne in Valenc', and of the Frenche church.
- Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.
- Supply Gydon, a Frencheman, and a servaunte, hath byn in Englande about iiij^{or} yeares past, and is of no church. John Barbe, dennyzein, and silkweauer, borne at Turney, and soourneth within Nicholas Jachemene; hath byn in Englande x tenne [*sic*] yeares; he cam for religeon, and is of the Frenche church.
- Douche person, j. Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.
- Gorus Demayre, Gartred his wyfe, and iiij children; he was borne at Gaunt, and hath byn in Englande xj monethes; he cam for religeon, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, vj. Douche church, vj.
- Jacob Vanynck, soiourner in the same howse, and Vanken his wyfe, of Gaunte, cam into Englande about ij monethes past for religyon, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Margaret Powmare, widowe, of Armenters; she hathe iiij children; and cam into Englande for religion about iiij yeares paste, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, v. Frenche church, v.
- Domyniek Bewxer, silkweauer, borne in Orbraunce, in Fraunce, cam into Englande xxv^{tie} yeares past, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche person, j. Frenche church, j.
- Roger Johnson, butcher, of Hie Almayne; he hath one childe; he hath byn in Englande xiiij yeares, and is of no church.
- Douche persons, ij.
- Peter Foye, householder, dennyzein, and silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, of Turney; he hath fyve children, and hath byn in Englande about xj yeares paste, and cam for religion, and are of the Frenche church; he hath ij men servauntes, borne in the same cuntrye, which cam hither about twentie daies paste, and cam for religion, and are not as yet receyved in to the same church.
- Douche persons, ix. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, vij.
- Felix Larrowe, a silkweauer, and Agnes his wyfe, borne at Armentures, they haue one childe, and haue byn in Englande aboute iiij yeares, who cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Lewes Mahuue, sackclothe weauer, and Martyn his wyfe, withe six children, borne at Lylle, came into Englande aboute one yeare paste, and are of the Frenche church; he cam for religion.
- Douche persons, viij. Frenche church, viij.
- Adrian Fountaine, turnor, and Audrian his wyfe, borne in Valenciam [*sic*], he hath byn in Englande about iiij yeares, and cam for religion. Marye Dulceman, widowe, she hath one sonne and one daughter, borne in Valencia; she hathe byn in Englande ix monethes, and soourneth within the saide Adrian Fountaine; and are all of the Frenche church.
- Italians, v. Frenche church, v.
- Bowne Aperlie, silkweauer, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valenc'; he hathe ij servauntes, and cam into Englande aboute foure yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Italians, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Widowe Blankare, of Lyle, hath one sonne, a silkweauer, and cam into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche church, and soourneth within Bowne Aperlie.
- Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Noah Bodowe, silkweauer, and Marye his wyfe, and his ij children, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.

- Honore Lebren, widowe, borne at Turney; she hath ij children; they came into Englande about viij monethes paste for religion, and are of the Frenche church. Yowmana, widowe, borne at Cambre, soiourneth at the same howse.
 Douche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iij.
- Michaell Cawsshe, hosier, borne at Turney, and Marye his wyfe, with fyve children, cam into Englande about twoe yeares paste for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vij. Frenche church, vij.
- William Darowe, the elder, and Agnes his wyfe, borne at Lylle, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- John Makeren, a weauer of sackclothe, and Barbara his wyfe, and one childe, borne in Andwarpe, and cam from thence into Englande about nyne monethes paste for religion, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iij. Douche church, iij.

Saint Helyns Paryshe.

- Jacob Worgos, howsheoulder, and painterstayner, borne in Selande, cam into Englande to see the realme, and is of no church.
 Douche person, j.
- John Forman, houseoulder, and silkweauer, Jane his wyfe, John, Danyell, and Marye, his children, all borne in Flaunders, and one Mede Clarembœ; cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for feare of the tyrannye of the Duke of Alva, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vj. Frenche church, vj.
- Michaell Symons, howsheoulder, and baker, his wyfe, and ij children, all borne in Mastrick, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Joyes Vandenans, howsheoulder, and cobbler, and Katheryne his wyfe; they haue byn in Englande about ij yeares past, and cam for religion; Jocas Molsake, Luport Gonnyek, Jelys Deryck, Vensant Verley, Douchemen, lodgers within the saide Vandenans; and are all of the Douche church; and Domyneus de Florett, a lodger also, who cam for religion, is of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, vij. Douche church, vj. Frenche church, j.
- John Swego, merchaunte, a householder, borne in Melone, hath byn in Englande xxv^{tie} yeares.
 Douche person, j.
- Eustacey Rogge, houseoulder, and a gentleman, and Barbara his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande about tenne yeares.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Peter Boleys, howsheoulder, and a maker of threde, Katheryne his wyfe, Isaack and Abraham, there children, borne in Gaunte, and Eve Voltys, there servaunte, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, v. Douche church, v.
- Baptist Angell, howsheoulder, and merchaunte, borne in Italie, hathe byn in England l yeares, and is of no church.
 Italian, j.
- John Jeffrey, his wyfe, and James his brother, householders and merchauntes, Elizabeth Peters there mayde, and Anthonye Caviliar, there man servaunte, all borne in Flaunders, and cam about v yeares past into Englande for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, v. Frenche church, v.
- Jacob Sall, houseoulder, and surgeon, Aratha his wyfe, Anne and Marye, his children, borne in Holland, cam into England about xij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.

Barnadyne Bonesynyar, a householder, and a merchaunte, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Florentyne, cam into Englande about xxx^{tie} yeares paste; Christian Vanioye, joyner, and his wyfe, and Mark and William, his children, borne in Flaunders, and inmates within the saide Bonesynyare, haue byn in England ij yeares; and cam for feare of the tyraunye of Duke Alba, and are of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, vj.

Douche churche, vj.

Roberte Masters, a householder, and a goldsmith, borne in Fraunce, hath byn in England xxv^{tie} yeares to see the realme, and is of the Frenche churche, and hath ij Frenche children to bourde, viz., Sampson Cowlett and Katheryne Cowlett.

Frenche persons, ij.

Frenche churche, ij.

Alhallowes Paryshe.

Herecules Fremount, householder, Margarette his wyfe, and one childe, and one Marye his servaunte, borne in Curtrick, in Flaunders, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Duche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche churche, iiij.

Lucas Dexamell, of Bridges, merchaunte, lodged within the house of the saide Herculles, cam into England with his father about vj yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

John Devetter, borne at Gaunte, advocate, and cam into Englande about Awgust 1568 for religeon, and is of the Douche churche, and lyveth of his goodes and fundes.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

S^t Peters Paryshe in Cornhill.

John Reynolde, of Solingan, seruaunte with Leycroft, cam into England about iiij yeares paste, and is a male man by his occupacion, and brought hither by a kynnesman of his.

Douche person, j.

Jacob Baltus, servaunte, and malemaker, borne at Iserloe, in Clevelande, cam into Englande about ij monthes paste to worke for his lyvinge, and sent ouer by one Barthilmewe Page, an Englisheman, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

Anthonye Russell, tailler, borne in Verwick, in Flaunders, and maryed to an Englishewoman; soiourneth in the house of one Agnes Tolnage, widowe, cam into England about v years past for religeon, and is of the Frenche churche.

Douche person, j.

Frenche churche, j.

Hubrighte Damart, soiourner, and worker of silke, and Janakyn his wyfe, borne in Bridges, in Flanders, cam into England in Awgust last paste, and is of the Douche churche, and cam for religeon.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche churche, ij.

Derrick Yopp, a soiourner, and a tailour, beinge a Hollender, cam into Englande about ij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

Cristian Crabb, goldsmith, and soiourner, borne at Brydges, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about v yeares paste for religeon and worketh with John Mathew, in S^t Xp'ofers Parishe, nere to the Stockes, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche persons, j.

Douche churche, j.

Jacob Dedyvell, a soiourner, and silketwister, borne at Bridges, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about ij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche churche.

Douche person, j.

Douche churche, j.

James Nicolson, a householder, and cobler, borne at Lethen, in Holland; he is a fredenizein, and hath byn in Englande lx yeares, and his [*sic*] of this parishe churche.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Englishhe churche, j.

- Lodowick, servaunte with the saide James Nicolson, borne at Camberson, in Flaunders, cam into Englande about Awgust last for religeon, and is of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, j. Frenche church, j.
- Gyles Hyffelde, dennyzein, householder, and botcher, borne at Clever, cam into Englande about xxxv^{tie} yeres past with soldiours, and is of the parishe church.
- Douche persons, j. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, j.
- John Cremer, botcher, servaunte with the saide Hiffelde, of Cleveland, cam into England about viij yeares paste to worke for his lyvinge, and is of this parishe church.
- Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Barne Barnesdon, botcher, servaunt with the saide Hiffelde, of Cleveland, who cam into Englande about Midsomer last to get his lyvinge, and is of this parishe church.
- Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Jasper Hertes, of Newrymboroughe, in Germanye, cam into Englande about Awgust laste to learne the language, and is as a sojourner, and of the Douche church.
- Germanian, j. Douche church, j.
- Elizabeth Rattyn, widowe, borne in Andwerpe, in Brabant; she cam into Englande about xl^{tie} yeres paste; she lyveth by her labour, and is of this church.
- Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- Nicholas Nicholas, a tailer, borne at Gilderlande, cam into Englande about iij yeares paste, and cam to learne his occupacion.
- Douche person, j. _____
- James Harryson, a taillour, borne at Loraband, cam into England about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche church, and sojourneth in the the house of Agnes Tolnage, together with the foresaide Nicholas Nicholas.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Arnolde Barshe, a taillour, borne at Gilderlande, cam into England about ix yeares paste to see the countrye, and nowe remayneth here for religions sake, and is of the Douche church, and sojourneth in the house of the foresaide Agnes Tolnage, widowe.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.

Saint Alboroughes Paryshe.

- Antonatt Adam, widowe, dennyzein, and silkweauer, Sara, Rebecca, Rachell, and Isaack, her children, all borne Burgonians, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Burgonians, v. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, v.
- John Rodger, a silkweauer, Mawdlyn his wyfe, and Nicollo his sonne, and Meis Pettyefrey his apprentice, all Burgonians, cam into England about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Burgonians, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- John Sara, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, and Lucretia his daughter, borne in Lyons, in Fraunce, cam into Englande aboute iiij yeares paste for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Samuell Maxsiom, a tailor, and Awdrian his wyfe, borne at Annys, cam hither about vj yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Katheryne Delacourt, a widowe, and one Henry, a yonge childe, bothe Burgonians, cam into Englande about iiij years nowe paste.
- Burgonians, ij. _____
- Fraunces Floryn, silkweauer, Marye his wyfe, Peter, Powle, Agnes, and Mawdlyn, there children; Peter Vanketche and George Butcher, his seruauntes; cam into Englande about fyve yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, viij. Frenche church, viij.

- Peter Locar, silkweauer, Rose his wyfe, Noyet, Berba, Jane, and Marye, his children, all of Valencia, cam into Englande about one yeare past for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Italians, vj. Frenche church, vj.
- Henry Widder, weauer, and Berba his wyfe, borne at Turney, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religion.
- Douche persons, ij. _____
- Elizabeth Beyne, widowe, a worker of silke, and Antoneta her daughter, cam into Englande for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- John Cubys, a scholemaster, Christopher his wyfe, Jousse Farresse his servaunte, all of Flaunders, cam into Englande about iiij yeares and a half last past for religeon, and are of the Frenche church. John Moyssyon, a student, of Byrssell, cam into Englande about iiij yeares paste for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Hawage Byerman, of Hye Almayne, a traveller, belonginge to John Dymock, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Peter Bucard, Doucheman, and sackclothweauer, Machyn his wyfe, and Abraham his sonne, cam into Englande about iiij yeares and a half past for religion, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- John Flod, Doucheman, and sackclothweauer, Machyn his wyfe, and one childe, haue byn in Englande about iiij yeares.
- Douche persons, ij. _____

Saint Martyn Outwiche Paryshe.

- Anthony Agachie, a notarye publick authorysed, and Jakelyn his wyfe, of Lylle, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Mallerd de Mayrelles, a silkweauer, and Jaquelyne his wyfe, sojourners within the same Anthonye, cam into Englande aboute one yeare past for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Bysshoppsgate—CCClxxvj.

| | | Whereof— | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|--|--|
| Frenche | ... liij | } Whereof— | Householders | ... xvij | } Whereof— | | | |
| Douche | ... CCxxxiiij | | Seruauntes | ... xxvij | | | | |
| Italians | ... lxx | | Women and | } | | ... CCxxix | | |
| Burgonians | ... xvij | | Children | | | | | |
| Germanian | ... j | | Dennyzeins | ... xj | | | | |
| | | Sojourners | ... xlviij | | | | | |
| Of there parishe churches | ... .. |  | ... xx | } | | | | |
| Frenche church | ... .. |  | ... CClxvj | | | | | |
| Douche church | ... .. |  | ... lxxiiij | | | | | |
| No church | ... .. |  | ... xvij | | | | | |

THE WARDE OF ALGATE.

Sainte Katheryne Crichurche Paryshe.

- Godfrey Nicholas, householder, dennyzein, and cobbler, and his wyfe, borne in Douchelande, haue byn here xxviii yeares, and are of the Englishe church.
- Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Marten Lygear, silkweauer, and his wyfe, haue byn here iij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Roman, and his wyfe, Burgonians; they haue bynn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religeon.
- Burgonians, ij. _____
- Peter, and his wyfe, Burgonians, haue byn here iiij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche church.
- Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Janekyn, a silkweauer, and a Douchewoman, hath byn here iij yeares; she cam for religeon, and is of the Douche church.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Mutton, and his wyfe, spynner of yarne, a Doucheman; they haue iij sonnes and one daughter; they haue byn here iij monethes, and are of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, vij. Frenche church, vij.
- Marye, a widowe, a Dowchewoman, and a spynner of woll; she hath byn here iij monethes, and is of the Douche church; she sojourneth within John Mutton.
- Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Joyes Boyes, and his wyfe, maker of gonne flaskes, and Jone Counter, widowe, spynner, and sojourner within the same Boyes, haue byn here iij monethes, and are of the Douche church, and they cam for religion.
- Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Anthony Kayssar, Emperrowre, merchaunt straunger, his wife, and iij maydes, borne [in] Turney, haue byn here three yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
- Douche persons, v. Frenche church, v.
- Carvaly, Portingale, hatmaker, hathe byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Portingale, j. Frenche church, j.
- Awsten Dencere, dennyzein, and merchaunt, an Aragus borne; he hath byn in Englande vj yeres, and is of the Italian church.
- Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j. Italian church, j.
- John Coole, shempster, his wyfe, and his mayde, all borne in Douchelande; they haue byn in Englande v yeares, and are of Thenglishe church.
- Douche persons, iij. Englishe church, iij.
- Alexander Peter, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, a byer and seller of horse [*sic*]; he hath byn here iij yeare, and is of y^e Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Cornellis Johnson, Doucheman, and cobbler; he hath byn in Englande xviiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.
- Douche person, j. Englishe church, j.
- John Drake, dennyzein, his wyfe, and iij children, borne in Douche lande; he is a buyer and seller of sackcloth; he hath byn in Englande ix yeares, and is of Thenglishe church.
- Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, v.
- Isaak Debarges, householder, dennyzein, and a bookebynder by his trade, and his wyfe borne in Douchelande; he hath byn in Englande twentie yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Adrian Rusten, gardener, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, haue byn in Englande iiij yeares, and lodgethe within the saide Debarges. William Renowe, and his sonne, and Clement

Roger, his servaunte, all borne in Fraunce, and rakett makers, haue byn in Englande iij quarters of a year, and are of the Frenche church, and lodgeth also within the same Deburges.

Douche persons, ij.
Frenche persons, v.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.
Frenche church, v.

Alhallowes Stayninges Paryshe.

Peter Eger, dennyzein, and tailour, and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce; Peter Dosancorte, and one Didiet, Frenchemen, and lodgers within the same Eger; they haue byn here one yeare and di., and are of the Frenche church, and be taylours by there occupacions.

Frenche persons, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, iiij.

Jakes Laboor, householder, dennyzein, and Frenchman, and his wyfe; he is a taylour and hath byn in England xl^{tie} yeares, and is of Thenglishe church. John Chamberleyn and his wyfe, borne in Fraunce, he byeth and selleth quayles, and hathe iij children; who hath byn in England iiij yeares, and are of the Frenche church, and lodgers within the saide Laboor.

Frenche persons, vij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
Frenche church, v.

Saint Androwes Vndershafte.

Godfrey Slabbert, his wyfe, and Jacamyn, Hester, Susan, and Katheryne, there children, Joys Hynkys, his seruaunte, and one Fraunces, there mayde, borne in Lylle, in Brabant, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion; John Fymuare,* borne in ———, cam for kyllinge of a soldiore; who hath byn in Englande iij monethes, and inmate within the saide Slabberte; are all of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ix.

Douche church, ix.

Arthure Peters, pynn maker, and his wyfe, with Toby, Arnolde, and Ellyn Johnson, iij children borne in Brabant, which he kepeth of almes; cam into Englande about three yeares and a half last past for religion, and are all of the Douche congregacion.

Douche persons, v.

Douche church, v.

John Angely, and Katheryne his wyfe, a tailour, and one boye called David; they cam for religeon, and haue byn here iij yeares, and a half; John Simons, and Elizabeth his wyfe, and Sara there mayde, a maker of white threde, haue byn here iiij yeares, beinge an inmate within the house of the saide Angely; and one Peter Donys, a maker of whit threde, hathe byn here ij yeares; all borne in Gaunte; they cam for religeon, and are of the Douche congregacion.

Douche persons, vij.

Douche church, vij.

Offulgan Falowis, silkweauer, his wyfe, with Jamys, Marye, and Judithe, there children, borne in Valencia, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religeon, and are of the Frenche congregacion.

Italians, v.

Frenche church, v.

Frauncis Bartie, dennyzein, and Katheryne Menykyn, his maide, borne in Flaunders, and hath byn here iiij yeares cum Christmas.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j.

Alexander Myllayne, Katheryne his wyfe, and John his sonne, hosier, borne in Brabant, who cam into England about iiij yeares cum Xp'emas for religion, and is of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

Lewys de Pays, Spannyarde; he is a dennyzein, and of the Frenche church.

Spannyarde, j.

Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, j.

* Or Fymmare?

S^t Katheryne Colmans Paryshe.

- Joyse Skippe, lynnem packer, his wife, his daughter, and Anthonye his mayde, sojourners in the house of Mistris Teules, hath byn heare ij yeares, and of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Marcus Depalmer, of Midleborowe, merchaunte, his wyfe, his daughter, and Elizabeth his mayde, haue byn here twoe yeares, and are of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Jaques Mygrote, student, his wyfe, Michaell Yares, Catheryne Delist, Trukyn, and Marye, his seruauntes, all of Flaunders, haue byn here iiij yeres, and is of the Duche church, and cam for religeon.
- Douche persons, vj. Duche church, vj.
- Derrick Henricksonne, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, his wife, and iiij daughters, all of Flaunders, hath byn goinge and cominge into this realme xiiij yeares; he cam for religeon, and is of the Douche church, and inmate within the saide Mygrote.
- Douche persons, vj. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, vj.
- Thomas Chappell, Doucheman, dennyzein, and botcher; he hath one seruaunte, and hath byn here xvij yeares.
- Douche persons, j [*sic*].
- John Tyce, Doucheman, and jerkynmaker, hath byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and is inmate within one Tailforde.
- Douche person, j.
- Jasper Jakes, Highealmayne, hath byn her viij yeares, and John Mortall, of Luke, hath byn here vij yeares; they are seruauntes to one William Harryson.
- Douche persons, ij.
- Stering Race, fredenizein, Peter Handcourte, his man, Frenchemen, haue byn here xxv^{tie} yeares, and are of the Freneche church.
- Freneche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Freneche church, ij.
- John Leonarde, dennyzein, and botcher; he hath also one seruaunt; bothe borne in Douchelande.
- Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j.
- Nicholas Behough, dennyzein, Peter Crosse, and Fongare Johnson, shomakers, haue byn here xij yeres.
- Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j.
- Bartholomewe Vabusute, of Brysselles, taylour, James Barip, of Gelderland, taylour, and Christian Greven, of Gelderlande, taylour, haue byn here iiij yeares, and are of the Douche church, and sojourne within M^{rs} Eyre, widowe.
- Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Frauncis Tast, Italian, and a post, hath byn here iij yeares.
- Italian, j.
- Domynick Bussher, dennyzein, and merchaunt, and his wif, of the Italian church.
- Italian, j. Dennyzein, j. Italian church, j.
- Pastoke Flowrk, Italian, of Luke, and merchaunte, his wyfe, and ij daughters, and Christian his mayde, of Flaunders, haue byn in Englande iiij yeares, and cam for religion.
- Italian, iiij. Douche person, j.
- Gwydowe Calvertenne, Italian, and Henry Foster, Frencheman, and Renyour, Doucheman, his seruauntes.
- Italian, j. Frencheman, j.
- M^r Portener, the Quenes Ma^{ties} man, and Christopher his seruaunte, Frencheman.
- Frenchemen, ij.
- Margerye Augustine, widowe, and Spanyarde, with John Davye; Angell and Elizabeth, her children; hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Italian church.
- Spaniardes, v. Italian church, v.
- Bartholomewe Hoseman, dennyzein, and merchant, his wyfe, and Abraham his sonne, Harman Holmes, merchant, who lodgeth within hym, and are all of the Douche church.
- Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.

- Cornelis Johnson, Doucheman, and ioyner; he hath a wyfe, and hath byn here vj weekes; he cam for religion, and is inmate within the saide Hoseman.
 Douche person, j.
- Garrett de Cattewe, dresser of flax, his wif, and is [*sic*] sonne, all Burgonians, hath byn here v monethes; they cam for religion, and are of the Frenche church, and be inmates in the foresayde howse.
 Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Gyles Wyer, Frenche man, and his wyfe, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church, and a silkweauer.
 Frenche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Thomas Strange, Italian musician, hath byn here viij yeres, and is of the Frenche church, and inmate within one Boltes, widowe.
 Italian, j. Frenche church, j.
- Gasparyn Gaffine, Italian, and dennyzein, and also the Quenes Ma^{tios} man.
 Italian, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Anthony Nicholas and Henrye Abonelde, Douchemen, and tailours, cam hither for religion, and are of Thenglishe church, and are inmates within Widowe Wayter.
 Douche persons, ij. Englishe church, ij.
- Katheryne Vanarca, widowe, of Gaunte, hath byn in Englande v monethes, and cam for religion; she is of the Douche church, and inmate within Edroppes, which was Kybbes howse.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.

The Parishe of Stayninge within Blanchappelton.

- Peter Olbrand, dennizein, and taillour; his wife; Haunce Dersaursins, being here ij yeares, and John Ritter, his servauntes, being here ij yeares; and he tenne yeares, all borne in Douchelande, are all of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.
- Gillam Dillimer, dennizein, and taillour, his wyfe, and ij childrenn, hath byn here xx^{tie} yeares; Nicholas Russelinge, being here iiij yeares, and Nowell Sally, his seruauntes, vj monethes; all Frenchman, and of the Frenche church.
 Frenche persons, vij. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, vij.
- Harmon van Loe, hath byn here ij yeares, and Garrett Bokell, bothe Douchemen, hath byn here viij monethes, and are seruauntes to Gilbert Seager, taylour.
 Douche persons, ij.
- Simon Hillett, hath byn here ij yeares, John Decuse hath byn here iiij yeares, and Anthonye Cornelye, hath byn here sixe monethes; they are all servauntes to Richarde Allyn, corde-wayner, and are Douchemen.
 Douche persons, iiij. Frenche church, ij.
- John Relay, dennyzein, Doucheman, and armorer, hath byn here xvj yeares.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- John de Sollatt, dennyzein, and Frenchman, hath a wyfe, and one sonne, and hath dwelt here xxiiij^{tie} yeares.
 Frenchman, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Harvy Lony, Englishman, hath a Frenche woman to his wyfe.
 Frenchman, j.
- Peter Classon, being here ij yeares, and Gosson Gawsson, ix monethes, are servauntes to Barnes Harryson, Inglesman, and a taillour; they are bothe Douchemen, and are of the Frenche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Frenche church, ij.

Saint Olyves Paryshe, in Hartstrete.

- Nicholas Pyggott, dennyzein, and Frenchman, hath byn here xxv yeares, and hathe lyinge within hym one Peter Edward, Portingale, who hath byn here xx^{tie} yeares, and John Burgyn, a Burgonyan, who hath byn here v yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
 Frenche person, j. Portingale, j. Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, ij.

- Nicholas Hollingcourte, dennyzein, and Frencheman, who hath byn here xxvij^{tie} yeares.
 Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Innocent Locutello, Venetian, merchaunte, hath byn here xij yeares, and hath one Italian ser-
 vaunte. _____
- Venetian, j.
- James le Forsey, dennyzein, and Frencheman, hath byn here twentie yeares.
 French person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- John Lamuell, Frencheman, and musician, his wyfe, and ij children, hathe byn here tenne yeares,
 and are of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Mary Breart, Frenchewoman, and widowe; shee hathe twoe daughters, and hathe dwelt here
 nyne yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Charles Gobert, his wyfe, and iiij children, hath byn here iiij yeares, and are of the Frenche church.
- Burgonians. Frenche church, v.
- Nicholas Bassiet, Burgonian, his wife, and one sonne, hath byn here v yeares, and [are] of the
 Frenche church.
- Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Robert Howell, householder, Frencheman, dennyzein, and merchaunte, and his wife, haue byn
 here xvj yeares; Paule Sammer hath byn here iiij yeares, and Robert Dushaine, bothe his
 seruautes, hathe byn here vj weekes; the wife of Robert Twillier, Frenchewoman, and
 Nicholas Petit, Frencheman, and Jaques Twillier, Minister, his wife, and ij children, are
 lodged all within the saide Howell; and all of the Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, x. Dennyzein, j. Frenche church, x.
- Davie Woode, Scott, dennyzein, and precher, hath byn in England tenne yeares.
 Scott, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Galliard Tasson, Frencheman, and dennyzein; he hath byn here tenne yeares, and is a
 souldioure.
- Frenche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Augustine Bastian and Joseph Lupo, Venetians, and musicians, in one house, haue byn here
 seven yeares.
- Venetians, ij. _____
- Katheryne Shank, Skottishwoman, sometyme belonginge to the Ladie Bedforde, hath byn
 here ij yeares, and lodgeth within the howse of one Robert Enarde, Englishman.
- Scott, j. _____
- Anne Bysshoppe, daughter to Thomas Bysshoppe, a Skott, and nowe prisoner in the Towre;
 she lodgethe within one Henrye Rockden, Englishman.
- Scott, j. _____
- Parkin Gossins, Burgonian, dennyzein, and widowe, with her ij children, hath byn here v yeares.
 Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j.
- John de Boys, Doutechman, and dennyzein, hath byn here xvj yeares.
 Douche person, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Robert Harwar, Englishman, who hath to wife a Scottishwoman, and hath byn here v yeares.
 Scott, j. _____
- Jaques Fysshier, householder, Frencheman, and dennyzein, and his wyfe, hath byn here xxx^{tie}
 yeares; Robert Breart hath byn here ix yeares, and Gillam Rabbyns, bothe his seruautes,
 hath byn here ij yeares; also his wifes mother, who hath byn here v yeares, and Arnolde de
 Mynew, dennyzen, and merchaunt, do lodge within hym; and are all of y^e Frenche church.
- Frenche persons, vj. Dennyzeins, ij. Frenche church, vj.

Within the Libertie of Chrychurch.

- Godfrey Wyngys, of Luke, minister, hath byn in this realme ix yeares, Katheryne his wyfe,
 Douchewoman, hath byn here xij yeares; they cam for religion, and are of y^e Douche church.
- Italian, j. Douche person, j. Douche church, ij.

- Saray Johnson, widowe, and shempster, borne at Emden, cam hither about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche church, and a sojourner.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- Anthony [*sic*] Formatrow, widowe; her trade is to make worsted yarne; she was borne in Flanders, and cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche person, j. Frenche church, j.
- John de Lobell, merchaunt, and Michaell his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the French church.
 Douche persons, ij. French church, ij.
- Claudye Doughton, householder, silkweauer, and dennyzein, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about xij years past for religion, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.
- Jane Rottey, widowe, and maker of silkefringe, borne in Flaunders; she cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religion, and is of the Frenche church.
 Douche woman, j. Frenche church, j.
- John Lamare, broker, borne in Burgonye; he is a dennyzein, and hath bynn in Englande sythens the death of Kinge Henrye the eight, and is of no church.
 Burgonian, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Jacob Johnson, pott maker, and Margerye his wyfe, cam into Englande about iij yeares and a half past for religeon, and are of the Douche church, and borne in Flaunders.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Karll Vlkey, joyner, and Elizabethe his wyfe, borne in Flanders, cam into Englande about v yeares paste for religion, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Michaell Suyse, shomaker, and dennyzein, with Jone his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, cam into Englande about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.
- John Debeck, baker, and Jowssyne his wife, borne at Andwarpe, cam into Englande about iiij yea[r]s and a half past for religeon, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Haunce Doryne hath byn here iij yeares, and Tannykyn his wife, hath byn here vij yeares; he is a flaske maker, and cam for religion; they were borne at Andwarpe, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- John Mathye, tailor, borne at Luke, and Lyven his wyfe, borne at Gaunte, hath byn here viij yeares, and are of the Douche church.
 Italian, j. Douche person, j. Douche church, ij.
- Mawdelyn Vanyssar, shempster, and widowe, borne at Andwarpe; she hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Douche church, and a sojourner.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.
- John Suckey, taylor, and Burgonian, hath byn here iiij yeares; Joane his wyfe, hath byn here iiij yeares; they cam for religion, and are of the Frenche church.
 Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Slowe Danvell, sackclothweauer, and Katheryne his wyfe, Burgonians, of the Frenche church; they haue byn here xv monethes, and cam for religeon.
 Burgonians, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- James Armes, dennyzein, and goldsmithe, hath byn here xx yeares.
 Doucheman, j. Dennyzein, j.
- Awdryan Vandovgane, clockmaker, and Dorytye his wyfe, cam hither about xvij monethes last past for religion, and are of the Douche church.
 Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- John Stell, stacyoner, borne at Andwarpe, hathe byn here about iiij yeares and viij monethes; who cam for religion, and is of the Douche church.
 Douche person, j. Douche church, j.

James Sovste, surgeon, and Oeykyn his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, cam hither for religion about Easter laste, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Dennysse Deboninge, weauer of onell lace, hathe byn here vij yeares, Marye his wyfe hath byn here iiij yeares; they cam for religeon, and are of the Frenche church, and are bothe Burgonians.

Burgonians, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Nicholas Dowssone, sojourner, and taillour, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Frenche church, and a Burgonian.

A Burgonian, j.

Frenche church, j.

Paskar Hanbande, sojourner, taillour, and Burgonian, cam into Englande the xxiiijth daie of June last.

Burgonian, j.

John Janne, sackclothweauer, and dennyzein, Frencheman borne, and Anne his wyfe, borne in Flaunders; they cam bothe for religion, and he is of the Frenche church, and she is of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j.

Frenche person, j.

Frenche church, j.

John de Graue, shomaker, hath byn here iiij yeares; Marye his wyfe hath byn here j yeare iiij monethes; bothe borne in Flaunders, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

John Lamprovus, pynmaker, and Joane his wyfe, bothe borne in Hollande, cam hither about Easter shalbe twoe yeares for religion, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Anthonye Witt, ioyner, [and] Fye his wyfe, borne at Stight van Vtright, cam hither about v yeares past for religion, and are bothe of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Gilbert Peterson, joyner, borne in Vtright, hath byn here xj monethes, sojourner, and cam to see his frindes.

Douche person, j.

Gyles Jacob, buttenmaker, borne at Brabant, and hath byn here vij yeares and di., and Anne his wyfe, borne at Andwarp, hath byn here iiij yeares and di.; they cam for religion, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Peter Skryvyll, sheere maker, hath been here iiij yeres; Marten his wyfe, hath byn here iiij yeares and di.; they were borne at Andwarpe, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Henry Knope, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, haue byn here iiij yeares and di.; they cam for religeon, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Anne Gorett, widowe, borne at Andwarpe; she cam hither about viij yeares past for religeon, and is of no church; she lyveth by surgerye.

Douche person, j.

The names of children, mayde servauntes, and men servauntes, within the saide Precincte are as followeth (videlicet):

Jacamyne Serane, servaunt, cam in anno 1565.

Lucrece Reneys, a childe.

Mary George, servaunte, cam in anno 1567.

Jane Dutton is withe her father.

Sara Dutton is withe her father.

Anne Rottey is with her mother.

Moykyn Johnson, a childe.

Lynkyn Lambrys, servaunte, borne in Brabant, cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religion, and is of the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Douche church, j.

Cornelys Taye, of Flaunders.

Douche person, j.

Peter Taye.

- Abraham Taye.
 Katheryne Vene.
 Margaret Vtkey, with her father.
 Igow Vtkey, a childe.
 Danyell Debecke, a childe.
 Lynimus Debecke, a daughter.
 Christian Fellos, servaunte, borne in Barbary ;
 she cam to see the Countrye, and hath byn
 here viij yeares, and is of no church.
 Douche person, j. _____
 Peter Estenart, of Andwarpe, childe.
 Douche person, j. _____
- Judith Suckey, a Frenche childe.
 Frenche person, j.
 Dyngyn Stell, with her father.
 John Barowe.
 Anthonye Barowe.
 Gylberte Degrave.
 John Degrave.
 Robert Degrave.
 Abraham Lamprovus.
 Nicholas Lamprovus.
 Jeope Lamprovus.
 John Lamprovus.
- Moykyn Williams, borne in Selande, servaunt ; she cam to see her frindes, and hathe byn here
 xx^{tie} yeares, and is of no church.
 Douche person, j. _____
- George Marshant, borne in Flaunders ; he hathe byn in England vj weekes ; he cam for religion,
 and is a servaunte.
 Douche person, j. _____
- Farnando Dottonye, silkweauer ; he is of the Douche church, and kepeth with his father.
 Douche person, j. _____ Douche church, j.
- Jacob Vandelovyndlo, servaunte, borne in Clevelande. William de Hassa, servaunte, borne in
 Flaunders. Adrian Pylate, servaunte, borne in Flaunders.
 Douche persons, iij. _____
- John Lackney, a Wallonne, and a pottmaker, cam into this realme about iiij yeares and a half
 past for religion, and is of the Frenche church, and a sojourner.
 Douche person, j. _____ Frenche church, j.
- Martyn Taye, of Flaunders, painter of pottes, cam into this realme aboute iij yeares and iij
 quarters past for religion, and is of the Douche church, and a sojourner.
 Douche person, j. _____ Douche church, j.
- John Bowgar, of Andwarpe, painter of pottes, cam at Easter last past to seeke worke ; he is
 a servaunte.
 Douche person, j. _____
- John Aman, of Brabant, potmaker, cam at Easter last past to seeke worke ; he is a servaunte.
 Douche person, j. _____
- John Fott, of Sandwiche Church, servaunte, and borne in Flaunders, cam into Englande about
 iiij yeares past for religion, and is a pottmaker.
 Douche person, j. _____
- Lambrick van Eynovyne, a laboringman, and servaunte, cam into this realme about Maye
 last paste, and was borne in Brabant.
 Douche person, j. _____
- Margarett Symonne, borne at Andwarpe, cam to this realme aboute ij monethes past for
 religion.
 Douche person, j. _____
- William Tande, of Flaunders, potter, cam into Englande about iiij yeares and di. past for re-
 ligeon ; he is of Sandwiche Church, and is a servaunte.
 Douche person, j. _____
- Symond Romayne, borne in Andwarpe, hath byn here iiij yeares and di. ; he cam for religeon,
 and is a prentice.
 Douche person, j. _____
- Nicholas Suisse, of Andwarpe, shomaker, cam for religion, and is a servaunte.
 Douche person, j. _____
- Abraham Suisse, shomaker, hathe byn here xiiij monethes ; hee is of no church ; a servaunte.

Garrett Waters, of Emden, shomaker, hathe byn here xiiij yeares, and is a soiourner, and cam to learne his occupacion.

Douche person, j. _____

Peter Varhaggan, of Andwarpe, stacyoner, hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche church, and a servaunte.

Douche person, j. _____

Douche church, j.

John Clarys, Burgonian, and servaunte.

Burgonian, j. _____

John Mullemaster, of Flaunders, sackweauer, cam into Englande the firste of Julie last; he is a servaunte.

Douche person, j. _____

Audrian Garbyne, of Flaunders, sackweauer, hathe byn in Englande ij yeares, and is of the Douche church, and a servaunte.

Douche person, j. _____

Douche church, j.

Audryan Donemaker, of Flaunders, sackweauer, hath byn in Englande iiij yeares, and is a servaunte.

Douche person, j. _____

Dennys Polle, of Gaunte, sackweauer, hath byn here ij yeares, and is a servaunte.

Douche person, j. _____

John Harameson, of Fryselande, servaunte. John Skryvill, servaunt, of Brabant, smythe. Andrys Dyllavall, of Flaunders, servaunte, and hath byn here ij weekes, and cam to see the countrye.

Douche persons, iiij. _____

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Algate—CCCxxviiij; whereof—

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|--------------|-----|--------|---------|------------|-------|
| Frenche | ... | ... | lxv | } Whereof— | Householders | ... | ... | vij | } Whereof— | |
| Douche | ... | ... | CCvj | | Servauntes | ... | ... | xlx | | |
| Scottes | ... | ... | iiij | | Women and | } | ... | ... | | Clxij |
| Italians | ... | ... | xvj | | Children | | | | | |
| Burgonians | ... | ... | xxvij | | Dennyzeins | ... | ... | xxxiiij | | |
| Spanyardes | ... | ... | vj | | Soiourners | ... | ... | lj | | |
| Venetians | ... | ... | ij | | | | | | | |
| Portingales | ... | ... | ij | | | | | | | |
| Of there parishe churches | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv | } | | |
| Frenche church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Cix | | | |
| Douche church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Cij | | | |
| Italian church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij | | | |
| No church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lxxxxv | | | |

THE WARDE OF BILLINGSGATE.

Saint Marye Hill Paryshe.

Guillam Curtayne, a maker of cawles, Margaret his wyfe, Margaret and Joane, his daughters, Tannekyn and Joane, his maydes, haue been here iiij yeares, and vseth the Douche church. There lyeth also within hym one William Bogar, and Suzan his daughter; he is a merchaunte of Gaunte, in Flaunders, and vseth the foresaide church. The saide Guillam Curtayn and his famylie were borne in Flaunders.

Douche persons, viij.

Douche church, viij.

Audrian de Porter, and Florence his wyfe, cam out of Eldener vj yeares past for religion; he is a merchaunte, and of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Dennys de Hawse, merchaunte, and Ellen his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and Elias van Cotton, a yonge ladd, who hathe byn here v yeares, and is of our parishe church. The[re] soiourneth within hym one Gregorye Denygronye, borne at Geneva; he cam hither with merchaundize, and is readye to departe agayne.

Douche persons, iij.

Englishe church, iij.

Water Johnson, factor to William Fisler, merchaunt of Wezell, hath byn here ij yeares; he hathe a boye called Jasper Rumber; he soiourneth also within the howse of the saide De Hawse.

Douche persons, ij.

Haunce Stout, dennyzein, and Maudlyn his wyfe, and Elizabeth Merys his maide, cam hither about vij yeres past for religion, and is of the Douche church. There lyeth within hym one Harman Howginan, borne at Andwarpe, and goethe to the saide church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.

Peter Palyet, dennyzein, and servaunt to Therle of Harford, Katheryne his wyfe, and Joyse Watger, his man, borne in Gaunt, hath byn here viij yeares, and vsethe our parishe church, but he hath byn in Englande xx^{tie} yeares.

Douche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, iij.

Frauncis Marten, and Gartred his wyfe, borne in Brisselles, kepeth a table for straungers, and hath byn here ij yeares. There lodgeth in his howse one Jeremias Jorden, a phisicion, borne in Wallon, and Severen Vanbosse, goldsmithe, borne in Brysselles; they haue byn here vj weekes, and cam for thencrease of there lyvinge.

Douche persons, iiij.

John Phillippe, the post betwene this Cytie and Sandwiche, borne in Flaunders, who hath byn here iij yeares, and is of the Frenche church; John van Renoy, John Garrett, and Thomas Arnest, borne in Hollande, haue byn in Englande since the cominge of the shippes of the Prince of Orenge, and do belonge to the same; and they are all soiourners within the howse of the foresaide Marten.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, j.

Peter Brande, householder, dennyzein, and botcher, born in Gelderlande, hathe byn here these xvj yeares past, and Androo Lynsey his servaunte, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here viij yeares.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j.

Frauncis Deall, a Bryttaine borne, which cam to learne Thenglishe tongue, and dwelleth with Otwell Semper.

Frenche person, j.

Garrett Bedbar, dennyzein, and botcher, and Tannekyn his wyfe, borne in Brabant, cam into this realme about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of no church; there lyeth within hym his wyves aunte.

Douche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j.

James Skudmet, silkweauer, Barbara his wyfe, Jenekyn his daughter, and John Swan and Cornelys Tezins, his servauntes, borne in Flaunders; he hath byn here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, v.

Douche church, v.

Widowe Lyne, borne in Zelande, hath byn here xxx^{tie} yeares, and is of our church.

Douche person, j.

Englishe church, j.

Sainte Botolphes Paryshe.

Guillam Percowrt, silkweauer, Fraunces his wyfe, and Awdrian his daughter, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande these iiij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.

Italians, iij.

Frenche church, iij.

Peter Lull, merchaunt, factor to John van Hove, borne in Hembar, in Flaunders, hath byn here a yeare and a half, and is of the Frenche church, and cam for religeon.

Douche person, j.

Frenche church, j.

Haunce Lypsam, borne in Lewkelande, hath byn here a yeaere and a half, and is of the Doutche church, and lyethe in the howse of Peter Seres.

Douche person, j.

Doutche church, j.

Guillam Williamson, hosier, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Andwarpe, cam hither about iiij yeaeres past for religeon, and is of Doutche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Doutche church, ij.

Jacob Witteyfrogen, merchaunte, Marye his wyfe, Bettres Johnson and Elizabeth Saunders, there maydes, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here viij yeaeres, and goeth to the Italian church; and John Witteyfrogen, his brother, who dwellethe in Gaunte, and lyeth within hyme, intendeth shortlye to go home.

Douche persons, v.

Italian church, iiij.

Michaell Seys, merchaunte, Jenekyn his wyfe, and his ij boys, Garat Coras and Clays Seys, his seruautes, and Margaret Foulke, his maide seruaunte, borne in Gaunte, hath byn here v yeaeres, and goeth to the Douche church.

Douche persons, v.

Douche church, v.

John van Hove, householder, dennyzein, and borne in Hollande; he is a merchant; and Elizabeth his wyfe; hath dwelt here xx^{tie} yeaeres; and is of Thenglishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

Jacob Hynde, merchaunte, Katheryne his wyfe, and John Johnson his boye, and Elleken Aryen his mayde, borne in Amsterdam, in Hollande, who haue byn here v yeaeres, and are of the Douche church. John Wyndrick, Giles Peters, John Seversam, Vendrick Johnson, Phillip Vangolan, Hewe Idosane, Awdrian Cloyse, and John Harlinge [or Barlinge?]; all these lye in the howse of the same Hynde, and saye they cam for religeon, and indende [*sic*] to departe veye shortlye.

Douche persons, xij.

Douche church, iiij.

Harman Pottey, factor to Jaques Delafalia, and Katheryne his wyfe, and Haunce Comperes, his seruaunte; hath byn here viij yeaeres, and goeth to the Frenche church. Haunce Oldrick, borne in Germany, a factor, hathe byn here ij yeaeres, and lyethe in the saide Harman Potteys howse.

Douche persons, ij. Germanian, j.

Frenche church, ij.

George Petters, shipmaster, and Elizabeth his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, hath byn here iiij yeaeres, and goeth to the Douche church; and there lyeth in his howse Peter Bores, who (as he saith) cam for religion; and Peter, George, and Ellen, his children.

Douche persons, v.

Douche church, ij.

Anthony Goddard, merchaunte, Fraunces his wyfe, Hester his daughter, Paule Nevellar his seruaunte, borne in Flaunders, and Margaret his maide, borne in Clevelande, hath byn here iiij yeaeres and di, and goeth to y^e Douche church.

Douche persons, v.

Douche church, v.

James Cole, merchaunte, and dennyzein, Elizabeth his wyfe, and John Doblis his seruaunte, and dennyzein also, hathe byn here viij yeaeres, and goeth to his parishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennizeins, ij. Englishe church, ij.

Gyles Bowntenaken, merchaunte, and Annys his wyfe, borne in Brabant, hath byn here xx^{tie} yeaeres, Remevus Backrell his seruaunte, and Peron his mayde, go all to the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Michaell Meñett, factor to Henry van Ownce, and Marye his mayde, borne in Andwarpe, hathe byn here xiiij yeaeres, and goeth to the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Tere Delacourt, merchaunte, borne in Valencia, hathe byn in this realme twentie yeaeres, and is of the Frenche church.

Italian, j.

Frenche church, j.

Christian Willtars, dennyzein, and taillour, and Alice his wyfe, borne in Cleveland, cam into Englande about ij yeaeres past for religion, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.

- George Dubler, weauer, Margarette his wyfe, Joyes and Boven Dearden, his servauntes, cam into Englande about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche church. Douche persons, iiij. Douche church, iiij.
- Roger Curten, taillour, Elizabeth his wyfe, and Awdrian his sonne, cam hither about iij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche church. Douche persons, iij. Douche church, iij.
- Dennys Demvnt, weauer, and Coñeuay his wyfe, hath byn in London iiij yeares; who cam for religeon, and is of the Douche church. Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Arnolde Tynnes, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunt, hath byn here xix yeares; John Tynnes his servaunte, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve; and commeth to his parishe church. Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Marten Strusse, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Brabant, hath byn in England xv yeares, and cometh to his parishe church, and hath one servaunte called John Cornellys. Douche persons, iiij. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, iiij.
- Melson Pelse, dennyzein, and broker, and Jacmayn his wyfe, borne in Cleveland, hath byn in England vj yeares, and is of the Douche church. Douche persons, ij. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij.
- Martyn Waversam, householder, dennyzein, and taillour, Mawdlyen his wyf, and Harman Johnson his servaunte, borne vnder Thempier, hath byn in England xx^{tie} yeares and more, and resortes to his parishe church. Roger Vanhill, merchaunte, hath byn here vj yeares; Awsten Bull, servaunt to a merchaunte in Andwarpe, hathe byn here ij yeares; and are lodged within the same Waversam, and resortes [*sic*] to the Douche church. Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Douche church, ij. Englishe church, iiij.
- Jaques Lybenhavie, gentleman, of Andwarpe, hath byn here iij monethes, beinge a suter at the Courte, and resortes to the Frenche church. William Melvyn, a Skott, and servaunte to the Pasgrave, and cam over about one moneth past about his masters affaires; who brought with hym one Peter Lambartes, a Doucheman, to seeke worke. They are all lodged within the howse of the same Martyn Waversam. He hathe also a mayde named Annys Holfyn, borne at Cullen, and hath byn in this realme of Englande about ij yeares past. Douche persons, iiij. Scott, j. Frenche church, j.

Saint Androwes Paryshe in Escheape.

- John Lyon, householder, basketmaker, and dennyzein, borne at Hennego, and Katheryne his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, hath dwelt here xxx^{tie} yeares, and come to there parishe church. Henrye Hugard, tailour, and Awdryan his wyfe, borne at Curtrick, hath dwelt in Englande ij yeares; who cam for religion, and is of no parishe church; he lodgeth within the saide John Lyon; and Awdrysse his sister cam over with hym. Douche persons, v. Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.
- Peter Fox, basketmaker, borne in Freselande, and Marten Sleper, basketmaker, borne in Favken borrowght, bothe servauntes to Androwe Banberye, basketmaker, and haue remainned with hym vj yeares, and go to the Douche church. Douche persons, ij. Douche church, ij.
- Mathew Dyslar, basketmaker, borne in Valencia, servant to Adreanson, and hath remainned here v yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church. Italian, j. Douche church, j.
- James Rovnevn, cooke to the Italians, borne in Italie, hathe dwelt in Englande tenne yeares, and commeth to his parishe church. Italian, j. Englishe church, j.

Jacob Belly, merchaunte, borne at Tournay, and Jane his wyfe, borne at Andwarpe, hathe dwelt in Englande vij yeares, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

John Vinnyon, glasmaker, Angell his wyfe, and Margaret his mayde, borne at Newell, in Flaunders; haue byn in Englande v yeares; and resorteth to his parishe church the Douche church.

Douche persons, iij.

Douche church, iij.

Joyce Vanderplanke, merchaunt, hath byn here xv yeares, and Olyver his servaunte, hath byn here v yeares; bothe borne in Gaunte, and come to Thenglishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe church, ij.

Joyce van Harpe, merchaunt, borne in Hollande; Ellyn his wyfe, borne in Brabant; haue byn here tenne yeares; he is of Thenglishe church, and she of the Frenche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe church, j. Douche church, j.

Anthony Wyggyns, cooke, borne in Brabant, Elizabeth his wyfe, and Anne his daughter; they cam into England about v yeares past for religion, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, iij.

Douche church, iij.

John Rosyar, brokar, borne in Valencia, hathe byn here xiiij yeares; he cam for religion, and is of the Frenche church.

Italian, j.

Frenche church, j.

Leven van Stet, merchaunt, borne at Gaunte, hath byn here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.

Douche person, j.

Frenche church, j.

Charles Derbate, weauer of sackclothe, borne in Andwarpe, John Rigges, merchaunte, borne in Artmart, and Cornelys Reade, merchaunt, borne in Artmart; haue byn in Englande ij monethes, and are of no church.

Douche persons, iij.

Arnolde Geyles, householder, basketmaker, and dennyzein, borne in Wessell, in the country of Horne, and Jacamyn his wyfe, haue byn here xxx^{tie} yeres; and Cornelys Foster, his servaunte, borne in Brabant, and hath byn here viij yeares; and are of this parishe church.

Douche persons, iij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, iij.

Mathew Deproyne, borne at Hennego, and John Fever, basketmakers, servauntes to Richarde Robynson, haue byn here iij yeares, and resortes to the Frenche church. Haunce Pyffron, his servaunte also, and basketmaker, borne in Gaunt, hath byn here v yeares, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, iij.

Frenche church, ij. Douche church, j.

Joyce Bowes, a tailour, borne in Gaunte; he hath byn here iij monethes, and cam for to worke: he lyeth within Richarde Robynson, basketmaker, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, j.

Douche church, j.

John Vandelles, basketmaker, borne in Brabant, hath byn in Englande v yeares, and cam to worke his ocupacion, and is servaunte with John Johnson, basketmaker.

Douche persons, j.

Widowe Mathew, basketmaker, borne in Falkenborowe, and hath dwelt in Englande xx^{tie} yeares; and Derick Lawrance, her servaunte, hath byn her vj weekes, and is of this parishe.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe church, ij.

Lambert Garrett, basketmaker, borne at Hennego, in Flaunders, hath dwelt here xvj yeares, and goeth to his parishe church.

Douche persons, j.

Englishe church, j.

Widowe Faylande, basketmaker, borne in Brabant, and hath dwelt in Englande xx^{tie} yeares, and resorteth to her parishe church; and there lyeth one Henrye Myhell, a tailour, who hath byn here iij yeares, and of no church.

Douche persons, ij.

Englishe church, j.

Peter Johnson, botcher, borne in Brabant, hath byn in Englande xx^{tie} yeares, and resorteth to his church.

Douche person, j.

Englishe church, j.

Symon Andrews, a skynner, and Ven his wyfe, borne in Flaunders, and cam for religion about ij yeares past; he hath a daughter named Margarett, and a mayde called Elizabeth, and goeth to the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Mawdelyn Fogg, the wyfe of William Fogg, weauer, and Katheryne her mayde, borne in Flaunders, hath byn in Englande viij yeares, and goeth to the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Nyse Pankoke, borne in Cowrtrick, and Davy Langlye, haue byn here these vij yeares, and of the Douch church, and are servauntes to the saide Fogg.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Anthony Wallinges, merchaunte, borne in Andwarpe, Katheryne his wyfe, Hester his daughter, and Josne his mayde, haue byn in Englande ij monethes, and cam for religion; they goe to the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Haunc Vanderow, a weauer, borne in Courtrick, Lewse his wyfe, Haunce his sonne, and Lewse his mayde, haue byn in Englande ij monthes, and cam for religeon, and go to the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Guillam Formayden, merchaunt, borne in Andwarpe, Parnell his wyfe, and Josan his mayde, haue byn here vj yeares, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Saint Georges Paryshe.

Anthonye Godfrey, a Doucheman, dennyzein, and broker, hath contynued here xxx^{tie} yeares, and goeth to the Douche church.

Douche person, j.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j.

Haunc Hoffstad and Peter Boleyn, merchauntes, with there wyves, cam out of the Lowe Countrye, and cam hither about ix yeares past for religion, and are of the Frenche church; they haue ij men servauntes and ij maide seruauntes. Ther is also one Henrye Fokes, merchaunte, a sojourner within the saide Haunce Hoffstad, and goeth to the Frenche church.

Douche persons, ix.

Frenche church, ix.

John Coocke, marchaunte, borne in Curtrick, in Flaunders, and Gillamyne his wyfe, cam into Englande about ij yeares and a half last past for religion, and resorteth to the Douche church; Sillykyn Grave, his mayde, borne in Clevelande. Joyse Soyse, borne in Gaunte, cam into Englande about iiij monethes past for feare of the Duke of Alba, beinge servaunte to the Gravener, and resorteth to the Douche church, and lyeth within the saide Coocke. Also John van Holt, borne in Gaunte, a weauer of sackeloth, Elkyn his wyfe, and his servaunte, hath byn in Englande ij yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church, and lodgeth within the howse of the saide Haunce Coocke [*sic*].

Douche persons, vij.

Douche church, vij.

Guillam Santyne, househoulder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, and Jane his wyfe, borne in Valencia, hath byn in Englande xj yeares, and cam for religion, and is of our parishe church. Gyles Synne, his man seruaunte, and Elizabeth Molle, his mayde servaunte. There lyeth also within the same howese Jane Santyne and her sonne, who cam hither within these tenne daies to see her frindes.

Italians, vj.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, iiij.

Romayne Johnson, weauer of sackeloth and stryped canvas, borne in the Lowe Countrye of Flaunders, hath remayned here iiij yeares, and is of the Douche church; and Marye his daughter, borne in Gaunte.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Cornelys Nollett, householder, dennyzein, and merchaunte, borne in Ruslar, in Flaunders, and Katheryne his wyfe, haue byn in Englande viij yeares, and cam for religeon, and resorteth to the Douche church. He hath also a man and a mayde servaunte; and further there lyethe in the saide Nollettes howse one Henrye Turworthe, goldsmythe, borne at Ruslar, and hath byn there one hole yeare.

Douche persons, v.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.

Garrat Decatt, householder, dennyzein, and taillour, and Marye his wyfe, borne in Clevelande, haue byn in England xij yeares, and resortes to his parishe church; and also he hath ij men servautes, borne in Flaunders. There liethe also in the saide Decatt his howse one John de Horne, merchaunte, borne in Flaunders; he cam into Englande about iiij yeares past for religeon, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, v.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, j. Englishe church, iiij.

Jaques Clowtier, dennyzein, and merchaunt, borne in Gawnte, in Flaunders [*sic*], and Jacalyne his wyfe; he hathe byn in Englande viij yeris; he cam for religion, and is of the Douche church; he hath also one man.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Widowe Crowe, havinge iiij servautes, beinge Douchemen, and all taillours, whose names are Godfrey Wheler, denizein, hath byn here xj yeares, Godfrey Sefryn, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and Rowlande Rageler, hathe byn here one yeare; they were all borne in Clevelande, and are of the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.

John Blackwell, Englishman, hath ij Douchemen, borne in the Lowe Countries, lyinge in his howse, and are taillours, who haue byn in Englande but ij weekes, as we are informed.

Douchemen, ij.

John Harman, dennyzein, and merchaunte, borne at Rowslar, in Flaunders, John and Harman, his sonnes; Charles van Clee his man, who hath byn in England vj yeares, and Macalyn his mayde, who hath byn in Englande tenne yeares; resorte all to there parishe church; and he hymself hath byn here xij yeares.

Douche persons, v.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, v.

Allard de Corde, weauer of silke, and Tannekyn his wyfe, borne at Emden; he hath one childe, and a mayde; they haue byn here ij monethes, and resort to the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

George Burgis, parchement maker, borne in the Lowe Countries of Flaunders, and Phillipott his wyfe, with a yonge suckinge childe, cam into England about viij monethes past for religion, and is of the Frenche church; he hathe one servaunte.

Douche persons, iiij.

Frenche church, iiij.

George Vandermott, taillour, Jessyn his wyfe, and his iiij childrein; he hath byn in Englande ij monethes, and is of the Douche church.

Douche persons, vj.

Douche church, vj.

Henry Nabor, householder, dennyzein, and botcher, borne at Wessell, in Clevelande, Margaret his wyfe, and his ij men servautes, haue byn in Englande xj yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church.

Douche persons, iiij.

Dennyzein, j. Douche church, iiij.

John Decone, dennyzein, and weauer of sackclothe, Margaret his wyfe; Libert Derickson his man, and Jacamyn his mayde; haue byn in Englande v yeares, and are of the Douche church, and cam for religion.

Douche persons, iiij.

Dennizein, j. Douche church, iiij.

Garrett Williamson, merchaunte, and Joyce his wyfe, borne bothe in Flaunders; he hath byn here iiij yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church; he hath also one man servaunte.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Martyn Frollick, merchaunt, borne in Gaunte, and Suzanna his wyfe, haue byn in England v yeares, and resorteth to the Douche church; who cam for religeon, and hath one Elizabeth and one Levyn to his mayde servautes.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Arnold Stewardest, maker of hose for hose, borne in the Lowe Countrey of Flaunders, hathe byn here iiij yeares, and cam for religion; he is of the Douche church, and hath one Annys to his daughter.

Douche persons, ij.

Douche church, ij.

Cornelys Reynes, householder, and dennyzein, borne at Andwarpe; he kepeth a table for straungers; and Gartred his wyfe; haue byn in Englande xvj yeares, and resorteth to his parishe church.

Douche persons, ij.

Dennyzein, j. Englishe church, ij.

John Jeanes, tailour, borne by Anwarpe, and Adrian his wife, haue byn here ij monethes, and cam ouer for religion, and goeth to the Douche church, and hathe ij daughters.

Douche persons, iiij.

Douche church, iiij.

Saint Margaret Pattens Parysh.

John Baptist Pietinero, Italian, hath dewelt in Englande ij yeares; he is a poticarye, and stilleth waters, and resorteth to the Italian church.

Italian, j.

Italian church, j.

Jasper Genewaies, Italian, and lyveth by M^r Benedic Spynola; sometyme he was a phisician, but he [hath] not vsed it these iiij yeares; he hathe byn in Englande xxx^{tie} yeares, and resorteth to the parishe of Faunchurch.

Italian, j.

Englishe church, j.

Summe of all the Straungers dwellinge in the Warde of Billingsgate—CCLxxj.

Whereof—

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------|----------|----------------|------------|--------------|-----|----------|------------|------------|----|
| Frenche | ... | ... | j | } Whereof— | Householders | ... | ... | ix | } Whereof— | |
| Douche | ... | ... | CCliij | | Seruauntes | ... | ... | xxxix | | |
| Scottes | ... | ... | j | | Women and | } | ... | ... | | Cx |
| Italians | ... | ... | xv | | Children | | ... | ... | | |
| Burgonians | ... | ... | n ^t | | Dennyzeins | ... | ... | xxiiij | | |
| Germanian | ... | ... | j | Soiourners | ... | ... | xliij | | | |
| Of there | Parishe | churches | ... | ... | ... | ... | liij | } Whereof— | | |
| Frenche | church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxviij | | | |
| Douche | church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Cxliiiij | | | |
| Italian | church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v | | | |
| No | church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xliij | | | |

CHEAPE WARDE.

Saint Lawrence Parishe.

Henricke Harper, an ould man, borne in Antwarpe, in Englande, and in the parishe aforeseide fowre yeares at Easter last; he ys founde by Anthonie Brincklowe, mercer; he ys a cowper by ocupacion, and no denizon.

Douche, i.

Parishe church.

Saint Martins in Iremonger Lane.

Cornelius Spiringe, borne at Antwarpe, in England fowre yeares at the xijth daye of Aprill last, a howseholder, a phisicion, no denizon; Cornelius Spiringe his sonne, Petie Meyle and Frauncis Debayhonde, his seruauntes; they came all together for religion, and ys of the Italion church.

Douche, 4.

Italion church.

Saint Mildredes in the Powltrie.

Mercellie Lucas, of the age of xxxj yeares, borne in Spaine, a servingman, in England from about Xp'emas in anno 1565, no denizon.

Spaniard, 1.

Parishe church.

- Peter Reffet, borne in Aconer, of the age of xxxvj^{ti}; he came into England aboute vj yeares past to see this Countrie; a shomaker, no denizon.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Frauncis Cleno, borne in Kingburie, vnder the Duke of Prison, in the East Countrie; he ys xxx^{ti} yeares of age, a goldesmithe, and no denizon.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Barnard Foxe, borne at Antwarpe, of the age of xxvij yeares, a boton maker, he came for religion, he hathe married a Douchewoman.
Douche, 2. No churche.
- Arte Vanborne, borne in Antwarpe, a goldsmithe, aged xxxviiij yeares, in England viij dayes past.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Charles Vandelenna, borne in Allies, of age xlvi yeares, a silkeweaver, in England xij yeares, no denizon.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Peter Belliat van Arnet, borne in Castell, in Flaunders, of thage of xx^{ti} yeares, a wolkemer in Englande a senet; he came to see this countrie.
Douche, 1. No churche.
- Andrewe Dedominico Strepaine, a Venician merchaunt, in this realme sixe yeares, of no churche.
Venician, 1. No churche.
- Alaunso Arasco, a Spaniard, sometime servaunte to the Lorde Embasodor of Spayne, in England three yeres and a half; no denizon.
Spaniard, 1. Spaniard, 1. No churche.
- Nicholas Mollier, of Rissell, in the Lowe Countrie, merchaunt; he came into this realme with merchundize about nyne yeares past; no denizon, and is of the Frenche churche.
Douche, 1. Frenche churche.
- Barnard Williams, borne in Gylderlande, a shoemaker, in England xij yeares past, a howseholder, a free denizon.
Douche, 1. Denizon. Douche churche.
- Katherine Petite, borne in Parys; she came into this realme about fowre yeares past to see her children.
Frenche, 1. No churche.
- Myghell Dedewyte, a merchaunt, borne in Callys, in England sithens Midsomer last.
Frenche, 1. No churche.

Colchurche Parishe.

- Mighell Sylliard, borne in Fraunce; he came into this realme the xth daye of July last to lerne the Englishe tonge.
Frenche, 1. No churche.

Sainct Benetes Parishe.

- John Collye, a botcher, a Brabander borne, in England xx^{ti} yeares, a denizon, a howseholder; he comethe to the saide parishe, and came into this realme to get his lyvinge; also Margaret his wief, in England nynetene yeares past. Also Godfrey Johnson, who came to get his lyvinge a yeare since; also Arnolde Harmanson; he came into this realme by pyrattes, who toke him goinge into Spaine; they were bothe borne in Clevelande.
Douche, 4. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Sainct Pancrace Parishe.

- John Boulcester, borne vnder the Bishoppe of Mvnster, in Englande thre yeares; he ys a botcher; he came to get his lyvinge; he ys of the Duche chirche.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.
- Henry Johnson, borne in Friselande, in Englande fyve yeares, a botcher, no denizon, of the Duche churche; he came into England to get his lyvinge.
Douche, 1. Douche churche.

Adam Jolie, borne in Highe Doucheland, he came into England aboute two moneths past, a botcher, no denizon, of the Duche church.

Douche, 1.

Douche church.

Arnolde Beckman, borne in the Emperors dominion, in England xxx^{ti} yeares, and he ys an howsholder, a cobler; he vsethe the seyde parishe church. Also Angell his wief, borne in the lande of Luke; she hathe bene in this realme twentie yeares. Godfrey Hackes, a cobler, no denizon, in England xiiij yeares, of the same parishe church; he came to get his lyvinge; Michell S^{ct} Michells, in England xij yeares, a cobler, no denizon; he came to get his livinge; they are bothe his servautes; all of there parishe church.

Douche, 4.

Parishe church.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers in this Warde—31.

Whereof—

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-------------|-----|-----|-----|---|------------|
| Douche | ... | ... | 25 | } Whereof— | Denizons | ... | ... | ... | 2 | } Whereof— |
| Frenche | ... | ... | 3 | | Howsholders | ... | ... | ... | 5 | |
| Spaniards | ... | ... | 2 | | Women and | } | ... | ... | 8 | |
| Venecian | ... | ... | 1 | | Children |  | ... | ... |  |  | 10 |
| | | | | | Servautes | ... | ... | ... | 1 | |
| | | | | Soiorners | ... | ... | ... | 4 | | |
| Douche church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | |
| Frenche church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | | |
| Parishe church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | | |
| Italion church | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | | |

BREADESTREATE WARDE.

Saint Peters and Mary Mawdlins.

Wolrick Oste, goldsmithe, in England x yeares, no denizon, of no church.

Douche, 1.

No church.

Saint Trinitie Parishe.

Hubard Martin, botcher, and Peter his wief, beinge bothe Brabanders, in this realme xvij yeares, a fre denizon; they vse there parishe church.

Douche, 2.

Denizon. Parishe church.

Saint Margaret Moyyses Parishe.

Godfrey Porten, botcher, a fre denizon, in England xiiij yeares; he hathe married an Englishe woman; he hathe three children, Roger, Abram, and Isacke; they vse there parishe church.

Also one Barnelin Kinges, borne in Fresseland, in England one quarter of a yeare, the said Godfrey his servaunte; he ys of the Duche church.

Douche, 5.

Denizons, j. Parishe church. Douche church.

John Garret, cobler, a fredenizon, in England xl yeares, also Johan his wief; they come to there parishe church. Also John Peterson, his servaunte, borne in Cleveland, in England xv yeares; he came hether to seke worke; he ys of the Douche church.

Douche, 3.

Denizons, j. Parishe church. Douche church.

George Furmellam, bocher, borne in Antwarpe, no denizon, in England xiiij yeares; he came for religion; he ys of the Douche church. Also Harry Johnson, his servaunt, in England fowre yeares; he was borne in Cleveland; he came to lerne his ocupacion; he goeth moste parte to the Englishe church.

Douche, 2.

Douche church and Parishe church.

John Blummer, and Clarkinge his wief, also Awdryan his sonne, in England thre yeares; he came for religion; he was borne in Gaunte; also he ys of the Doche church.

Douche, 3.

Douche church.

Saint Austins Parische.

Henry Huskin, borne in Mys Fallen, vnder the Bushop of Minster, a howseholder, a free denizon, a cobler, in England xliiij yeares; Mary his wief, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve-land; they come to there parische church.

Douche, 2.

Denizon, 1. Parische church.

Gylbert Barnes, servaunte with Henry Huskins, a free denizon, in England xxij yeares; he was borne in Maygan; he comes to his parische church.

Douche, 1.

Denizon, 1. Parische church.

Saint Nicholas Colleabey and Marie Magdalens Parishes.

John Large, howseholder, and silke weaver, in England fyve yeares; he came for religion, and ys of the Frenche church; a fre denizon. Walter Large,* his brother, a silkeweaver, of the Frenche church. He hathe more one his servaunte, of xvj yeares oulde, borne in Artoys, in England since Aprill last; he came to lerne some occupacion.

Frenche, 3.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Martin Archer, smithe, servaunt with William Bowell, borne in Cleveland, in England iiiij^r yeares; he came to lyve by his occupacion; he ys of the Douche church. Also Richard Jienson, his servaunt, borne in Holland, in England xv yeares, and ys married to an Englishe woman; he came hether a child to lerne some occupacion, and ys of the Douche church.

Douche, 2.

Douche church.

Margaret Slepar, borne in Braband, and came into England a childe, and hathe dwelt in this parische xx^{ti} yeares.

Douche, 1.

Parische church.

Hayleken, borne in Antwarpe, in England ij yeares, and married to an Englishe man.

Douche, 1.

Parische church.

Saint Mathewes Parische.

Arnolde Declarewe, and Collet his wief, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in England ix yeares; he came for religion, and ys of the Frenche church, a silkeweaver, a howseholder, a fre-denizon.

Spaniard, 2.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Barbary Dyrvisarie, widowe, borne vnder Kinge Philip; she came for religion, in Englande ix yeares; she ys of the Frenche church, a denizon, a soioner with Arnolde Declarewe.

Spaniard, 1.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Peter Dentwra, jentleman, borne under Kinge Philip, in this realme v yeares; he came for religion; he ys of the Frenche church, a soioner with the seyd Arnolde, no denizon.

Spaniard, 1.

Frenche church.

Barbarie Davisarie, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme ix yeares; she came for religion, and ys of the Frenche church, a denizon, and lives of herself.

Spaniard, 1.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Marie Monnar, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme ix yeares; she came for religion; she ys of the Frenche church, no denizon, and lyves of herself.

Spaniard, 1.

Frenche church.

Arnold Dyldawe, servaunt with Arnold Declarewe, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in this realme six wekes, and came over for worke; he ys of the Frenche church, no denizon, a silke-weaver.

Spaniard, 1.

Frenche church.

Anatte Davyserie, maide servaunt with Arnolde Declarewe, borne vnder Kinge Philipp, in this realme ix yeares, of the Frenche church, and no denizon.

Spaniard, 1.

Frenche church.

* "Servaunte" struck out.

Arnolde Harmanson, borne vnder Kinge Philip, in this realme xx yeares, and came for worke, and ys of the Douche church, a howseholder, a denizon, a botcher. John Mesler and Garret Crayne, his servauntes, borne vnder the Duke of Cleva, in this realme iiij yeares, and came for worke, of the Douche church, no denizens, and bothe bachilers.
Spaniard, j. Douche, ij. Denizon, 1. Douche church.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde—xxxvij.
Whereof—

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|-----|--------------------|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|------------|------------|
| | | | | Denizens | ... | ... | ... | 10 | } Whereof— | |
| | | | | Howseholders | ... | ... | ... | 4 | | |
| Douche | ... | ... | xxv ^{tie} | } Women and Children | } | ... | ... | 13 | | |
| Frenche | ... | ... | iiij | | | | | | | |
| Spaniardes | ... | ... | ix | Servauntes | ... | ... | ... | 12 | | |
| | | | | Soiourners | ... | ... | ... | 10 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | } Whereof— |
| | | | | Douche church | ... | ... | ... | 9 | | |
| | | | | Frenche church | ... | ... | ... | 12 | | |
| | | | | Parishe church | ... | ... | ... | 15 | | |
| | | | | No church | ... | ... | ... | 1 | | |

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

Saint Stephens Parishe.

Anthonie Henrick, and Jane his wief, borne at Henego, in Artoys, in England iiij^{or} yeares; he came for religion with his howseholde; he ys a howseholder, a twyster of silke, no denizon, and of the Frenche church. John and Charles, his sonnes, Katherine and Susan, his daughters, and Gyles, his servaunte.
Frenche, 7. Frenche church.

Peter Derones, borne in Henego, and Jane his wief, in England x yeares; he came hither with his howsehold for religion; he ys a howsholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche church. Also John Werie and Moyses Werie, his men servauntes, and Jane Lebrowyn, his mayde servaunte, and came hither for religion.
Frenche, 5. Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

John Debalion, and Colyn his wief, and Loranse his sonne, borne at Henego, in England iiij^{or} yeares; he came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a twister of silke, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.
Frenche, 3. Frenche church.

Frauncis Kreaper, and Katherine his wief, and Mary there daughter; he was borne at Arras, in Borgonie, in England a yeare at Allhalloutide last; they came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a silkeweaver, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.
Frenche, 3. Frenche church.

James Depenway, Lewys his sonne, Jane and Barbara, his daughters; he was borne at Valentia, in England thre yeares at September last; he came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a weaver of cruell, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.
Frenche, 4. Frenche church.

Markes Garret, and Susan his wief, Marke there sonne, and Hester there daughter; he was borne at Bridges, in Flaunders, in this realme iiij^{or} yeares at Marche last; he came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a picture maker, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.
Douche, 4. Frenche church.

Levan Vanvivar, and Mawdlin his wief, Lewys, Awdrian, Beetes, and Colen Pancooke, there servauntes, borne in Bridges, in Flaunders, in England fowre yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howseholder, a twister of silke, no denizon, and of the Duche church.
Douche, 5. Duche church.

James Clarys, and Katherine his wief; Thomas Detue and John Blanker, his servauntes; he was borne at Lyle, in Flaunders, in England viij yeares at Marche last, and came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a silke weaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Douche, 4.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Thomas Byggen, borne in Rone, in Normandie, in England x yeares, and came to get his lyvinge; he ys a howsholder, a quilt maker, a denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Douche, 1.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

John Workeman, and Elyn his wief, Judithe there daughter, borne at Valentien, in Henolde, in this realme fowre yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a kemmer of wolle, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Douche, 3.

Frenche church.

Christian Dyrick, and Pawlin his wief, Frauncis, Daniell, and Philip, there sonnes, Anne and Perine, there daughters; he was borne in Gawnte, in Flaunders, in England two yeares at December next, and came for religion, a howsholder, a scholemaster, no denizon, and of the Duche church.

Douche, 7.

Duche church.

Servys Obritt, and Marie his wief, borne at Antwerpe, in England xvij yeares, he came to get his lyvinge, a howsholder, a broker, no denizon, and of the Inglishe church.

Douche, 2.

Inglishe church.

John James, and Cornelia his wief, Bartilmewe there sonne, Katherine, Agnes, and Cornelia, there daughters; he was borne at Antwarpe, in England fyve yeares at December next, and came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a twister of silke, a denizon, and of the Duche church.

Douche, 6.

Denizon, 1. Duche church.

Polle Fyeld, and Marie his wief; he was borne at Loven, in England iij yeares at September last, and came for religion; he ys a soiourner within John James, a virginall maker, no denizon, and of the Duche church.

Frenche, 2.

Duche church.

Nicholas Remy, and Marie his wief; he was borne at Monse, in Hennego, in England xij yeares, and came for religion, a howsholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Frenche, 2.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

James Turwin, and Lewes his wief; he was borne in Hennego, in this realme ix yeares, and came for religion; he ys a howsholder, a silkeweaver, a denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Frenche, 2.

Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Saint Margaretes Parishe.

Johannes Baptista Detranto, a gentleman, borne vnder the gover[n]ment of the Venecians, in England an yeare and half, and came for religion, a soiourner within George Smithe; he lyveth vpon his rentes, no denizon, and of the Italion church.

Venecian, 1.

Italion church.

Govert Hawmells, and Clara his wief, Arthure, Abell, and William, his sonnes, and Susan his daughter; he was borne at Antwerpe, in this realme thre yeares, and came for religion, he ys a soiourner within Thomas Grimes, he teacheth the Frenche tonge, no denizon, and of the Frenche church.

Douche, 6.

Frenche church.

Hubert Reynoldes, and John Lewen, his servaunte; he was borne at Tonger, in Flaunders, in England in the first yeare of Kinge Edward the vjth, and came to get hys lyvinge; he ys a howsholder, a botcher, a denizon, and of the Inglishe church.

Douche, 2.

Denizon, 1. Inglishe church.

Saint Olyffes.

Peter Canfield, borne at Iper, in Flaunders, in this realme fyve yeares past, and came to serve and lerne the tonge; he ys servaunt with Wylleret (?); he ys a barbar, no denizon, and of the same parishe church.

Douche, 1.

Parishe church.

CANDLEWICK STRETE WARDE.

Sainct Marie Abchurche.

- Gregorie Castor, denizon, a mucisioner, borne in Holland, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Luke; he liveth by his arte of musick, and hathe dwelled within the warde xxiiij yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche.
 Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.
- Henricke Coyle, denizon, an Easterlinge, a jueller, and Elizabeth his wief, borne in Emden; they have benne here these xiiij yeares, and they be of the Douche churche.
 Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.
- Moyse Fawken, denizon, borne in Hambro, a goldsmithe; he hathe bene here thes xvij yeares, and goeth to the Duche churche.
 Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.
- Jaques de Hele, borne in Bridgis, a gentleman, and dothe soiorne within the said Moyse Fawken, and goethe to no churche, and hathe bene here about iij yeares, and ys a souldier.
 Frenche, 1. No churche.
- Baltaser Frankeden, a Ducheman, and a goldsmithe, and dothe soiorne within the seyd Moyse Fawken, and hathe dwelled here vj yeares, and ys of no churche.
 Douche, 1. No churche.
- Ellen Matrevys, wief vnto W^m Matrevys, an Englisheman; she was borne in Millayne; and Frauncis Apprando, her daughter, borne in Myllayne; and they have been here twentie yeares; she liveth by keaping of a schole, and they go to there parishe churche.
 Douche, 2. Parishe churche.
- Christopher Geerle, denizon, of Weyne, a Highe Doucheman, a goldsmithe, hathe bene in England iiij^{or} yeares, and ys of the Douche churche.
 Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche churche.
- Gossen of Gelderland, Mathewe Luckes, a Doucheman, and Hendrick Anthonie, of Emden; thes iij be his servautes, and hathe bene here about iij monethes, and they be of no churche.
 Douche, 3. No churche.
- Melcher van Has, denizon, and Annys his wief, borne in Gelderland; he ys a merchaunt and occupieth bayes, and hathe been here ix yeares, and they be of the Duche churche.
 Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Duche churche.
- Conrade Reynoldes, denizon, borne in Brabant, and Ellen his wief, and he lyveth by makinge of comfettes, and have dwelled here xvj yeares, and they go to there parishe churche.
 Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.
- John van Gerskon, of Brabant, servaunt with Conrade Reynoldes; he goeth to his parishe churche.
 Douche, 1. Parishe churche.
- Lewys van Wingen, and Taneken his wief, borne in Flaunders; he ys a merchaunte of bayes, in England two yeares, and be of the Douche churche. Also Alexander, his man servaunt, and Perene, his maide servaunte; they have bene here iiij yeres.
 Douche, 4. Douche churche.
- Marten Vandersand, denizon, and Perine his wief, bothe borne in Bridgis; he ys a goldsmithe, and hathe dwelled heare v yeares, and goeth to the Italion churche.
 Douche, 2. Italian churche.
- Hendrick Allmayn, of Mossake, in Lukeland, and Robart Norman, of Bridgis, his servautes, have benne heare v yeares. Audrian Vandersand, his servaunt, and hathe dwelled in England two yeares. Also Margaret Swercole, of Gelderland, in London v yeares, and Tanaken Appert, of Middleboroughe, in London two yeares, his mayde servautes.
 Douche, 5. Italian churche.

Sainct Laurence Powntney.

- Peter More, of Antwerpe, borne in the lande of Gulick, a merchaunt, beinge of the Douche church, and Anna his wief, in this parishe v yeares, and came into England for religion and trade of merchandize together; he hathe v children, Baldwin, Anna, Mary, Susan, and Sara. Also Anna Smalfree, a soiorner, and two her children, Lucrecia and Anna.
 Douche, 10. Douche church.
- Symon Jhonson, denizon, a cobler, in England xx^{ti} yeares, and goeth to his parishe church.
 Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Parishe church.
- Tuniken, alias Anthonie, who was of late the wedowe of William Bacon, mercer, and ys nowe married to Clement Buck, draper, borne in Brabant, in this parishe v yeares, and goeth to the same parishe church. Also her sister, who came over with her; and her brother Hubright Audrianson, of Barro, a tayllor, in England vij wekes, and came to see his sisters, and to lerne the Englishe tonge, and will departe within a yeare or so.
 Douche, 3. Parishe church.

Sainct Martines the Orrgar.

- Giles Hoffnagle, of Antwerpe, merchaunt, the Kinge of Spaines subiecte, came into this realme for the trade of merchaundize about xiiiij yeares agonne, and goethe to no church, excepte to the Embassadors to heare service.
 Douche, j. No church.
- Item, he hathe two servauntes to oversee and lerne other men to winde and twiste silke, no denizons; thone of them ys named Simond Englegrave, of Bridgis, in Flaunders, and ys of the Douche church, in England v yeares to get his lyvinge; thother ys Georis de More of Ouldenar, and is of no church, and came into this realme about v yeares agonne for to serve the said Giles Hoffenagle.
 Douche, 2.
- Item, more his servauntes Paulus Nicesse, of Emden, a widoer, of the Duche church, and he came hither x yeares agon for religion. Also Nicholas van Alten, of Antwerpe, and Margaret his wief, a Duche woman, in England fowre yeares agon for religion, and of the Douche church. Item, Leven de Wolf, of Aldenar; he hathe dwelt here aboute iiiij yeares; also Leyuke hys wief; they came for religion, and be of the Douche church. Also Amon de Ville, a Frencheman, and Jacalyne his wief, in England one yeare, and came for religion. Also Hubright Damart, of Bridges, and Janaken his wief, and came hither iiiij^{or} monthes agon, and are of the Douche church. Also Jeremias van Mardiche, [born] in Flaunders, in England one yeare, and came for religion. Also Alexander Englegrave, brother of Simon Englegrave, of the Douche church, came a monethe agon for religion: also Leveken his wief.
 Douche, 5. Fre[n]che, 7. Douche church.
- Elizabeth Sostinge, wedowe, late wief to Christian the postmaster, denizon, borne in Antwerpe, who keapeth a table for straungers, in England xxiiiij^{ti} yeares, and goeth to her parishe church.
 Douche, 1. Parishe church.
- Item, Pullyardes, her mother, borne in Bridaye, in Flaunders; she hathe benne here xxiiiij yeares; she goeth to her parishe church, and liueth by her daughter.
 Douche, 1. Parishe church.
- Hans van Zoudard, of Brabant, her man servaunt, and Lucas Fryze of Fryzeland; they have benne heare iiiij yeares, and goethe to there parishe church.
 Douche, 2. Parishe church.
- Lyken Beseyn, of Antwerpe, a wedowe, a soiorner in England iiiij^{or} yeares, and of the Douche church.
 Douche, 1. Douche church.

Hans Lamer, an Almayne, and is one of the Meyne in the Northe Countrie, and hathe benne cominge and goinge this x yeares; also George Lamer, an Allmayne, his servaunte, hathe benne here thies iij monthes; they do soiorne within the said Elizabeth Sostinge, and go to the Italion churche.

Douche, ij.

Italian churche, ij.

Godfrey Wagergant, of Brabant, hathe benne here xxvj yeares, and goeth to his parishe churche, and soiorneth within the said Elizabethhe Sostinge.

Douche, 1.

Parishe churche.

Dyrick Ferken, of Culen, merchaunt, hathe bene here two yeares, and liueth by his merchandize; also Allerd Dinam, his servaunt, a Highe Doucheman; they do go to the Italion churche, and do soiorne within the said Elizabethhe Sostinge.

Douche, 2.

Italion churche, ij.

Hans Wolters, of Brissels, merchaunt, the Kinge of Spaines subiecte, hath dwelled here viij yeares, and ys of no churche, but goethe sometimes to the Ymbassadors, as he sayeth, and soiornethe within the said Wedowe Sostinge.

Spaniard, 1.

No churche.

Hans Baptistbroke, of Austrea, Jochim Basswithes, of Jermanie, Otto Dessemborges of Germanie, and Michaell Eker, there servaunt.

Douche, 4.

No churche.

Angelo Graunon, of Geneva, a merchaunt, hathe bene here two monethes; also Lawrence de Drury and Alexander Justiniano, his servauntes; thes do soiorne within Wedowe Sostinge. Thes came for to loade a shippe with benes, and meane for to departe within xiiij dayes.

Genevians, 3.

No churche.

Jacob de Navor, of Burgony, in Valland, a silke weaver, came over for religion, and ys of the Frenche churche, in England vij monethes, a howseholder; also Jane his wief, and ix children, Owen, John, Reynolde, Anne, Debora, Peter, Davie, Susan, Sara.

Douche, 11.

Frenche churche, 11.

Gellen de Best, of Bridges, denizon, a merchaunt, in England vij yeares; he ys of the Douche churche; also Loves his wief, and Carle de Burglewewe, borne in Flaunders, his servaunt, in England iiij^{or} yeares; and do go to the Duche churche.

Douche, 3.

Denizons, 1. Douche churche.

Gabriell van Deviuier, borne in Flaunders, a taylour, in England iiij^{or} yeares; Jacalyn his wief; also his children, Samuell, Esaye, Joys; thes go to the Duche churche. Also Hans Marten, his servaunt, borne vppon the Frontieres; he came hither two monthes agon to see the contrie and to get worke. Also a mayde servaunte named Tanneken, a soiorner.

Douche, 7.

Douche churche.

Item, in the saide howse, Gyles Lemes, borne in Flaunders, denizon, a potticarie, in England iiij^{or} yeares; Sicicle his wief, and vj children, viz., Cornellis, Frauncis, Peter, Marget, Jacomyn, Marie; they resorte to the Douche churche, and are soiorners within Gisbright Dormoll.

Douche, 8.

Denizon, 1. Douche churche.

George Wibowe, precher, in the Douche churche, borne in Flaunders, came over for religion; also Marie his wief, Marget there mayde servaunt; in England ij yeares and di., and do soiorne in the howse belonging to Gisbright Dormoll.

Douche, 3.

Douche churche.

John Fremond, a taylor, borne in Flaunders, in England three yeares and a half; he ys of the Duche churche, and dothe soiorne in the howse belonging to Gisbright Dormoll.

Douche, 1.

Douche churche.

Sainct Michaells Parishe.

Robart Leoman, of Ruseler, in Flaunders, denizon, a merchaunt, and Jacomyn his wief, in England vj yeares, he hathe vij children, Peter, Mechelen, Margaret, Mary, Katherine, Mawdlin, Susan; also Christopher Spilberke his servaunt, of Antwerpe, in Englande v yeares; all thes go to there parishe churche.

Douch, 10.

Denizon, 1. Parishe churche.

Frauncis Baldwin, borne in Brabant, dwelled and sojourned within the said Leoman thes ij yeares, and came over for religion, of the Frenche church, he liueth of his friendes.
 Douche, 1. Frenche church.

Rowland Arton, borne in Antwerpe, denizon, a painter, in England lv yeares, and goethe to his parishe church.
 Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Parishe church.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Warde ys—121.

Whereof—

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|----------------|-----|--------------|-----|-----|------------|
| Douche | ... | ... | 109 | } Whereof— | Denizons | ... | ... | ... | 11 | } Whereof— |
| Frenche | ... | ... | 8 | | Howseholders | ... | ... | ... | 10 | |
| Spaniard | ... | ... | 1 | | Women and | } | ... | ... | 61 | |
| Genevia | ... | ... | 3 | | Children | | Servantes... | ... | ... |  | 31 |
| | | | | | Sojourners | ... | ... | ... | 23 | |
| Douche church | ... | ... | 57 | } Whereof— | Italion church | ... | ... | ... | 11 | |
| Frenche church | ... | ... | 12 | | No church | ... | ... | ... | 14 | |
| [Parish church] | ... | ... | 27 | | | | | | | |

CASTELBAYNARD WARDE.

Sainct Andrewes Parishe.

Henricke Morrel, a man of lx yeares, borne in Bruxells, came to London 1550, a denizon, an arras worker; he came for religion, and ys of the Duche church; Lozine his wief, of l yeares ould, a Flemingie borne.
 Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Douche church.

Jacob van Aken, a man of 37 yeares, borne in Henego, came to London in Februarie 1558; he came for religion; an arras worker, no denizon, one of the Douche church; Levyne his wief, a Flemynge borne; Jacob his sonne, borne in Brissells; a boye Abraham, his sonne, borne in Antwerpe; a boye Davyd, his sonne, and Anne his daughter, borne in London.
 Douche, 6. Douche church.

Henrick Camerman, bachiler, a man of xxix yeares, borne in Bruxells, came into England in June 1564 to serve M^r Sheldon, where he hathe dwelled vj yeares, and the rest here; he ys an arras worker; he dothe sojorne with Erasmus Abbot, clothw[eaver]; no denizon, and of the Duche church.
 Douche, 1. Douche church.

Jasper Holliard, a Frencheman, came hither when he was a boye, a denizon, in England 33 yeares; he ys a printer, and ys of the Frenche church; his wief ys an Englishe woman; Elizabeth his daughter, borne in this parishe, an infant.
 Frenche, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Godfrey Nicolson, a man borne in Holland, hathe continewed here 14 yeares; he ys servaunt and cowper to — Jackson, berebruer; he came over when Callys was lost; he vsethe his parishe church, and ys a bachiler.
 Douche, 1. Parishe church.

Mathewe Johnson, a Doucheman, borne by Collayne, in England anno 1552; he came to seke his lyvinge; he ys a botcher, a free denizon, and goeth to his parishe church; Katherine his wief, a Douche woman; Abraham and Lawrence, his sonnes, and Beatrix his daughter.
 Douche, 5. Denizen, 1. Parishe church.

John Gibson, a Doucheman, borne in Lukeland, in England 1563, a denizon, comynge to his parishe church, a hatmaker; Mary his daughter, borne in London.
 Douche, j. Denizon, 1. Parishe church.

John de Grandsare, a Burgundian, a denizon, a sylke weaver ; he came for religion, and goethe to the Frenche church ; Katherine his wief, a Douche woman ; Susan and Hester, his daughters, borne in London ; Ismaell Larshe, Burgundian, a boye, xiiij yeares oulde, Martine Barde, a Burgundian, his servauntes.

Frenche, 1. Douche, iij. Denizon, 1. Frenche church.

Mason Lenarde, a Doucheman, a servaunt of John Westley, hatmaker, in England vj yeares ; he came to lerne his ocupacion and frequenteth his parish church ; his wief an Englishe-woman.

Douche, 1. Parishe church.

Garret Vncle, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, an howseholder, a hatmaker, in this realme xij yeares ; his wief an Englishe woman, and all his children, borne in this realme ; a fre denizon, and dothe repaire to the Duche church.

Douche, 1. Denizon, 1. Douche church.

Andrew Hewen, a Scotchman, an howseholder, a hatmaker, in this realme xij yeares ; he hathe married an Englishe woman, and his children borne within this realme ; a fre denizon ; dothe repaire to his parishe church.

Scott, 1. Denizon, 1. Parishe church.

Anthonie Fraindemill, a Doucheman, borne in Flaunders, an howseholder, an arras worker, within this realme v yeares he came for religion ; no fre denizon ; Katherine hys wief, a Douch woman.

Douche, 2. Douche church.

Thomas Gaunt, a Scottishman, an howseholder, a tayllor, within this realme x yeares ; he dothe belonge to my Ladie Linnox, no fre denizon ; he dothe repayre to his parishe church ; his wief, an Englishe woman.

Scott, 1. Parishe church.

John Gillet, who hathe married a Frenche woman ; she goeth to her parishe church. Also John George, a boye of xij yeares of age, in England half a yeare ; he came to lerne an occupacion.

Frenche, 2. Parishe church.

Sainct Benetes Parishe.

Harry Welche, a Doucheman, an arras worker, and workes in the Quenes Wardropp, in England xx yeares, and resorteth to his parishe church ; a free denizon ; Annys his wief, borne in Freyselande, y^e same church.

Douche, 2. Denizon, 1. Parishe church.

Gyles Cloves, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, an howseholder, a laboringe man, in England xlij yeares, no denizon ; he hathe married an Englishe woman ; he vseth his parishe church.

Douche, 1. Parishe church.

Mathewe Prelio, a Frenchman, borne in Angewe in Fraunce, an howseholder, a hatmaker, in this realm xl yeares ; he hathe married an Englishe woman ; a fre denizon ; he resorteth vnto the Frenche church, and sometimes to his parishe church.

Frenche, 1. Denizon, 1. Frenche and parishe church.

Sainct Gregories Parishe.

Hance de Hune, and his familie, a Doucheman, came from Antwarpe, an howseholder, a surgion, in this realme iij^{or} yeares ; he came for religion ; his wief ys a sempster, and serveth the court ; he hathe Katherine his sister, two children, Ellen and Peter, two children more borne in England, Abraham and Gedion ; no denizon.

Douche, 5. Douche church.

Leven Cabb, a Ducheman, borne in Flaunders, a baker ; he ys of no church ; no denizon ; in England iij^{or} yeares.

Douche, 1. No church.

Jacomyn de Maye and Pernell de Pome, two Douche maydes, borne in Flaunders, beinge sempsters, and keape together, thone in England vij yeares and half, thother viij yeares.

Douche, 2. Douche church.

Garret Sawse, borne in Gilderland, servaunt to William Whittyll, tayllor, and came last into this realme a yeaere and half sins for religion ; he goeth to the Douche church ; no denizon. Douche, 1. Douche church.

Robart Fan Elbur, a Doucheman, borne in Flaunders, servaunt to William Whittill, tayllor ; he came two yeaeres agon for religion ; he goeth to the Duche church ; no denizon. Douche, 1. Douche church.

Sainct Marie Magdelens Parishe.

Derick Derickson, borne in Brabant, an howseholder, a botcher, in this realme xxx yeaeres, a denizon ; Ellen his wief, borne in Brabant ; George Stokes and Roger Tyese, bothe borne in Gilderland, thone hathe dwelt with him vj yeaeres, thother vj monthes ; all resortinge to there parishe church. Douche, 4. Denizon, 1. Parishe church.

Cornelis Nelman, an Hollender, an howseholder, a bookebinder, in this realme three yeaeres ; he came for religion ; he goeth to S^{et} Peters church by him ; he hathe married an Englishe woman ; no fre denizon. Douche, 1. Parishe church.

Gyllam Gilles, a Borgonion, servaunt to Markworthe the bruer, and hathe benne twelve yeaere in this realme ; he ys no free denizon ; he hathe married an Englishe woman, and hathe two children borne within this Citie ; he resorteth to his parishe church. Douche, 1. Parishe church.

Sainct Faythes.

Arnold Birde, a Doucheman, an howseholder, and is by his occupacion an arras worker, a denizen ; Annys his wief, a Douchew[om]an, a sempster ; came for religion vij yeaeres sins, bothe of the Douche church. Jillis Birde, Doucheman, a soiorner there, a sackcloth weaver, came into this realme at Easter last, and ys of the Douche church ; no denizon. Douche, 3. Denizon, 1. Douche church.

Frauncis Pill, borne in Germany, in the cite of Trier ; he ys by his occupacion a goldsmith, and hathe benne in this realme x yeaeres ; he ys no fre denizon ; he resorteth to the Duche church. Douche, 1. Douche church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers in this Warde ys—53.

Whereof—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|----|--------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|----|------------|
| Douche ... | ... | ... | 46 | } Whereof— | Denizons ... | ... | ... | 11 | } Whereof— |
| Frenche ... | ... | ... | 5 | | Howseholders ... | ... | ... | 18 | |
| Scott ... | ... | ... | 2 | | Women and Children } ... | ... | ... | 32 | |
| | | | | Servauntes ... | ... | ... | 7 | | |
| | | | | Soiorners ... | ... | ... | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Douche church ... | ... | ... | ... | 25 | } Whereof— |
| | | | | Frenche church ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | |
| | | | | Parishe church... | ... | ... | ... | 22 | |
| | | | | No church ... | ... | ... | ... | j | |
| | | | | Italion church ... | ... | ... | ... | — | |

WALBROKE WARDE.

Sainte Swithins Parishe.

Andrew Vanderposte, of the age of lvij^{ve} yeaeres, and borne at Otnar, in Flaunders, and was a ropemaker, and fledd from thence for religion, and came into England iij^{or} yeaeres past, no denizen, and haith one daughter, and dothe lyve by curlinge of heare for great house, and is a householder. Duche persons, j. Of the Duch church, j.

- Jhosawaye, wif to Andrewe Vanderposte, borne at Otnar aforesaid, of the age of liij^{tye} yeares, and came into this land with her husband iij^{ore} yeres past for religion.
 Duche persons, j. Of the Duche church, j.
- Tannakyn, daughter to Andrewe Vanderpost, borne at Otnar, of the age of xvj yeres.
 Duche, j. Of the same church, j.
- John Vanderpost, borne at Otnar aforesaid, of the age of xxv^{tye} yeres, and fled from Flaunders for religion, and came into Englande iij yeres past; and Valentyne his wif, borne in Flaunders, of the age of xxiiij^{ty} yeres; theye lye in the house of the said Andrewe Vanderpost as jnmates; make silke lace.
 Duche, ij. Of the same church, ij.
- Audrian Molyne, of the age of xlij^{tye}, borne at Otnar aforesaid, and fledd from thence for religion, and came into Englande iij yeres past, and doth lye in the house of the same Andrew Vnderpost [*sic*], and liveth by twistinge of threde.
 Duche, j. Of the same church, j.
- Giles van Hill, of the age xxxix^{tye} yeares, and borne at Darmote, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and came into England xij yeres past, and dothe lyve bye bying and sellinge of bayes, and is a householder. Agata, his wyf, of the age of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in the land of Cliff. Sara van Hill, of the age of ij yeres and a halfe, borne in London, and Judeth van Hill, of the age of ij yeres, borne there, children to the said Giles.
 Douche, iij. Denizon, j. Of the same church, j.
- John Greye, of the age of lvij^{tye} yeres, and borne at Valensia, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England thes xxiiij^{ty} yeres; and doth lyve as a marchant, and haith married an Englishe woman, and he is a householder. Susan Greye, of the age of seaven yeares, and Barbara Grey, of the age of ij yeres, his children, borne in England.
 Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Of Thenglishe church, iij.
- Engelberte Kempton, of the age of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullyn, in Flaunders, a butcher, and came into England to seke worke x^{em} yeres past; a householder. Elizabeth Kempton, his daughter, borne in England, of the age of ij yeres.
 Duch, ij. Of the Duch church, j.
- John Luton, of the age of xxiiij^{ty}* yeres, borne in Flaunders, and came to seke work, and haith bynne in England this iij yeres, and is seruant with Englebert Kempton.
 Duch, j. Of no church, j.
- Henrye Bougardes, of the age of xx^{tye} yeres, borne in Lukeland, and came to seke worke, and haith ben in England thes vij wekes, and is seruant with Englebert Kempen [*sic*].
 Duch, j. Of no church, j.
- Peter van Den, of the age of l^{tye} yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith byne in England this fyve yeres, and lyveth by paincinge and makinge of pictures, and is a howseholder. Jacklyn, his mayde, of the age of xxiij^{ty} yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and brought into England by Peter van Den, and haith byne in England thes ij yeres.
 Duche, ij. Of the Duch church, ij.
- James van Becke, of the age of xxxiiij^{tye} yeres, borne at Metronn, in Flaunders, and fled from thence for religion, and haith bine in England thes tenne yeres: he lyveth by buying and sellinge of bayes, and is a householder. Marye, his wif, of the age of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and fledd into England with her husband for religion.
 Duche, ij. Of the Duche church, ij.
- Suzan Becke, of the age of viij yeres, and Sara Becke, of the age of ij yeres, daughters of the same James van Beck, borne both in England.
- Elizabeth vanASSE, of the age of xxx^{tye} yeres, and borne in the land of Cleve, and came from thence to se a cosyn of hers in England, and haith byne in England iij yeres, and is seruant with James van Becke.
 Duch, j. Of the Duche church, j.

* Or "xxvij^{ty}"?

Katheryn Westrende, of the age of xvij yeres, and borne in Flaunders, and she came from thence to see her coussyns here in England, and is seruant with James van Becke her coussyne.

Duch, j.

Of the Duche church, j.

John Lamote, of the age of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and borne at Iparr, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith byn in England thes tenne yeres, and haith dwelt at Sandwiche, but nowe haith no habitacion; he saith he will go to Colchester; and he haith lyved synce he came into England by dressinge of gardeins, and is of the Duch church at Sandwiche. Fraunces his wif, of the age of xxxv^{ty}, borne in Flaunders, came into England with her husband. Judith Lamote, there daughter, of the age of viij yeres, borne in England.

Duche, ij.

Of the Duch church, ij.

John Vanderhakyn, of the age of xxxix^{tye} yeres, [born] in Meter, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bene in England this fyve yeres, and dwelt at Sandwiche, and made bayes. Jacame, wif to the same John, borne in Flaunders, and came into England with her husband. Piron, their daughter, of the age of vj yeres and a half, borne in Flaunders; and Sara, there daughter, borne in England; no habitac[i]on.

Douche, ij.

Of no church, ij.

John Burnell, of the age of xxx^{ty} yeares, borne at Hawlyn, in Flawunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bynne in England thes iiij^{ore} yeares and a half, and haith dwelt at Sandwich, and haith a wif, and one sonne, and doth lyve by the makinge of bayes, and is of the Duch church there, as he saieth.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

Sainte Marie Wolchurche Parishe.

Henrie Shepparde, of the age of xxvij^{tye} yeres, and borne by Collyn, in Flaunders, and came from thence to seke adventures into England, and haith byne here this xiiij yeres, and haith married an Englishe woman, and haith a daughter borne in England, and lyveth by mending of old apparell, and is a householder.

Duch, j.

Of the same parishe church, j.

Baltheser Sans, of the age of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Spaine, and came into England to seke adventures, and haith bynne in England this xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and haith married an Englishe woman, and lyveth by making of comfittes; he is a housholder.

Spaniard, j.

Denizen, j. French church, j.

Marytynne Stronge, of the age of lxxvj yeares, borne in the land of Cleve, and haith bynne in England this l^{tye} yeres, and haith a wif of the same countrie, and lyveth by mendinge of old apparell.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Sainte Marie Buttolphe Parishe.

James Stonarde, of the age of xl^{tie} yeres, and borne in Saxson, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for killinge of a man, and haith byne in England this vj yeres; he lyveth as a seruingman, and haith serued the Lord Cobham, and nowe serueth M^r John Garmingham, as he seith; he dwelleth within the howse of one Skell as an inmate.

Duch, j.

Of no church, j.

Sara Stonard, the wif of the same James Stonard, of the age of xxx^{tye} yeres, borne in Andwarpe, and haith byn in England iiij yeres; and Davie Revett, of the age of v yeres, borne in Brussells, sonne to the same Sara; and Daniell Stonerd, sonne to the same James Stonard, borne in London, of the age of seaven monethes.

Duche, ij.

Duch church, j.

Sainte Marie Abchurch Parishe.

John Godshall, of the age of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and fledd for religion, and haith byn in England x^{cn} yeres, and dwelleth within Henrye Richerds, draper, and lyveth by buyinge and sellinge of bayes.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Duch church, j.

- Margaret, wif to John Godskall, of the age of xl^{tie} yeres, and borne at Marsam, in Flaunders, and came from thence with her husband; and James Godeskall, there sonne, borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and came from thence with his father, and doth serue his father, and is in the house with him. Susan Godskall, of the age of viij yeres, and Sara Godskall, of the age of vj monethes, borne both in London.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- John Bassett, of the age of lvij^{ty} yeres, borne at Fowrboyse, in Flaunders, and was a taylour, and fledd from thence for religion, and haith bynne in England this xij yeres; he liveth by bying and selling of bayes; he seith he dwelleth in Sandwiche, and haith the gouernement of xj howses there.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- William Whitebread, of the age of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Braband, doth lyve as a merchant; he haith bynne in England thes v yeres; he is a housholder, and is at this present tyme at Andwerp.
Duch j. Of no church, j.
- Anne, wif to William Whitebread, borne in Andwerp, of the age of xxxij^{ty} yeres; she came into England with her husband. Katheryn, of the age of iij yeres, and Suzan, of the age of twoe yeres, there children.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.
- William Jacobe, of the age of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Briges, in Flaunders, and fledd from thence for religion, and is a taylour, and haith bynne in England thes iij^{ore} yeres: a householder; and Katheryne his wif, of the age of xxv yeres, and borne at Marson, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England v yeres; and Helen her daughter, borne in England ij yeres past.
Duch, ij. Of the Duche church, j.
- John Henrick, of the age of xix yeres, borne at Barowe, in Braband, and came from thence to seke lyvinge, and haith bynne in England fyve yeres, and is seruant with William Jacobe, and is not regestered in anny church.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.
- Awdrian Artson, of the age of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Andwerpe, and came from thence to seke lyvinge, and haith bynne in England one yere; he is a taylour, and is seruant with William Jacobb.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Marye of the Wall, of the age of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne at Ipar, in Flaunders, and fled for religion, and haith bynne in England iij yeres and a half, and is of the Duche church, and lyeth within the howse of William Jacob, and lyveth by sowinge.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Arthure van Buren, borne at Barowe, in Flaunders, of the age of xxxvij^{tye} yeres; he is a goldsmith, and came from thence to seke worke, and haith byne [in] England thes viij dayes.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.
- Peter Belliard, borne at Arnicker, in Flaunders, of the age of xx^{tye} yeres; he is a weuer, and came to seke worke, and he haith bynne in England this v wekes.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.
- Jacob Brunell, of the age of xxix^{ty} yeres, and borne at Halwynne, in Flaunders, came into England for religion iij yeares and a half past; he did make bayes, and dwelt at Sandwich.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Summa totalis of y^e Straungers within this Ward—xliv.
Whereof—

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------|--|
| | | | | | Denizens v | } Whereof— | |
| | | | | Housholders xj | } Children } xvj | | |
| | | | | Wemen and | | | |
| Duche xliiiij ^{ty} | } Whereof— | | | Men Seruantes vj | } Maide Seruantes j | | |
| Spanierd j | | | | Soiornours xiiij | | | |
| | | Parishe church j | } Whereof— | | | | |
| | | Duche church xxviiij ^{ty} | | | | | |
| | | French church ij | | | | | |
| | | No church xiiij | | | | | |

QUENEHITHE WARDE.

*The Pariske of ———.**

John Petiawe, Frenchemann, borne in Constaunce, in Normandye; he makethe hatt bandes, and haith dwelt in the parishe ij yeres, but haith bynne in England xx^{tie} yeres, and is a householder; he haith a wif named Barbara, borne in Constaunce aforesaid, and haith bynne in England v yeres.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Massye Chawdron, borne besides Depe, and haith bynne here ij yeres, a Frenchman; he came hether for religion; seruant with John Petiawe.

French, j.

French church, j.

Marye Garde, maide seruaunt to John Petiawe, borne in Constance aforesaid, and haith bynne here vj yeres, and came hither to seke seruice.

French, j.

French church, j.

Peter Gibbert, ymbroderer, who was borne in Roan, in Fraunce, who haith byn in England fyve yeres, and in the place aforesaid one quarter of a yere; and he haith a wif there named Katheryn, borne in Roan aforesaid; and they came hether, as they saye, bycause of troubles that were then in Roan.

French, ij.

French church, ij.

Tise Leonard, by ocupacion a botcher, who was borne at Masick, in the land of Cleve, in Flaunders, and haith bynne in England about xviiij yeres, and haith dwelt in the parishe aforesaid about xvj yeres; he came hether to work and gett his lyvinge.

Duche, j.

Denizen, j. Pariske church, j.

Godfrey Reason, borne at Sertingham, vnder Kinge Phillip, and haith bynne here about xvj daies, and came hither to work his ocupacion, and is seruant to Tise Leonard.

Spanierd, j.

Pariske church, j.

Hawanse Hulst, brewer, borne at Ruremounte, vnder the Kinge of Spaine, and haith bynne in England thes xij yeres, and haith dwelt in this parishe one yere and a half; and the cause of his comynge hether was for Goddes word.

Spaniard, j.

Denizen, j. French church, j.

Cleve Ramon, wif to Hawanse Hulst, borne in Turney, vnder the Kinge of Spaine, and haith byne in England three yeres; and Elizabeth, there mayde seruant, borne vnder Kinge Phillipps dominion, who haith bynne in Englaund thes iiij^{or} yeres, and haith dwelt with them one yere and a half; she came hether to seke seruice.

French, ij.

French church, ij.

Arnold Powells, seruant to Haunse Hulste, borne in the towne of Gangott, in Flaunders, who haith byne in Englaund thes xvij yeres, and came hether to labour in brewinge.

Duch, j.

Duche church, j.

* Blank in original.

John Peters, borne in Von Vierssell, vnder the domynion of Kinge Phillipp; he haith byne here about one yere; he came hether to labour in brewinge, and is seruaut with Haunse Hulste.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

William Cassier, borne at Myennen, vnder Kinge Phillip; who haith bynne here aboute iij quarters of a yere; his comyng hither was to worke in brewynge, and is seruaut with Hanse Hulste.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

Cornelius Clawse, borne in Kinge Phillips domynion, came hether for fere of inconuenience because he serued the Prince of Oringe, and haith bynne here one yere and a half, and serueth with Hanse Hulste in brewinge.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Peter Johnson, borne at Arnam, in Kinge Phillips domynion; he haith bynne here about viij yerres; he came hether to labor, and is seruaut with Haunse Hulste in brewinge.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Peter Wynsor, borne in Gulick, in Flaunders, came hether to labour, and haith byne here about xiiij yerres, and haith dwelt with Hanse Hulst one yere, and there dwelleth still.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.

William Garredd, borne at Seventer, vnder the Duke of Cleve, haith byne here iiij yerres, and came to worke, and serueth with Hanse Hulste.
Duch, j. Duche church, j.

Gilbert Toute la Monde, borne at Marcade, vnder Kinge Phillipp, who haith bynne here iiij yerres and a half, and came hither for Goddes word, as he seieth, and is seruaut with Hanse Hulste.
Duch, j. French church, j.

Sainte Marie Somersettes Parishe.

Konie Peter, seruaunt vnto Cornelius Evars, showemaker, borne in Gustyn, in Flaunders, who haith bynne in England thes two yerres, and with his said master half a yere; he came hither to worke and se fasshions.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

Harman Evarres, seruaut vnto the same Cornelius, borne in Lywarden, in Friseland, vnder Kinge Phillipp, haith bynne in England about vj wekes, and came to worke showemakers worke.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.

Bargett Myller, a cobler, borne in Desbright, in Flaunders, and haith bene in England theis xxv yerres; a householder.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

Gartred, wif to the same Myller, haith byne here xxv^{ty} yerres, borne in Flaunders aforesaid.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

Moryssus van den Hove, borne in Diest, vnder Kinge Phillipp; he is a worker of arras; he haith bene in England iiij yerres and a half, and in the same parishe towe yerres; he came hether for religion; he haith a wif whose name is Elizabeth, borne in Brussell, in Brabante.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

John Daveliev, a maker of arras worke in the Quenes Majesties Wardroppe, who was borne at Brussell, vnder Kinge Phillip; who haith bene here about viij yerres; he is deacon of the Duch church; he came hether for Goddes word, and haith dwelt in this parishe one yere.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

He haith a wif named Angell, borne in Andwerpe, and haith bynne here continually with him.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.

Hause Hurlayhey, taylour, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve; he haith bynne here iij quarters of a yere; he came hether to worke his ocupacion, and haith a wif named Angell, borne in Andwerpe; and they haue one sonne named Angell, beinge vj yerres of age, and one Sara there daughter, iij yerres of age.
Duche, iiij. Duch church, ij.

Sainte Peters Parische.

Onor Seneshall, borne in Vallauncey, vnder Kinge Phillip; a silkeweauer; he haith byne in England about xx^{tye} yeres, and haith byne in this parishe one yere; and he haith a wif named Elizabeth, borne in the same place; they came hither for religion.

Duch, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Sainte Marie Magdalens Parische.

Jie Petison, bot[c]her, borne at Stockam, in Flaunders, haith byne here in England vj yeres, came hether to worke, and is seruauant with Michaell Thombe, Englishman.

Duch, j. Parische church, j.

William Record, seruauant [to] the same Michaell Thombe; he is a botcher, borne at Sittert, vnder the Duke of Cleve; he haith bynne in England; came to worke.

Duch, j. Parische church, j.

John Crane, seruauant with the same Michaell Thombe, borne at Stockam; he is xiiij yeres of age, and haith bynne here ij monethes; he came to work and get his lyvinge.

Duche, j. Parische church, j.

Summa totalis of all Straungers within this Ward are—xxxvj.

Whereof—

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------|
| | | | | | Denizens | ... | ... | ... | v | } Whereof— | |
| | | | | | Housholders | ... | ... | ... | viiij | | |
| | | | | | Wemen and | } | ... | ... | x | | |
| | | | | | Children | | ... | ... | ... | | x |
| | | | | | Men Seruantes | ... | ... | ... | xiiij | | |
| | | | | | Maide Seruantes | ... | ... | ... | ij | | |
| | | | | | Soiornours | ... | ... | ... | ij | | |
| Duche | ... | ... | xxvj | } Whereof— | Parishe church | ... | ... | ... | viiij | } Whereof— | |
| French | ... | ... | viiij | | Duche church | ... | ... | ... | ... | | xiiij |
| Spanierdes | ... | ... | ij | | French church | ... | ... | ... | ... | | xij |
| | | | | | Noe church | ... | ... | ... | ... | | ij |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

THE WARDE OF BRIDGE WITHOUT.

The Parische of Sainte Olaues.

Fraunces Dirick, skynner, of the age of lviiij^{ty} yeres, Hollander, and his wif, of thage of lij^{tye} yeres, borne in Antwerp, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.

Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parische church, ij.

John Harrison, painter, housholder, of thage of xxviiij^{tye} yeres, borne in Mekland, and his wif, borne in Andeborowe, and haith byne here iiij yeres and came for religion, and haith ij children, a boye of thage of vj yeres, and a wenche ix yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillip.

Duch, iiij. Duche church, ij.

Peter Bricksted, seruauant with Robert Pinkney, joyner, of thage of xxvj^{tye} yeres, borne in Angon, land of Luke, and haith byne here v yeres, and came to wo[r]ke.

Duche, j. Of no church, j.

Peter Lull, brushemaker, of thage of xxviiij^{ty}, borne in Lemboroughe, and haith bynne here xiiij yeres, came to worke.

Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parische church, j.

Jobe Williamson, joyner, Hollender, of thage of xxxvj^{ty}, and haith byne here xxiiij^{ty} yeres.

Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parische church, j.

Hance Fredericke, joyner, Cleuener, of thage of xxxvij yeres, and haith byne here xj yere, and goeth to the parishe church; and haith ij seruauantes, one called Peter Ambros, borne in Gelderland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here ij yeres and a half, and came to worke, thother called Dirick Shrovnnes, Cleuener, of thage of xxvj yeres, and came to worke, and haith bynne here a yere di.

Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parische church, j. Duch church, ij.

Balthasar Hatram, joyner, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Mesland, and his wif Katheryn, of thage of xl^{tye} yeres, and haith byne here xxvij^{ty} yeres, and came to worke; and haith one seruant named Dauye Johnson, of the age of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Boroughe, and haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to seke worke.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Duch church, j.

Vincent Neylle, joyner, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke, and his wif of thage of lxx yeres, and haith bynne here lx yeres.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, j.

Browne Harrison, seruant with Arnold Giles, taylour, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here x^{en} yeres, and came for to worke.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Harman Floryson, taylour, of xlvj^{ty} yeres, Hollander, and haith bynne here xxiiij^{ty} yeres; and one seruant called Wessell van Hyne, and haith byne here di. yere, and came for because he would not be sworne to the Duke of Alveye.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, j.

Lambert Newehouse, joyner, of the age of lx yeres, Hollander, came to worke, and haith bynne here xxxvj yeres.

Duche, j.

Denizen. Parishe church, j.

Lucas Garretes, seruant with Browne, a joyner, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Emden, haith bynne here di. yere, and came to worke.

Duche, j.

Duch church, j.

John Conygrave, joyner, of the age of l^{tye} yeres, borne in Luke, and his wif, borne in Andwerpe, of thage of xl^{tye} yeres, and haue bynne here xxvij^{ty} yeres.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Harman Conygrave, joyner, of thage of xl^{tye} yeres, borne in Lukeland, and his wif, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Luke, haue byne here xxvij^{tye} yeres, and came for to worke.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Haunce Bayne, seruant to Harman Conygrave, of the age of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullyn, and haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.

Duch, j.

Parishe church, j.

Garret Cryme, seruant with the same Conygraue also, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Hensbroke; came to worke.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Barnet Rymes, seruant with Dominick Richardson, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, and haith byne here ij yeres di. and borne in Fresland, and came for religion.

Duch, j.

Duche church, j.

Nicholas Sage, hosier, of thage of lxxiiij yeres, Burgonion, haith byn here l^{tye} yeres, and his wif of thage of l^{tye} yeres, and came for worke.

Burgonians, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

Arnold Christopher, his seruant, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith byne here vij yere, and came to worke.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

A boye with the said Sage, of thage of xv yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

Diricke Broke, hosier, sojourner within Nicholas Sage, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, haith byne here xj yeres, and came to worke.

Duch, j.

Denizen, j. Duch church, j.

John Williamson, seruant with Mathewe Williamson, joyner, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byn here iiij yeres, and came to worke.

Duche, j.

Parishe church, j.

John Frend, chirurgion, of thage of xliij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of the same age, both [born] vnder the Emperour; haith byn here xiij yeres.

Duch, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

- One maide seruant, of thage of xxj^{tye} yeres, and borne in the land of Gulick, and haith byne here iij yeres, and came to seke seruice.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Hubert, showemaker, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Peter Symondes, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, soiournor, within John Hubertes house, and his wif of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, both borne in Emdon, and haue byne here vj yeres, beinge a chirurgon by occupacion.
Duch, ij. Of no church, ij.
- John Baker, showemaker, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, Cleuener, and haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Kinge, his seruant, a Cleuener, of thage [of] xxij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here one moneth, and came to see the countrye.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Widdowe Rutter, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillip, and haith byne here xij yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Duche church, j.
- Dymond Taffraye, shomaker, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, borne in Gelder, haith byne here xl^{tye} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Jacob Johnson, his seruant, of thage of xviiij yeres, and haith byne here ij monethes, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Barthelmewe Johnson, seruant with Worlington, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here xviiij yere[s], and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Nicholas Ward, seruant of Edward Robynson, joyner, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Meke-land, haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Thomas Henricke, Hollender, seruant with Thomas Cradwidge, joyner, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, and haith byn here a yere, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- John Crimson, chirurgion, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Vtricke, haith byne here xix^{en} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Paules Grave, taylour, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleueland, and haith byne here xij yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Tilman van Bushe, his seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillip, and haith byne here viij yeres, and came to worke. Lenard Baker, his seruant, of thage of xvij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here a yere and di., and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Katheryn Demyter, widowe, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xxx^{tye} yeres, borne in Andwerpe.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Nicholas van de Nill, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gaunt, and haith byne here iiij yere[s], and came to worke. Nicholas Samforte, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Ducheland, and haith bynne here iiij yere[s], and cam to worke. Joyce Johnson, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, haith byne here ij yeres, borne in Gaunte, and came to worke. Manuell van Dorick, of thag of xx^{tye} yeres, haith byne here half a yere, and came to worke. All thes seruantes with William Rokes, weauer.
Douche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.

- A stranger, borne in Cleueland, seruant with Robart Watson, taylour, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here vj yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- Dericke Gorth, brewer, of thage of xlviij^{ty} yeres, and Anne his wif, of the age of lx yeres, both borne in Cleveland, and have byne here xxxvj^{tye} yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Rowland James, showemaker, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvj^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Bankton, seruant to Rowland James, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here ix yeres.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Porton, also his seruant, of thage of xxvij yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xij yeres.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- James Linson, smith, of thage of xxvj^{tye} yeres, Lukener, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- John Johnson, there seruant, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here v yeres.
 John Temprons, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne at Mastrick, and haith byne here iiij wekes.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Bastian Hogens, hatmaker, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith bynne here xij yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^{tye} yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Peter Tise, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Brune, and haith bynne here xvj yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Leonard Frenche, hatmaker, Lukener, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here xiiij yere.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Hollender, letherdresser, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here xvj yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- James Johnson, cobler, of thage of lxx yeres, borne in Gulick, haith byne here iiij yeres, and his wif, of the same age.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- James Johnson, botcher, of thage of liiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xliiiij^{ty} yeres; and his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Mekeland.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- A boye dwellinge with them, of thage of xvj yeres, borne in Cleueland, haith bynne here a yere; came to worke.
 Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- Godfrey Martyn, brewer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Cleveland; haith bynne [here] xviiij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Peter Wheler, joynour, of thage of lxvj yeres, and his wif, borne in Gelderland; haith byne here xlvj yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Latche, wever, of thage of liij^{ty} yeres, borne in Luke, haith bynne there xxxiiij^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Johannem Pawell, couper, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xij yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

- Zibell Cowper, widowe, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, and haith byne here xvj yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Marye Vanys, borne in Bridges, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here vj yeres; Jone Corbushe, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here vj yeres; spinners; and one child of thage of vij yeres, borne there.
 Duche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.
- Nicholas de Prute, silkweyuer, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Valencia, and his wif of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here v yeres, and goeth to the Frenche church.
 Duche, ij. French church, ij.
- Peter Degor, carpenter, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and his wif, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here v yeres.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Godfrey Garye, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, brushemaker, borne in Masilk, and his wif of thage of xxvij yeres, haith bynne here xiiij yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Gilbert Denys, smith, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and his wif of thage of xxx^{tye} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne here v yeres. John Jones, his seruante, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here one yere, and came to worke.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Henry Nicolas, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Swesland, haith bynne here vj yeres, and came for worke; seruante with Gilbert Denys. One maide seruante, of thage of ix yeres, borne in Gelderland.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Jesper Barneson, gonmaker, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif Janakyn, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullen; and haith bynne here xxiiij^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Taker, his seruante, of thage of xviiij yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Widowe Easton, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Collen, and haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yere.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Godfrey Dongerell, botcher, of thage of lx yeres, and his wif, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, borne in Collen, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Peter Collman, his seruante, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here ij yeres; came to worke.
 Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Henry Borgonye, shomaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Wessell Wellyn, bere bruer, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here ix yeres, and came hither to a brother of his, and haith v seruauntes followinge. John Lysinge, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and came to worke. John Tresuer, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here ix yere, and came to worke. John Falke, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne [here] xiiij yere, and came to worke.
 Duche, iiij. Parishe church, iiij.
- Frederick Smithe, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here x^{en} wekes, and came for to worke; seruante with Wessell Weblin. Leonard Anthonye, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here xv yere, and came to work; seruante with the same Wessell Weblin.
 Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.

- Jacob Peterson, seruant with George Swayn, haith bynne here iij yeres, and is of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Holland, and came to see fashions.
 Duche, j. Of no church, j.
- Barnard Boys, a drayman, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, and his wif, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to work.
 Duche, ij. Of no church, ij.
- Fraunces Colman, seruant with John Wake, hatmaker, of thage of xviiij yere, haith bynne here iij yeres, and came to lerne his occupacion.
 Duch, j. Of no church, j.
- Garret Holdwater, cowper, of thage of xliiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and haith ij soiournours in his house, as followeth. John Harrowe, of thage of xliiiij^{ty} yeres, came late out of Flaunders, and came for religion, a capper, and is of no church. Roger Pratt, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here iij yeres, and came for religion, and is of no church, and is a capper. William Degergo, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iij yeres, and came for religion, and is a dyer, of the Duche church.
 Duch, iiiij. Denizen, j. Of the Duch church, j. Of no church, ij.
- Henrye Antonye, cowper, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Of no church, j.
- Garret Edwardes, cowper, of thage of xl yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Martyn Cornelys, cowper, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Peter Barthelmewe, cowper, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith byne here xij yeres.
 John Hus, seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, Hollender, came to seke worke, and haith bynne here vj yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.
- John Demye, cowper, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen; no church, j.
- Peter Campe, carpenter, of thage of xliij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xviiij yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; no church, j.
- Peter Loye, a drayman, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a Hollender, haith bynne here xij yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen; no church, j.
- Godfrey Johnson, drayman, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Holland, haith byne here sythene his infancye.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Michaell Myland, seruant with Robert Taylour, smith, borne in Holland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here vj yeres, and came to learne his occupacion.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Anthonye Prowman, Hollander, seruant with the said Taylour, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here half a yere, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. No churche, j.
- The wif of John Axborowe, clothworker, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here xx^{tye} yeres, and goeth to the parishe church. A widowe within the said Axborowe, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here v yeres, and was borne in Flaunders.
 Duche, ij. No church, ij.
- Frederick Colman, a hatmaker, of thage of lv, borne in Highe Duchland, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres, and goeth to the parishe church.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Giles Florey, hatmaker, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Fraunce, haith bynne here a longe tyme.
 Frenche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

- Hubert Elinge, silkeweyuer, of thage of l^{ve} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here x^{en} yeres ; his wif, and fyve children, iij sonnes and ij daughters, being betwene the age of xx^{ty} yeres and x^{en} yeres.
 Duche, vij. Denizen, j. Duch church, vij.
- John Pingham, cowper, seruaut with James Heath, bere bruer, Clevener, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here vij yeres, and came to worke. Jesper Tymberman, myller, seruaut with the same Heath, Clevener, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here iij monethes, and came to worke. Henricke Johnson, bruer, his seruaut of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, Collener, haith byne here xiiij yere, and came to worke. Peter Fishe, drayman, his seruaunte, of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byn here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, iiiij. Of no church, iiiij.
- James Aback, cowper, of thage of lv yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- James Joseph, cowper, of thage of lx yeres, a Brabander, haith bynne here l^{ve} yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- William Decay, and his wif, silkeweauer, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and haith byne here xj yeres, and came for religion. John Johnson, his seruaut, of thage of xvj yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke.
 Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Tise Tonys, cowper, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a Duchman, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Peter Cornelis, seruaut with John Bird, a bruar, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Bastyn Twyte, a bruer, seruaut with John Bird, and is of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here vij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- John Levins, a prynter of capp lynynges, of thage xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Cleve, and haith ij men children, one of thage of fyve yeres, and thother ij yeres, and haith byne here [*sic*], and came for religion.
 Duche, iiiij. Duch church, ij.
- Peter van Durant, bere bruer, of thage of lviiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Highe Ducheland, haith bynne here a longe tyme, and haith ix^{en} seruantes as followeth. Hilliard, his seruaut, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here v yeres, and came to worke. Barthelmewe Thomas, dreyman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Highe Ducheland, and haith byn here v yeres, and came to worke. Andrewe Anderson, dreyman, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came to worke. Wybert Isbrayne, drayman, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, a Hollender, haith byn here towe yeres, and came to worke. John Packe, boteman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Highe Ducheland, and haith byne here viij yeres, and came to worke. Peter Clayse, tooneman, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here iiij yere, and came to worke. Harman Clayster, bruer, of thage of xj yeres, haith byne here vj monethes, borne in Highe Ducheland, and came to worke. Arnolde Cloysnam, a toonman, of xx^{ty} yeres, Highe Ducheman, haith byn here iij monethes, and came to worke. John Polyn, a tooneman, of thage of xix yeres, Highe Ducheman, haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.
 Duche, x. Denizen, j. Parishe church, x.
- John Molle, silkweauer, and his wif, borne in Highe Ducheland, of thage of xl^{ty} yeares, haith bynne here xxv^{ty} yeres, and haith iiij^{or} children betwene thage of xx^{ty} yeres and vij yeres.
 Duch, v. Denizen, j. Duch church, iiiij.
- Audrian Daniell, a maker of lute stringes, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, both Hollenders, came for religion, and haith vj children, v girles and a boye, betwene thage of xix^{en} yeres and v yeres.
 Duch, viij. Duch church, viij.

- John Cornelis, weauer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif, both Hollenders, and haue bynne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
- Jone Manlekyn, his seruauant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here ij yeres.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Rendolphe Burnet, bruer, of thage of lx yeres, Collener, haith byne here xx^{tie} yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Henrick Johnson, seruauant with Wessell Weblyn, bere bruer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byn here ix^{en} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. No churche, j.
- Phillipp Carden, a silkeweauer, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, his wif Janakyn, of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders, having ij children, one sonne and ij daughters, all vnder seaven yeres, and were borne in Antwerp, and came for religion, and haue bynne here a yere, reymaying in the house of Austen Bucher.
Duche, v. French church, v.
- Salvye Busscope, in the same house, silkeweauer, of thage of xliiiij^{ty} yeres, his wif Marie, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and v children, ij boyes and ij daughters, betwene ij yeres and xvij, all borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here x^{en} monethes, and came for religion.
Duch, vij. French church, vij.
- John Badowe, a sawyer of stones, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of l^{ve} yeres, and ij men children, one xxvj yeres, thother xij yeres, and the third viij yeres, borne all in Flaunders, and came for religion, and haue byne here ij monethes.
Duche, v. French church, v.
- Garrett Platter, letherdresser, of thage of xxix yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byn here vij [years], and his wif Gillian, having ij children.
Duche, v. Duch church, v.
- Awdrian Vanderbeck, silkeweauer, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, and his wif xxiiij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here ij yeres, within the house of Garret Platter.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Barthelmewe Thomas, drayman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here xvij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Garret Hollender, a letherdresser, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here iiij yeres, and his wif, and one man child of thage of vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Henry Hyne, a drayman, of thage of xxxix^{ty}, and his wif, both borne in Cleveland, and haue byne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke. Julyan Parasice, letherseller, of thage of xxxix^{ty} yeres, and haith one man child of thage of ix yeres, both borne in Antwerpe, and haith byne here a yere, and cam for religion, of the Duch churche. Peter Hinen, drayman, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here v yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, v. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Cornelys Powell, hermaker, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif, and a daughter of thage of iiij yeres, borne in Andwerpe, haith byne here ij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Lambert Harman, bruer, of thage of liiiij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, j.
- Garret Heniligest, cutler, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, a Cleuener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; no church, j.
- Gregory Evattes, his seruauant, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Danske, haith bynne here one yere, and came to worke.
Danes, j. Duch church, j.

- Andreas Bealle, a painter, of thage of liij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, and one daughter of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and came for religion, and haue bynne here iij yeres di.
 Duch, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Anthonye Rovers, a silke throer, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here iiij yeres di., and his wif borne in Bridges, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Marye Criansey, widowe, of thage of xxxiiij^{tye} yeres, having one daughter, of thage of ij yeres, both borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here a yere, and came for religion. Lauraunce Peryman, silkeweauer, her seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byn here a yere, and came for religion. John Clerke, her seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, came for religion, and haith bynne here a yere.
 Duch, iij. French church, iij.
- Percivall Criansey, capper, within the said widowe, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif, and one daughter of thage of viij yeres, borne all in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij monethes, and came for religion.
 Duch, iij. French church, iij.
- Henrye Feld, a drayman, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here xiiij yeres, and came to work.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Johnson, myller, of thage of xxviij yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, and haue bynne here xj yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- John Jorye, a parchementer, of thage of xliiij^{ty} yeres, and his wif Barbera, of xliij^{ty} yeres, and vij children, iij boyes and iiij wenches, betwene thage of xiiij yeres and iij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, haue byne here iij wekes, and came for religion.
 Duch, ix. French church, ix.
- Jacob Bukey, a parchementer, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Jane, of thage of xlvj^{ty} yeres, and one man child and a daughter, betwene xij yeres and viij, borne all in Flaunders, haue byne here iij wekes, and came for religion.
 Duche, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Peter Bylliard, a letherdresser, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty} yeres, and his wiff Fraunces, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, and one sonne and a daughter betwene thage of xij yeres and viij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iiij yere and di., and came for religion.
 Duche, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Isabell Jacob, the wif of John Wighte, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, hauing one sonne of thage of viij yeres, both borne in Cleveland, haith byne here iij yeres.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Richard Coke, bruer, of thage of xxxvj yeres, a Cleuener, haith byne here xvij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Leonard Hogens, cowper, of thage of lx, and his wif Marye, of thage of lxviij yeres, both borne in Cleveland, and ij menn seruauntes, one of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, thother xv yeres, borne in Gelderland, and the said Hogens haith bynne here xliij^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij.
- Garret Johnson, smith, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here x^{en} yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Oliuer Buckleman, cobler, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Collen, and his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, and haue byne here xxxviij^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Peter Crowe, cowper, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif Cristian, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Gulick, and haue byne here vij yeres, soiournour within Richard Bonner.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.

- Fraunces Rowe, cobler, of thage of lxij yeres, Hollander, and his wif Elizabeth, of thage of lx yeres, haith bynne here xxvij yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Andrew Denoyes, a brasier, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Fraunce, haith byn here xxij^{ty} yeres to the parishe church. Henrye Hunt, smith, remayning in y^e same Denoyes house, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iiij yeres, being borne in Flaunders, came for worke.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, j.
- James Fraunces, a joyner, of thage of lxxij yeres, borne in Antwerpe, haith byne here lvj^{ty} yeres, and is of the parishe church.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Dericke Ward, hatmaker, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, and his wif Elizabeth, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xxvj^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- James Sergiant, weauer, lying within Diricke Wardes house, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Barbara of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders, and haue bynne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Peter van Rede, a bruer, of thage of xl^{ty}, and his wif Gartred, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, in the same Derickes house.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Martyn, hatmaker, of thage of lxiiij yeres, haith byne here xliiij^{ty} yeres, and is a Cleverer.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Phillipp Denoise, brasier, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, borne in Parrys, haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
 Frenche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- James Garret, lockesmith, of thage of xlvij^{ty} yeres, a Collener, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parish church, j.
- Peter Broke, dyer, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif Magdalyn of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, both borne in Flaunders; Haunis, a man seruant, of thage of xvij yeres, and a mayde seruante, of thage of xvij yeres; and all of them haue bynne here ij yeres, and are of the Frenche church.
 Duch, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Andrew Samean, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, a parchementer, lying within the said Brokes house, and his [wife] Margaret, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and ij children, one boye and ij daughters, betwene thage of viij yeres and ij yeres, all borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here ij yeres, and haue ij men seruauntes, thone called Oseas, thother Charles, both xvij yeres of age.
 Duch, vij. French church, vij.
- Julian Santer, a parchementer, of thage of xxx^{ty}, and his wif Katheryne, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, borne both in Flaunders, and haue byne here ij yeres in the same house.
 Duch, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- Arnold Peters, taylour, lying within John Quytingtons house, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and Catheryn his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, both Brabanters, and haue bynne here xvj yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Peter Andrewes, bruer, of thage of xlv yeres, and Margaret his wif, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Colleners, haue byne here xvj yeres, and one maide seruant of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here one yere.
 Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij.
- Nicolas Robynson, seruaunte with John Swynarton, hatmaker, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, a Hollander, haith bynne [here] iiij yeres, and came to worke.
 Duch, j. Parishe church, j.

- Walter Talman, joyner, of thage of lxvj yeris, and Helen his wif, of thage of 1^{ty} yeris, both borne in Cleveland, haith bynne here a yere and half, and came for worke.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij,
- John Bukes, seruant with Thomas Westrame, bruer, of thage of xvij yeris, borne in Collen. haith bynne here a yere di., and came for worke.
 Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- William Symons, weauer, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeris, and Agnes his wif, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yeris, both borne in Flaunders, and haith bynne here ix^{en} yeris. Peter van Andrye, his seruant, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeris, haith bynne here vj wekes, and came to worke. John Folke, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeris, haith byne here di. yere, and came to worke, a Ducheman. Daniell Pantake, his seruant, of thage of xij yeris, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here a yere, and came to worke. Katheryne van Wynton, widowe, in the same house, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeris, haith byne here x^{en} wekes.
 Duche, vj. Denizen, j. Duch church, vj.
- John Johnson, a sleymaker, of thage of xlix yeris, and William Peters wif, bothe Lukeners, haithe byne here iij wekes, and ys of the Duch church, and iij children betwene thage of viij yeris and one yere. Janakyn Hoyer, widowe, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeris, borne in Flaunders, and hath byne here v wekes, and haith iij children betwene thage of xiiij yeris and vj, and came to worke.
 Duche, ix. Duch church, ix.
- John Thombe, hatmaker, of thage of xlix yeris, haith byne here xxiiij yeris, and ys a Collener. Harmenton de Vinhen, of no ocupacion, haith byne here iij wekes, of thage of 1^{ty} yeris, and haith ij children betwene thage of xx^{ty} yeris and x^{en} yeris.
 Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Duch church, iiij.
- Garret Arnold, botcher, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yere, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here x^{en} yeris, of the parishe church. Albert Foxe, his seruant, of thage of xx^{ty} yeris, borne in Fresland, haith byne here iiij yeris, and came to worke.
 Duche ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duch church, j.
- Cornelys Harison, cobler, of thage of xl^{ty} yeris, a Clevener, haith byne here xx^{ty} yeris.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- John Derickson, bruer, of thage of lv^{ty} yeris, a Clevener, haith byne here xxij^{ty} yeris.
 Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- John Markley, shomaker, of thage of lx yeris, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne here xlviij^{ty} yeris.
 Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- William Derickeson, shoemaker, xxiiij^{ty} yeris, borne in Gelderland, hath byne here xiiij yeris, came to worke his ocupacion, beinge seruant to the said Markley. Jacob Cornelys, shoemaker, seruant to the same John Markley, of thage of xlj^{ty} yeris, borne in Brabant, haith byne here this xxx^{ty} yeris, and came for his ocupacion.
 Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- John Degrave, joyner, lv^{ty} yeris of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxxv yeris, came for his ocupacion. Katherine Degrave, viij yeris of age, borne in Flaunders, and seruant to John Degrave.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Henrye Peterson, joyner, lx yeris of age, borne in Brabant, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeris, came for his ocupacion.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- John Simondes, feltmaker, xxxviiij^{ty} yeris of age, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xj yeris, and came for his ocupacion.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- John Margaret, joyner, xxxiiij^{ty} yeris of age, borne in Brabant, haith byne here ij yeris and di., and came for his ocupacion. Maria his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeris, havinge a manchild of v yeris of age.
 Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.

- Leven de Bocke, mariner, xxxvj^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iij yeres di.,
Luce his wif, borne in Flaunders, havinge one mayden child of iiij yeres of age; haue byne
here iij [yeres], commynge for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Maudlen de Cronke, widowe, lx yeres of age, borne in Wellond, haith byne here iiij yeres,
comynge for religion, dwellinge within thouse of thabouesaid Leven de Borke [*sic*].
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Cornelys Vanderbroughe, tailour, of thage of lx yeres, his wif of the same age, both borne in
Flaunders, haue byne here iiij yeres, comynge for religion.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.
- One seruant vnto Cornelis Vanderbroughe, taylour, xviiij yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith
byne here iiij yeres, comynge for religion.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Widowe Outfeve, capp knitter, lx yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^{ty}
yeres, came for his occupacion.
Duche, j. Denizen; Duch church, j.
- Audrian Gisley, lynnyn weauer, xl^{ty} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, both borne in
Flaunders, haue byne here ix^{en} yeres, comynge for religion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Cristian Camber, Awdrians seruant, xl^{ty} [years] of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here
vj wekes, and came for religion.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Fraunces Seyes, maide seruant, xx^{tye} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vj yeres,
and came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- William Vanbusden, cobler, l^{ty} yeres of age, his wif, also of the same age, bothe borne in Ant-
werpe, haith byne here x^{en} yeres, came for his occupacion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Suzon de Pounde, xj yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres, seruant to
William Vanbusden, came to her master.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- William Vanhouseman, lynnyn weauer, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here
iiij yeres, came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- His wif, of the same age, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here iiij yeres, came for religion.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Audrian Neyhold, the wif of Pawle Neyhold, dwelling within William Vanhousman, xxxviiij^{ty}
yeres of age, borne in Flaunders, kepeth women in childbed, haith byne here vj yeres,
came for religion, within thouse of William Vanhowsman.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Cristian Servys, weauer, xxxv^{ty} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, both borne in
Brabant, haith byne here viij yeres, came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Cornelys Harmanson, housholder, and weauer, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Flaunders; his
wif, l^{ty} yeres of age, borne also in Flaunders; haith byne here iij yeres, and came for
religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Christian James, his maide seruant, xj yeres of age, borne in Holland, haith byne here iij yeres
di., and came to seke seruiche.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Emme Johnson, also his maide seruant, xxvij^{ty} yeres of age, borne in Gelderland, haith bene
here ix yeres, came for seruice.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.

- Warner Tise, drayman, xxx^{ti} yeres of age, his wif also of the same age, borne both vnder the Duke of Cleave, haith byne here xij yeres, comyng for to seke seruice.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parish church, ij.
- Derick Bromlyn, drayman, soiournour within Warner Tise, xxiiiij^{ty} yeres of age, borne vnder the Duke of Cleave, haith byne here a yere di., came to seke seruice.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- Peter Belkyn, a taylour, likewise soiournour there, xxij^{ty} yeres of age, borne vnder the Duke of Cleave, haith byne here iij dayes, and came to seke worke.
Duche, j. Of no church, j.
- Raynold Sparle, weauer, of thage of xx^{ty} yeares, Clevener, soiournour within Warner Tise, and haith byne here iij dayes, and came to seke worke.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- Henricke Boden, taylour, soiournour with Tice, and ys of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here iij dayes.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- Mattice Anthonye, taylour, of thage of xxx^{ty}, and Anthonye his wif, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, and one somme of vij yere of age, beinge borne in Cleveland, haith byne [here] vj yere.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Xp'ofer Godfrey, carpenter, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xj yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Thomas Wilson, maryner, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, a Skotte, and Ellyn his [wif] of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Skotte, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Margarett Armson, the wif of Thomas Armson, of thage of lx yeres, being borne in Parrys, haith byne here xxviiij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Henry Anthonye, smithe, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty} yeres, and Jacomyn his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Lukners, haue byne here v yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Androe Conynges, joyner, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xxix^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Widowe Clerke, of thage of lviiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Collen, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- John Abbot, joyner, of thage xxxvj^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, beinge within Widowe Clerkes house, haith bynne here xiiij yeres, and Agnes his wif, haith byne here v yeres.
Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Hubert Money, silkeweauer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and his wif Ellyn, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and Marie his daughter, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and haue byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Haunce van Borgon, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and haith bynne here ij yeres, borne in Flaunders, came to worke.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Christen Cloyson, carver, of thage of xlvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here x wekes, and came for religion, lyuing within Widowe Easton.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- John Deloye, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, and Sara his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xiiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- John Ingle, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, haith byne here xiiij yeres, a Collener, came to worke.
Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.

- Launcelott Carman, dier, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of the same age, borne in Antwerp, haith byne here ix^{en} yeres, and came for religion, haith iij children betwene thage of xvj and vij yeres.
Duche, v. Duch church, iij.
- James Bullen, silkweauer, of thage of lx yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iiij yeres, and borne in Fraunce, came for religion, and haith ij seruantes, thone called Hance Hatmans, of thage of xvj yeres, thother John Bullen, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, borne in Artoyce, and haith byne here iij monethes, and came to worke.
French, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- James Desanger, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, haith bynne here xlvij yeres, borne in Flaunders, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Martyn Abbot, joyner, of thage of xlij^{ty}, and his wif, of the same age, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Arnold Giles, gonemaker, of thage of xlix yeres, and his wif Laurence, of thage of lx yeres, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, Lukeners. John Grose, his seruant, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij.
- Tise Randerodd, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and Angell his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabant, haith byne here viij yeres. Garret Lenardson, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Lukener, haith byne here iiij yeres. Frederick Peters, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith byne ij yeres di., and goeth to the Duche church.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Duch church, j.
- Derick Cure, caruer, of thage of liij^{ty} yeres, and Ellyn his wif, Hollenders, haith bynne here xxj^{ty} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Andrew Mullenbeck, gonemaker, of thage of lx yeres, and Marye his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, Hollenders, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres, of the parishe churche. Jacob Cosier, his seruant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, borne in Burgonye, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. French church, j.
- Simon Percey, copersmith, of thage of lxxij yeres, borne in Normandye, haith byne here liij^{ty} yeres.
French, j. Denizen; French church, j.
- Henry Hewes, joyner, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Celand, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Henry Tilden, seruant with Maunce Stanback, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith byn here vij yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- James Mutton, his seruant, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, Lukener, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Symon Junys, joyner, seruant with Stanbake, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith byne here iiij yeres.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Olyuer Water, joyner, of thage of lxxij yeres, borne in Gelderland, and haith byne here xlvj^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parish church, j.
- Peter Ervans, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and Christian his wife, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, and came hether tenne yeres past.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

- John Vprites, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith bynne here half a yere, borne in Cleveland, and Laurans Meses, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iij monethes, a Clevener, bothe seruauntes with Peter Ervans.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Peter Peterson, joyner, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of l^{ve} yeres, Celanders, haue byne here xxix yeres. Laurance Deyane, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here vj yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.
- Nicholas Rice, the seruant of the same Peterson, of thage of xix^{en} yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Widowe Bilman, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xij yere, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Christian Higonson, smith, of thage of xlij^{ty} yeres, Eve his wif, Hollenders, haue byne here xxij^{ty} yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Mathewe Beane, joyner, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, and his wif, Brabanters, haue byne here v yeres. Sanazyn Roste, his seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{ty}, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here a quarter, and came to worke.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.
- Gabriell Battes, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xij yere, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Anthonye Lambertson, cowper, of lxxv yeres, and his wif Agnes, of the age of lx yeres, borne in Holland, haith byne here lv^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Gardiehogs, cappthicker, of thage of lxx yeres, Frencheman, haith byne here xlviij^{ty} yeres.
Frenche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Mathewe Beane, silkeweauer, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and Peron his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue byne here xij yeres.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- William Proste, joyner, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wif, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabante, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Conrade Johnson, a joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wif, of the age of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, Brabanters, haith byne here iiij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.
- Bastian Peters, a scolemaster, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif of the same age, borne in Holland, and haith byne here vj yere, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- William Pastankes, taylour, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, and soournour, haith byne here ij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- John Daniell, silke wynder, of thage of xliij yeres, and Jone his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, and one man child of thage of ix yeres, borne all in Brabant, and haue byne here iiij yeres di, and came for religion.
Duche, iij. Duche church, ij.
- John Georges, sawer, of thage of xlv yeres, and Byllen his wif, of the same age, haue bynne here iiij yeres, and came for religion.
Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Anthonye van Hoen, taylour, of thage of xxxvj yeres, Brabanter, haith bynne here xx^{ty} yeres, and is of the parishe church.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

- Lambert Harrison, showemaker, of thage of lx yeres, and Barbara his wiff, of thage of l^{ty} yere, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xlix^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Angell, hatmaker, of thage of lx yeres, and haith bynne here xl^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Dericke Scope, a taylour, of the age of xxxvj yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, having a man child viij yeres old, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Garret Artys, weauer, of thage of xlvij yeres, and his wif Marye, of thage of xxxvj^{ty}, Brabanters, and haue byne here xj yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij.
- Dericke Michell, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty}, and his wif, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, Colleners, haue byne here vj yeres, and came for religion. John Rode, his seruant, of thage of xix^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here ij yeres.
 Duch, iij. Denizen, j. Duche church, iij.
- Leuen Morard, showemaker, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif Audrian, of thage of xxxvj yeres, borne in Flaunders, hath a man child of thage of ij yeres, and haue byne here a yere di., and came for religion.
 Duch, iij. Duch church, ij.
- Barnes Tilman, letherdresser, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, and his wif, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, and haith bynne here xlvj^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Albert Williamson, Clevener, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, seruant to Barnes Tilman, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, haith byne here ij yeres. Tilman Johnson, his seruant, also of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, Cleuener, haith byne here a yere, and is of the Duche church.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, j. Duche church, j.
- John Atkynson, joyner, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, borne in Collen, and haith byne here xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- John Homes, joyner, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here xxxij^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
 Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- John Agulecke, joyner, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and Katheryn his wif, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xiiij yeres. George Derickeson, his seruant, of thage of xvj yeres, Hollender, haith byne here xiiij wekes.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.
- John Thomas, brusemaker, of thage of l^{tye} yeres, Italion, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
 Italion, ij. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- John Cobrowe, turnour, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and Agnes his wif, of thage [of] xxxvj yeres, borne in Okehain, and haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres. Wolf Nicholas, his seruant, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith bynne here v yeres.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.
- Arnold Johnson, joyner, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, Hollander, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Henry Vesaunton, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, his wif Elizabeth, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, borne in Cleveland, haith byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Garret, his seruant, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulicke, haith byne here vj yeres, and came for to worke.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iij.
- Lambert Williams, a joyner, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Hollender, haith bynne here iij yeres, and came to worke. Christian Canypell, joyner, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here half a yere, and came to worke. Henrick Heyson, joyner, of thage of xxj^{tye} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iij yeres di., and came to worke, all seruauntes with John Williams.
 Duche, iij. Of no church, iij.

- Peter de Pratte, silkeweauer, of thage of 1^{ty} yeres, and his wif Janakyn, of the same age, and vij children, iiij daughters and ij sonnes, betwene thage of vj yeres and xvij yeres, and haue byne here iij yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, 9. Duch church, ix.
- Lambert Neve, a smithe, of thage of lx^{ty} yeres, his wif Marye, of thage of liij^{ty} yeres, borne in Brabante, haue byne here xl^{ty} yeres. Ede Nicholas, his maide seruauant, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, Brabanter, and haith byne here iij yere.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij.
- Widowe Fatte, of thage of lxiiiij^{ty} yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here lij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- John Brynke, joyner, of thage of ix yeres, borne in Fresland, haith bynne here 1^{ty} yeres. Arnold van Hardwicke, his seruauant, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith bynne here iiij yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- William Grunteys, seruant with Joyce Bevys, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, Collener, haith byne here iiij yeres, a joyner. Joyce Verlance, seruant, also with the said [Joyce Bevys], of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne in Gulick, haith byne here iiij yeres.
Duche, ij. No church, ij.
- Mathewe Andenove, joyner, seruant with James Hills, joyner, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, haith byne here v yeres, of y^e parishe churche. Leonard Throuse, seruant with Hills, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, Clevener, haith byne here iiij yeres. William Cremer, seruant with Hills, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here di. yeres.
Duche, iiij. Parishe church, j. No church, ij.
- John Wier, letherdresser, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and Anne his wif, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, Lukeners, haith byne here ij yeres di.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Dericke Cornelys, tayler, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, and Marye his wife, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, Hollenders, haue byne here v yeres, and came for religion, of y^e Duch church. Janakyn, his maide seruant, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here di. yere.
Duche, iiij. Duche church, ij. No church, j.
- Peter Kychen, a cowper, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here xx^{ty} yeres, and came to worke.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe churche, j.
- Tanaten Wyatman, widowe, of thage of xxiiiij^{ty} yeres, having a daughter of thage of v yeres di., borne in Flaunders, and haith byne here iiij yeres.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Cornelys Harmans, weauer, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and Catharyne his wif, of thage of xliiiij^{ty} yeres, Hollenders, havng a daughter of xj yeres, and haue byne here iij yeres di., and came for religion.
Duche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.
- Phillipp Marygold, a poyntmaker, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, and Catheryne, his wif, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, havng ij children, one sonne and a daughter, betwene thage of v yeres and ij yeres, and haue byne here di. a yere, and came for religion. Jacomyn Anthonys, widowe, a soiornour, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, haith byne here iij yeres, borne in Flusshinge, and came for religion.
Duche, v. Duche church, iiij. No church, j.
- Haunce Oben, seruauant to Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, borne in the Land van Luke, haith byne here vj yeres, and came to worke.
Duche, j. Duche churche, j.
- Jacob Irchebocke, seruant with Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here iiij yeres.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Mathewe Harmanson, joyner, of thage of lx yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.

- John Agelder, smith, of thage of xl^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^v yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Peter Clarke, seruant with Peter Metcalf, smithe, of thage of xxvj^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here viij yeres. Xp'ofer Guyes, seruant with him, of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, borne in Luke, and haith bynne here vij yeres. George Baton, his seruant, of thage of xxx^v yeres, borne in Antwerpe, haith bynne here xvj yeres.
 Duche, iij. Parishe church, j. Duche church, ij.
- Olyuer Rutter, joyner, a Clevener, of thage of xl^v yeres, haith byne here xiiij yeres, parishe church. Daniell Hendall, his seruant, of thage of xxx^v yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here di. yere, and came for religion. Bartholmewe of Collen, of thage of xxx^v yeres, haith byne here vij yeres, of y^e parishe church.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij. Duche church, j.
- Henrye Michell, joyner, of thage of l^{ve} yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxx^v yeres, Colleners, haue byne here xx yeres.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Conrade Bougham, seruantes [*sic*] with Frauncis Hill, joyner, of thage of xx^v yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here vij yeres.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Peter Avige Lebyck, seruant with the said Hill, of thage of xxvij^v yeres, a Clevener, and haith byne here vij yeres.
 Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Davye Conyngham, Clevener, a Skotte, of thage of lix yeres, and haith byne here xxxviiij^v yeres. Robert Conyngham, his seruant, a Skotte, of thage of xix^{tene} yeres.
 Skottes, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Nicholas Johnson, taylor, of thage of lx yeres, haith byne here xliij^v yeres, a Clevener. Henry Johnson, his seruant, of thage of xx^v yeres, haith byne here iij monethes, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, and came to worke.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Hubert van de Keale, brushemaker, of thage of xliij^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here xxx^v yeres.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Widowe Mones, of thage of l^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xl^v yeres. Catheryne Symons, of thage of xxxij^v yeres, Hollender, haith byne here xiiij wekes, of no church, tarieth here for her husband. Nicholas Gose, of thage of xxxj^v yeres, and his wif, of thage of xxj^v yeres, borne in Antwerp, haith byne here iij monethes, of no church, and is a taylour. Anthonye Barber, of thage of lv^v yeres, and his wif, of the same age, and one daughter, of thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here vj monethes, and ys of no church, and ys a dyer. John Barley, a caruer, of thage of xliij^v yeres, borne vnder Kinge Phillipp, haith bynne here v yeres, came for religion, of the Frenche church all [*sic*].
 Duche, viij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, vj. French church, j.
- Laurance Enden, joyner, of thage of xxx^v yeres, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here tenne yeres. Cornelys Eves, his seruant, of thage of xxiiij^v yeres, Hollender, haith byne here vj wekes, and came to worke.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Garret Dirickson, taylour, of thage of lv^v [yeres], his wif of thage of l^v yeres, borne in Gelderland, haith byne here xxx^v yeres, of the parishe church. Michell, his seruant, of thage of xix^{en} yeres, a Clevener, haith byne here vj yeres. Henrick, also his seruant, of thage of xxxiiij^v yeres, Collener, haith byne here a yere, and came to worke.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. Duche church, ij.
- Arnold Debrayne, clerke of the Duche church, of the age of liiij^v yeres, and his wif, of the same age, haith byne here iij yeres, and haith iij daughters, of thage of xx^v yeres, and were borne in Flaunders, and came for religion.
 Duche, v. Duche church, v.

- Judeth Laurance, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, havinge ij children, borne in Flaunders, haith bynne here v yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, iij. Duche church, iij.
- Gilles, widowe, showemaker, of the age of l^{ty} yeres, an old dweller here.
 Duch, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Jacob Netsone, skynner, seruant with James Mullenbeck, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, borne in Cullene, haith byne here a yere.
 Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Harman Godfrey, borne at Maunster, in Eastland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, haith bynne in England thes iij yeres, and came for religion as he seith, of no churche, seruant with George Fletcher, taylour, Englisheman.
 Duche, j. No church, j.

Sainte Sauiors Parishe.

- Conrade Johnson, borne at Embricke, in Cleveland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, here ix yeres, seruant with Thomas Hayes, cobler, came hether to see the countrie, of no church as he semeth.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- John Parke, of Cleveland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, came hither to gett his lyvinge, seruant with Valentyne Daniell, hosier.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Fraunces Gavers, of Lien, nere to Collyn, of thage of lvj^{ty} yeres, in England xxxvij yeres, came to gett his lyvinge.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Ellys Sellersellen, seruant with Fraunces Graves, borne nere Collen, of thage of xviiij yeres, here iij yeres, came to lerne his ocupacion; and Androwe Hawke, of Andwerpe, of age xvij yeres, haith byne in England x monethes, came hether likewise to lerne his ocupacion.
 Duche, ij. No church, ij.
- Eldricke Arnold, of Colyn, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England xxv yeres, was brought, being a suckinge child, by his father into England, by ocupacion a basketmaker.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Nicholas Kendall, of Cleveland, of thage of xliij^{ty} yeres, came into the land with the Ladye Anne of Cleve, a showemaker, seruant with Thomas Russell, Englisheman.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Dericke Croste, of Gelderland, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, came hether to lerne his ocupacion, seruant with Garret Smith, Englisheman, and a showemaker, with whome there is also Anthonye Meddle, borne nere to Collen, of age xiiij yeres, in England ij monethes, brought over by his master to lerne his ocupacion.
 Duch, ij. No church, ij.
- Daniell Cappen, borne nere to Collen, married to an Englishewoman, and haith byne in England thes xiiij yeres, by ocupacion a joyner.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- John Smithe, of Lukeland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, came hither for lyvinge, seruant with Dericke Pollen, shoemaker, and his wif, Margery, of Lukeland, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, came hither to her husband, havinge ij children, thone called Lamberte, borne beyonde the sea, iij yeres of age, thother called John, a suckinge child, and borne here.
 Duche, iij. No church, iij.
- Peter Terenteuse, of Engen, in Burgundye, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, came hither for religion, of the Duche churche, a weauer, and Martyn, his wif, there also borne, and one child called Sara, of thage of iij yeres, and borne in Yorke, whereas he saiethe he dwelled x monethes.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.

Mathewe Provost, of Flaunders, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England one yere, came hither for religion, a weauer, and seruant with Peter Terenteuse.

Duche, j.

Duch church, j.

Lyvina Laurance, the wif of Peter Lawraunce, who is nowe in the Counter in Southwerke vpon my Lord Busshopp of London his commaundment, for that he wold not suffer his children to be christened, having iij children, all daughters, of the which two were borne here, thother in Frisland; he haith byne here about iij yeres; cam for religion as he seithe, but is of no church.

Duch, iij.

No church, iij.

Adriaun Denuroll, of Gaunte, of xxiiij^{ty} yeres of age, in England ij yeres, a nedlemaker, came hither for religion; his sonne Lyvine, of thage of vij yeres.

Duche, ij.

Duche church, ij.

Lyvyne de Woef, Ouldenader, besides Gaunte, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iiiij^{or} yeres, silkeweauer, came for religion, having a wif called Lynkyne, of thage of xlvij^{ty} yeres.

Duche, ij.

Duche church, ij.

Rod'us Martyns, of Thage, in Holland, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, a hosier, came over for religion, having to wif Josynne, of thage [of] xxxix^{ty} yeres, and ij daughters, viz., Ellen of thage of xx^{tye} yeres, and Marie of thage of xiiij yeres, borne in Holland aforesaid.

Duche, iiij.

Duche church, iiij.

Sainte Thomas the Apostle Parishe.

Gloie de Guie, of Parrys, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England vij yeres, came for religion, a combemaker, having to wif one Jacklyn, there also borne, of thage of lx yeres; one seruaunt called John Vassell, of Roane, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, in England one monethe; came over for his ocupacion.

Frenche, iij.

Frenche church, iij.

Joselphe Elstrage, of Lukeland, of thage of xlv^{ty}, in England xix^{en} yeres, a glasier, came over for the same, having a wif called Arnold, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and ij children borne here, viz., Joselphe, ij yeres, and Reginold, tenne monethes old.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. No church, ij.

John Godfrey, of Lusemburghe, thage of lx yeres, in England xxxvj^{ty} yeres, a showemaker, came over for his lyvinge, havinge his wif, ane Englishewoman, and iij children, borne all here viz., Suzan vij yeres, Joane iiiij yeres old, Isabell one yere old.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.

John Lambert, of Vttriche, in Holland, of thage of lxij^{ty} yeres, in England l^{tye} yeres, a locksmith, came hither for his ocupacion.

Duche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Cornelys Wearth, of Lukeland, seruant of William Skautt, Englisheman, and smith, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England viij monethes, came over for religion, having a wif called Basell, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and a child called Anne, of ij yeres old, came over with him for the same cause.

Duche, iij.

Duche church, iij.

Symon Byllard, of Lukeland, glouer, of thage of xli^{ty} yeres, came over for his lyvinge, havinge to wif, Ellen, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, and ij children, John and Sara, borne here.

Duche, ij.

No church, ij.

Remye le Clerke, of Heynawlt, of thage of xxxix^{ty} yeres, in England tenne yeres, came hether to get his lyvinge, havinge to wif, Anne, borne where he was, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, and one child, Abraham, borne here.

Duche, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Rowland Michaells, of Normandie, of [thage of] l^{ty} yeres, in England xli^{ty} yeres, a thicker of capps, havinge a wief called Antonetta, of thage of liij^{ty}, borne where he was, and a sonne borne here in England.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. No church, ij.

- William Cure, of Holland, of age lvj^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, a carver in stone, sent for over hither when the Kinge did byuld Nonesutche, havinge to wif ane Englishewoman, and haith here vj children, all borne in England.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Jane Josyne, widdowe, of Vallence, of thage of lv^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, came over for religion; there is with her Julian Josine, of the same place, widdowe, of thage of xlj^{ty} yeres, in England two yeres, came for religion; and they haue with them Marye Josine, of thage of xiiij yeres, and Jane Josyne, of thage of xv yeres; there trade is to spynne woole.
 French, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Domyngo, of Tholouse, in Fraunce, a dyce maker, of thage of lx yeres, in England xxiiij^{ty} yeres, havinge to wif ane Englishewoman, and haith iiij children, all borne here.
 French, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Launce, of Normandye, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, come over for his lyvinge, by ocupacion a feltmaker; his wif named Gloke, lvij^{ty} yeres of age.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. French church, ij.
- Anthonye Carowne, a Burgonian, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, in England fyve yeres, came over for religion, a fustian weauer, havinge to wif one Katheryne, borne where he was, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres.
 Burgonians, ij. French church, ij.
- John Preiste, dwellinge as he saieth within the Blacke Fryers, borne at Rone, in England iij yeres, came ouer for religion, a scolemaster, and married as he seith, and haith within him his brothers son.
 French, ij. Frenche church, ij.
- John Pynell, of Normandie, of thage of lxvj yeres, in England xlvi^{ty} yeres, by ocupacion a file-beater, having to wif Simon, there also borne, of thage lxviij yeres, and ij children borne here.
 French, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Christopher Riall, of Normandye, of thage of lx yeres, in England lviiij^{ty} yeres, by ocupacion a brasier, his wif ane Englishewoman.
 French, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Peter Wellence, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, in England fyve yeres, came over for religion, a harp stringe maker, Marie his wif, borne where he was, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, and a child called Abraham Frieste which they kepe of almes, of thage of vj yeres, and a mayde called Alexandra Derick, there borne also, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.
- Adrian du Tatter, of Normandye, widdowe, of thage of lxiiiij yeres, in England xliiiij^{ty}, came ouer with her husband.
 Frenche, j. French church, j.
- Nicholas Blawe, of Vallance, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England tenne yeres, came over for his ocupacion, and doth worke with one Terrey de la Hey, a silke weauer; his wif Antonetta, there also borne, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and a child called Marie, of thage of ij yeres, borne here.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- Domynick Meiser, of Tholowse, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres and half, came over for religion, by ocupacion a caruer in stone, having to wiff Clara, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, borne at Parrys, and two children, thone there borne, viz., Jeames, of iiij yeres, and Androwe, xj monethes old, borne in England; and John Bodeare, of Vallence, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres, in England iiij^{or} monethes, came over for religion, seruant with the said Dominicke.
 French, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Joyse Faricke, of Courtracke, in Flaunders, of thage of xxxiiij^{tye}, came into England vij monethes past for religion, and is a weauer of diaper and sackclothe, having to wif Jacomyn, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and a child of his sisters, viz., Cornelys Launces, of thage of ij yeres.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Peter Canon, of Nievell, in Brabant, of thage of xliiij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres di., came over for religion, a silkeweauer, Marsietta his wif, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, who came over with him, and haith one child called Peter, of thage of vj wekes, borne here.

Duche, ij.

Frenche church, ij.

Katheryne Garret, of Normandie, widowe, of thage of iiij^{xx} yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres; her husband was a denizen.

Parishe church, j.

Gilam de Howmaet, of Normandie, widowe, of thage of iiij^{xxv}, in England xlv^{ty} yeres; her husband was a denizen.

French, ij.

Parishe church, j.

Terrey de la Hey, of Turnney, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeares, in England ix yeres, came over for religion, a silkeweauer, and Marie his wif, of Valence, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and iiij children, all borne here, viz., Abraham of thage of vj yeres, John of thage of v yeres, Elizabeth of thage of ij yeres, Marie of thage of v monethes, and one seruaunt, viz., Fraunces de la Pyne, a Cambrisien borne, of thage of xxiij^{ty} yeres, and haith byne in England vj wekes, came for religion.

French, iiij.

Denizen, j. Frenche church, iiij.

Guilliaume Mowbert, of Normandie, of thage lxiiij yeares, in England xl^{ty} yeares, one of the deacons of the Frenche church, a denizen, a curriour of leather, his wief, and all his familie Englishe.

French, j.

French church, j.

Peter le Queinta, of Roane, a combmaker, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a commer and goer, and haith beene in England synce his last comynge viij dayes as he seith, and lyeth in Glowe de Guye.

French, j.

No church, j.

Peter Grosse, of Arras, of lx yeres of age, in England xvij yeres, a dier of silke, came over for his ocupacion, having to wif Barbara, of Valencyne, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, and iiij children, borne here, Abraham, Sara, and Rachell.

French, ij.

French church, ij.

Fraunces du Feaver, of Valencyen, of age l^{ty} yeares, in England viij dayes, came ouer for religion, by ocupacion a thicker of cloth, havinge to wif Brasnetta, of lx yeres of age; and one named Clement Butterflie, of Roane, of xlv^{ty} yeres of age, in England goyng and comynge thes viij or ix yeres, his last comynge about viij monethes past, and for religion as he seith, seruant to Thomas Gwertyn, of Roane.

French, iiij.

Denizen, j. French church, iiij.

Fraunces Friese, of Cyvill, in Spayne, l^{ty} yeres of age, in England x^{em} yeres, a silkeweauer, came over for religion; Jacomyn his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres; v children, whereof one, viz., Elizabeth, of thage of xj yeres, borne beyond sea, thother iiij^{or} borne in England.

Spaniardes, iiij.

Denizen, j. Italion church, iiij.

Thomas Gwertyn, of Roane, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, here xxvj^{ty} yeres, a combmaker; Jabetta his wif, of xl^{ty} yeres of age.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

Jacobe Holste, of Owdenard, in Flaunders, of thage of lxj yeres, in England iiij yeres, came over for religion, a sackcloth weauer; his sonne Jacobe, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeares, came ouer for the same cawse.

Duch, ij.

Duch church, ij.

Henry Beadman, of Tournout, in Brabant, of thage of l^{ty}, in England iiij yeres and di., came ouer for religion, a chaundler, of y^e Italion church; Margaret his wif, of Meeson, in Flaunders, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres; one child, viz., Abraham, of thage of vij yeres; ij seruantes of his, viz., Seyger Clementes, of Turnowt aforesaid, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, thother Danyell Taftyne, of Turney, xlv^{ty} yeres of age, of the French church; Sizillia, there maide, borne in Gulick, xxiij^{ty} yeres of age, of no churche.

Duche, vj.

Italion church, j. Duche church, iiij. French church, j. No church, j.

- Elizabeth Malliard, maide, borne at Antwerp, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres and di, came over for religion, a silkwearer.
Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- Arnold Grene, of Cleveland, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, by ocupacion a taylor.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Greetkyne Clemens, of Tournowte, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, the wif of Peter Clemens, borne there also, who is nowe gone over for his mother and daylye loked for, haue byne in England fyve yeares, came over for religion, having a child borne here.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Hermon Williams, of Gelderland, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, a smith, Ollif his wif, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- John Garryettes, of Gilderland, of thage xxx^{ty} yeres, in England iiiij yeres, came ouer for religion, worketh with the said Harman.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- John de Braye, of Mountes, of age xxviiij^{ty} yeres, in England comynge and goynge x^{en} yeres, came ouer for his ocupacion, and seruant with Harrye Harrison, glacier.
Duch, j. No church, j.
- John Stamproye, of Cleveland, of thage xliiiij^{ty} yeres, a glacier, in England xxiiiij^{ty} yeres.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Crose, a Hollender, of thage of xviiij yeres, in England vj monethes, came over for his ocupacion, seruant with Peter Keysor, smith.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- Rurtbart Durtman, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxix^{ty}, a denisen, showemaker.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Anthonye van Turnowte, of Machan, of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, in England ij yeres, came over for worke, worketh with one Evans, a showemaker.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- William Pastons, of Andwerp, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England ij yeres, came over for religion, a taylor, a masterles man.
Duche, j. Duche chur[ch], j.

Sainte Sawiors Parishe.

- Rambolde Sasse, of Michan, of thage of xlv^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, a taylour, Vyncent his wif, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, one seruant called Henricke Blowen, of Newse, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij monethes, came over for his lyvinge.
Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij.
- Mathewe Cronebacke, of Cleveland, of age l^{ty} yeres, showemaker, havinge to wief Marye, borne at Meistrich, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, one child called Judeth, of thage of xviiij yeares, borne here, towe seruantes, viz., Tilman Powle, borne where his master was, of thage of xviiij yeres, in England vj yeares, and William Balle, of Cleveland, of thage of xxiiiij^{ty}, in England vij yeres, and came over to lerne his ocupacion.
Duche, iiiij. Denizen, j. No church, iiiij.
- John Clerke, of Lukeland, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, havinge iiij children borne in England.
Duche, j. Denizen; Duche church, j.
- Fraunces Clerke, borne in Lukeland, his wif Marye, of thage of lx yeres a piece, with his iiij brethren and two sisters, viz., Henrye of thage of xxiiiij^{ty} yeres, Simon of thage of xxij^{ty} yeres, Abraham of the age of xx^{ty} yeres, Marye of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, and Katheryne of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, all came for religion, be chandlers within thouse of John Clarke.
Duche, vij. Duche church, vij.

James Cowtman, of Lukeland, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, smithe, and Jone his wif, borne in Lukeland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, and ij children, both borne here; there is within his house Robert Mutten, of Lukeland also, of liij^{ty} yeres, in England fyve yeres, a fyner, two men seruantes, viz., Adam Garretes, of Vaulchemberch, of xxvij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, and Michaell Mutten, sonne to the said Robert, of thage of xvj yeres, and one maide called Barbara Mutten, sister to the said Michaell, of thage of xiiij yeres; all comyng for religion.

Duche, vj.

Duche church, vj.

Peter Wood, a Frenchman, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, a merchant; his wif and all his familie Englishe.

French, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

William Johnson, of Hulse, in Flaunders, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, in England xv^{tenne} yeres, workeman with Jacob Johnson, showemaker.

Duche, j.

No church, j.

Jacob Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of lx yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres, showemaker; his wif and all his familie Englishe.

Duch, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Henry Maga'hin, of Colyn, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty}, showemaker; his wif and all his familie Englishe.

Duche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Peter Hacke, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England xl^{ty}, shomaker; his wif and familie all Englishe.

Duche, j.

Denizen; parishe church, j.

Fermyn Cye, of Flaunders, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England vj monethes, came for religion, silkweauer, and his wif, Anne, of Valencyne, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, and iiij children, viz., Abraham, Izack, Hester, and Judeth, betwene thage of vj yeres and one; one seruant named Lewes Hanerloyes, of Sluse, of xxiiij^{ty} yeres of age, in England vj monethes, came ouer for the same cause.

Duch, vij.

French church, iij. No church, iiij.

Sainte Georges Parishe.

George van Hoocke, of Antwerp, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England v yeres, a falconer, and nowe gone for hawkes, Elizabeth his wif, borne in the same place, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, and ij children, Elias, and Daniell Elias, of thage of vj yeres, borne at Antwerp, thother borne here.

Duche, iij.

No church, ij.

Noye Fisher, of Dowaye, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, came over for religion, a silkweauer; his wif and familye all Englishe.

Dutch, j.

Parishe church, j.

Adrian Verbrake, [born] besides Gaunte, and his wif; they worke contynually in London.

Duch, ij.

No church, ij.

Gillame Fraunces, of Lyons, of thage of xlviij^{ty} yeres, in England xxxv^{ty} yeres, an hostler, and seruant with Richard Bowmer, Englishman.

French, j.

No church, j.

Markes Byneman, of Lukeland, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, Kynkyn his wif, borne at Barrowe, of thage of lx yeres, and ij seruantes, viz., John Symondes, of Harlam, in Holland, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, in England vij yeres, and John Brycars, of Mastache, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England vj yeres, both came ouer for there occupacion; there said master a brasier.

Duche, iij.

Denizen, j. No church, iiij.

John Holland, of Holland, of thage of 70^{ty} yeres, a contynuer in England xl^{ty} yeres, one of the foes postes, Michaell his wif, a Duche woman, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, came for there lyvinge.

Duch, ij.

No church, ij.

- Hermon Magu'hin, of Cleveland, of thage of 1^{ty} yeres, in England aboutt xvij or xix^{en} yeres, a showemaker ; his wif and his familie Englishe.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Garret Williamson, of Gelderland, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yeres, in England vij yeres, came ouer for religion, a cutler ; Tumuse his wif, borne there, in England vj yeres, of thage of xxviiij^{ty} yeres ; there seruantes, viz., William Wybertes, of the same place, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England, came over to see and knowe the countrie, Robert Manne, of Lukeland, of thage of xvij yeres, in England ij yeres, came over as the other, and John Jeames, of Gelderland, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, came for the cause aforesaid.
 Duche, v. Denizen, j. Duche church, ij. No church, iij.
- Reygynold Harrison, of Cleveland, of thage of 1v^{ty} yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres, showemaker, one seruant, John Kent, of Colyn, of thage xxvj yeres, in England nyne yeres, came over for his lvyng, and all the rest of his familie Englishe.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Gillam de Costeame, of Mountes, in Heynaulte, of thage of 1j^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, at Midsomer past, no denizen, having a wif, there also borne, of thage of lx yeres, came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- John Cockhowse, of Betune, in Flaunders, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, a currior, Jane his wif, borne at Armentiers, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty}, with iiij^{or} children, viz., Margaret, of thage of viij yeres, Elizabeth, of thage of vij yeres, John, iij yeres, and Marie, one yere, came over for religion synce Easter last.
 Frenche, vj. French church, vj.
- Jonas Dennis, of Bridges, of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, a silkeweauer, Margaret his wif, of Collen, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres ; one child, borne there, of thage of x^{en} yeres old, and ij borne here ; they haue byne in England vj yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, iij. Frenche church, iij.
- Nicholas van de Gowe, borne in Holland, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, a letherdresser, Katheryn his wif, of Gaunte, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres ; and haue v children, of the which Marie was borne there, of thage of viij yeres, the rest borne here ; haue byne in England vj yeres, came for religion.
 Duch, iij. Duch church, iij.
- Joise Friese, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, a harpstringmaker, Marie his wif, borne in Brabant, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres ; he in England iij yeres, she vj yeres, came for religion.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Henrye Beareward, of Luke, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, a letherdresser, Margrett his wif, of the same towne, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres ; and iij children, viz., Abraham ix yeres old, Dame vj yeres old, borne in Antwerp, and Judeth here borne, of thage of one yere and di. ; havinge bene in England iij yeares and di., came for religion, came at Midsomer.
 Duch, iij. French church, iij.
- William Barnes, of Petune, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England tenne yeres, a silkeweauer, having to wif Perone, of Cambray, of thage of xvij yeres, in England vj monethes, came both over for religion.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- Alexander Muckowe, of Valence, of thage of xl^{ty}, a flaxdresser, having to wif Simona, there also borne, one child, called John, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, havinge bene in England iij yeres ; came over for religion ; with whome also are in howse John Pinnie, of thage of 1^{ty} yeres, and Margaret his wif, of thage of xlvj^{ty} yeres, borne at Tourney, havinge bene in England ij yeres ; came for religion, of the same trade of lvyng as the said Alexander.
 French, v. Frenche church, v.
- Gerrard le Monicke, of Tourney, of thage xxxvj^{ty} yeares, a packthread maker, having to wief Jane, of Tourney, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres ; and in howse with him his brother, James le Monicke, of thage of xix^{en}, and a little boye called John Venella, of thage of viij yeres ; havinge byne in England vj yeres, came for religion.
 French, iij. Frenche church, iij.

- John Pawle, of Mastriche, of age xl^{ty} yeres, a letherdresser, Katheryne his wif, borne in Holland, of thage xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, came into England vj yeres past for religion, having iij seruantes, viz., Paule Mattowe, a Burgundian, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, who haith to wif Anne, of Vallence, came over with the same John Pawle, and for the same cause. Andreas Bourge, of Mastrich, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England since Shrovetide last, and Peter Seneschall, of Arras, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, in England iij monethes, came over for religion.
Duch, iiij. French, ij. Frenche church, vj.
- Jerome Gallemerche, borne besides Bruxells, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, a weauer of slackclothe, havinge to wif Barbara, of Flaunders, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres; and one child called Suzan, borne here, of vij wekes old, and an other boye, borne at Gaunte, called Peter, of thage of vij yeres; having byne in England iiij yeares, came over for religion.
Duche, iij. Duch church, iij.
- Arian Hellam, of Antwerp, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, came for religion, and seruant with the same Jarome.
Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Cornelys Henricke, of Gelderland, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, worketh with the same Jherome, Marie his wif, of Flaunders; and a child called Samuell, of thage of ij yeres and iij quarters; and have byne in England towe yeres and one moneth, came for religion.
Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Haunse Langolie, of Flaunders, of thage of xxv^{ty} yeres, in England ij yeares, came over for religion, seruant with the same Jherome.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- John Hatrum, of Ipres, of thage of liiiij^{ty} yeres, a joyner, having to wif Christian, of the same place borne, of thage of lvj; and haue ij sonnes, viz., William, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and Joyce his wif, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, and John Hatrum, of xix^{em} yeres; having byne in England xix^{em} monethes, came over for religion.
Duch, v. Duch church, v.
- Martyn Dallyn, of xxix^{ty} yeres, joyner, in England v yeres, Audrey his wif, of Holland, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came over for religion, of the Duch church; one seruant called William More, of Gulick, of thage of xix^{em} yeres, in England xx daies; came ouer hither for religion, of no church as yet.
Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij. No church, j.
- Janike van Sluke, widdowe, of Andwerpe, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England one yere, came for religion, a sempster, and her sone called John, of thage of v yeres.
Duch, ij. Duch church, j.
- Warner Williams, of Gelderland, of thage of iiij yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, a gone maker, came for his occupacion; his wif and iij children Englishe; two seruantes, viz., Walter Cornelys, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres, came for religion, and John Johnson, borne where there master was, of thage of xxj^{ty} yeres, in England vj monethes, came over to get his lyvinge.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij. No church, j.
- Dericke Cornelys, of Acon, nere to Colyn, xxvj^{ty} yeres of age, in England vj yeres, a cutler, Elizabeth his wif, of Gelderland, xxxvij^{ty} yeres of age, came for religion, ij seruantes, viz., William Harrison, of Armiham, in Gelderland, of thage of xxxvij^{ty} yeres, in England synce Ester last, came for religion, and Simon Bucher, of Gulick, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England iij monethes, came to gett his lyvinge, no church.
Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. Duch church, iij. No church, j.
- Leonarde Tise, of the land of Gulicke, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, in England ix yeres, a weauer, having in his howse his sister, a widdowe, viz., Gertrude Tise, of Gulicke, in England vj yeres, came both for religion; Arthure Lenard there seruant, of thage of xxiiij^{ty} of yeres, in England vj monethes, came over to seke lyvinge.
Duche, iij. Duch church, iij.
- Gossam Magu'hin, of Collen, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England since the yere before King Edward died, showemaker, Agnes his wif, borne where he was.
Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

- Martyn Michells, of Bruxels, of thage of xvj yerres, in England vj monethes, came ouer to see the countrie, seruaut with William Harrison, joyner.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Katheryne Moyser, of Bruxells, widowe, the leite wif of George Moiser, joyner, of thage of xxxvj^{ty} yerres, in England vj yerres ; having vj children, viz., Katheryne, xvij yerres old, Anne xj, Clare xiiij, Mawdlyn ix, Judeth ix, Sara vij, and Abraham borne here ; came for religion, and one seruaut, viz., Giles de Case, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yerres, came the same tyme for the same cawse.
Duche, vj. Duch church vj.
- John Kinge, of Acon, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yerres, in England iij yerres di., came over to gett his lyving, seruaut with John Bennet, Englisheman.
Duch, j. No church, j.
- John Speacock, of Bruxells, of thage of xxx^{ty} yerres, in England iiij yerres, came for religion, locksmith, dwellinge within John Bennetes house ; his wif Barbara, of the same place borne, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yerres, came over with her husband and for the same cause.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Marie Corte, widowe, of Tourney, xl^{ty} yerres of age, in England iij yerres, came for religion, a sempster.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Marie Albright, widowe, borne in Flaunders, of thage of xxx^{ty} yerres, in England iiij yerres, came for religion, a sempster, and haith a child borne here.
Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- William Martyn, of Antwerp, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yerres, a falconer, Margaret his wif, borne also there, of thage of xxij^{ty} yerres, in England vj yerres ; one child borne here ; one mayde seruaut, Marie Ambrose, of Cleveland, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yerres, in England iij yerres, who came to see her brother here ; ij boyes, nephewes to the same William, viz., Daniell van Lempitt and Peter his brother, thone xvj yerres old, thother xiiij, borne both at Antwerp.
Duche, v. Duch church, v.
- Xp'ofer Kinge, of Colyn, of xxvj^{ty} yerres of age, in England xix^{em} yerres, came to lerne his occupation, and seruaut with Randall Langley, smith.
Duch, j. Parishe church, j.
- Edward Tonosserns, of Gelderland, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yerres, in England xxiiij^{ty} yerres, a skynner, came ouer for his lyvinge.
Duche, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Angell Mersellys, borne at Bruxells, of thage of xxx^{ty} yerres, Prian, his wif, borne at Ipre, he is a taylour, haue byne in England vij yerres, came over for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Christian Claves, of Ipre, of thage of xxx^{ty} yerres, no denizen, Gertrude his wif, borne at Gaunt, and haue ij children borne there, and haue byne in England iiij yerres, came for religion, a sackcloth weauer.
Duche, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Harmon Jeymes, of Gelderland, of thage of xl^{ty} yerres, Margerie his wif, borne there, in England vj yerres, came for religion, a taylor.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Anthonye Clarke, of Ipre, of thage of xvij yerres, in England vj dayes, came to see one Hatrum his kinsman, with whom he dwelleth.
Duche, j. No church, j.
- John de Boye, of Cambrey, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yerres, a fustyan weauer, Jane his wif, of Cambrey, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty}, came for religion, came into England, haue byne here iiij yerres, ij quarters.
French, ij. French church, ij.
- James Tabey, of Valencyne, of xxx^{ty} yerres, a silkeweauer, having to wif Marie, borne there, he in England viij yerres, she iiij^{ore} yerres, came over for religion, and one seruaut, Lewes Gwyen, borne there also, of thage of xx^{ty} yerres, came to se the countrie, of no church as yet.
French, iiij. Denizen, j. French church, ij. No church, j.

- John Ogier, of S^t Omer, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres, Quinta his wif, borne at Tourney, came over with him and for religion, his wif of xxx^{ty} yeres, having a child of v yeres of age, silkeweauer.
French, ij. French church, ij.
- Pocket Barbier, the wif of Ambrose Brittainy, now in Highe Ducheland, daily loked for, borne at Cambray, she of xl^{ty} yeres, her husband of xxxvj^{ty} yeres, ij children, Guillame x^{en} yeres old, and Katheryn xvij monethes, haue beene in England ix monethes, and came for religion.
French, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Adam Green, of Colyn, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England xix^{en} yeres, came over to gett his lyvinge, and is a drayman, a widower.
Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Margaret Camell, borne at Arane, in Scotland, widowe, came hither to se her daughter, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, in England iiij yeres.
Skottes, j. No church, j.
- George Greye, of Haberdyne, in Scotland, xxx^{ty} yeres of age, Agnes his wif, of Marosse, xxxiiij^{ty} yeres of age, in England ix yeres, an hosteler and a servynge man, came to gett there lyvinge.
Skottes, ij. No church, ij.
- Katheryne Browne, the wif of John Browne, Englisheman, she borne in Kelshawe, in Scotland, haith byne in England xxx^{ty} yeres, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres.
Skott, j. Parishe church, j.
- Agnes Thompson, the wif of John Thompson, Englisheman, borne in Edenboroughe, xxvij^{ty} yeres of age, in England xx^{ty} yeres, brought hether by an vnkle of hers.
Skott, j. Parishe church, j.
- James Anderson, of Fiphe, in Scotland, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty} yeres, having to wif Elizabeth Fakerbe, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, came hither synce Midsomer last for releif, with a child of v yeres of age, borne in Calys.
Skott, j. French, ij. Parishe church, j.
- Richard Stephens, of thage of xxix^{ty} yeres, a carver in stone, in England iiij yeres, Jane his wif, borne in Gaunte, xxvj^{ty} yeres of age, in England iij yeres, and one child called Stephen, borne there, of thage of v yeres, came over for religion.
Duch, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Xp'ofer Lawrans, of Brabant, of thage of xxvij^{ty} yeres, a ballemaker, Anne his wif, borne besides Collyn, of thage of xxix^{ty}, he in England xij yeres, she iiij yeres, came over to seke there lyvinge; and haue ij children, Agnes and Sara, both borne here.
Duch, ij. A denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Adam Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of l^{ty} yeres, a brewer, Helen his wif, borne there also, he in England xxiiij^{ty} yeres, she vij yeres, came over for there lyvinge, and haue ij children borne here.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Edward Harmanson, of Daventier, nere to Gelderland, of the age of lxiiij yeres, in England xliij^{ty} yeres, a showemaker, came over for his livinge; his wif and all his familie Englishe.
Duche, j. Denizen; parishe church, j.
- Frauncis Wassell, of Heynawlt, of thage of xxvj yeres, in England xvij yeres, came hither of a child for his lyvinge, seruant with Olyuer Russell, crosebowemaker.
Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Adriane Hellam, of Gelderland, of thage of xlvi^{ty} yeres, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, a showemaker, came over of a child; ij seruantes, viz., Arnold Bardouke, of Gelderland, of thage of xx^{ty} yeres, in England xvij monethes, and Dirick Gisbrech, of Holland, of thage of xiiij yeres, in England ij yeres, came to see the countrie and learne the language.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j. No church, ij.

- Libert Johnson, of Cleveland, of thage of 1^{ty} yeres, in England xl^{ty} yeres, a showmaker, Agnes his wif, of that countrie, of thage of xlix yeares, in England xxxviii^{ty} yeres, came to gett there lyvinge.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Godfrey Johnson, a Clevener, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England xx^{ty} yeres, brewer, came over for his lyvinge; his wif and all his famylye Englishe.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Henry Gomport, of Cleveland, of thage of lx yeres, a taylour, having to wif Agnes, borne in Brabante, of thage of lviiij^{ty}, in England xxxviij^{ty}, came over for there lyvinge.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- James Mathewe, of Gelderland, of thage of lxxvj yeres, in England 1^{ty} yeres, a showemaker; his household all Englishe.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Peter Johnson, of Gelderland, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England xv yere, a showemaker, one seruant, viz., Nicholas Smith, of Munstre, of thage of xxx^{ty} yeres, in England vij^{en} yeres, came over to gett there lyvinge.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Barnard du Bedle, of Owmart, in Flaunders, of thage of xxxiiij^{ty}, a weauer, Josine his wif, there borne, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, iij children, of the which two, viz., Anne of viij yeres of age, and Margaret xiiij yeres, borne beyond seas, thother, viz., Dauid of thage of ij yeres, borne here, havinge bene in England iiij yeres, came over [for] religion.
 Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Olyuer van Brussell, of Owmart, in Flaunders, of thage of xl^{ty} yeres, in England iij yeres and di., came over for religion, and worketh with the said Barnard.
 Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Adriaan Johnson, of Holland, lv^{ty} yeres of age, in England xl^{ty} yeres; his wif and famylye all Englishe.
 Duche, j. Parishe church, j.
- Daniell Wilmache, of Coma, nere to Courtrach, of thage of xxvj^{ty} yeres, in England this xth of Nouember, having to wif Magdalen, of Lile, of thage of xxxij^{ty} yeres, in England about x^{en} days, having iij children, viz., William of v yere, Abraham of iiij yeres, Isack ij yeres, came over for religion, a silkwever.
 Duch, v. No church, v.
- Martyn de Guard, of Lile, xxvj^{ty} yeres of age, in England this xth of Nouember, Katheryne his wif, of thage of xxxj^{ty} yeres, came over for religion, of no church, yet by occupacion a taylour.
 Duche, ij. No church, ij.
- Thomas Clerk, of Vallauce, of thage of xxxviiij^{ty} yeres, in England comyng and going ij yeres, but the last tyme of his comynge hither is iij monethes, Elizabeth his wif, of thage of xxxv^{ty} yeres came into England this xijth of Nouember with v children, viz., Anne of v yeres, Elias iij, Marie xij, Jane x, and Judeth vj, came over for religion, a taylour, within John Mathewe, Englishman.
 French, vij. No church, vij.
- John Smithe, of Collyn, havinge bene in England xxx^{ty} yeres, and his wif, borne in Holland, and iiij childeren; he a bruer.
 Duche, vj. Denizen, j. Parishe churche, vj.
- William Jeymes, borne in Holland, and his wif, about Collyn, children iiij, seruantes vj, all straungers; he a brewer.
 Duche, xij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, xij.
- Peter de Berdte, borne in Flaunders, a maker of threde, Jacamyn his wif, borne there, with iij children and one seruant, borne in Holland, and one maid in Bruxells, came hither for religion.
 Duche, vij. No church, vij.
- Jesper Voufbergen, merchant, borne in Flaunders, came hither for religion, with his wif, mother, and three children, all borne here.
 Duche, vj. No church, vj.

- Dericke Dirickson, borne vnder Themperour, came over for religion with his wif, sonne, iij seruantes, and one maide.
 Duche, vij. Denizen, j. No church, vij.
- Jesper Buddins, borne in Flaunders, a sackclothweauer, came over for religion with his wief, iij children, and iij seruantes, all straungers borne.
 Douche, ix. No church, ix.
- Peter Harvie, Frenchman, a denizen.
 French, j. No church, j.
- Andreas Kayes, thred maker, came ouer with his wief for religion.
 Duche, ij. No church, ij.
- John Rose and Peter George, borne in Flaunders, with there wiefes and iij children, came for religion.
 Duche, vij. No church, vij.
- Nicholas Gomport, with his wief and one maid, borne in the Dukedom of Cleve.
 Duche, iij. Denizen j. No church, iij.

Summa totalis of all Straungers within this Ward is—ixCxlvj.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| | | | Whereof— | | | |
| Duche ... | ... viijC xlv | } Whereof— | Denizens ... | ... Clxxvij | } Whereof— | |
| French ... | ... iij ^{xx} iij | | Housholders | ... CCxlxxxij | | |
| Spanierdes ... | ... iij | | Women and | | | |
| Italions ... | ... j | | Children | ... iijC v | | |
| Danes ... | ... j | | Men seruantes | ... Ciiij ^{xx} xiiij | | |
| Burgonians ... | ... iij | | Maide seruantes | ... xx | | |
| Scottes ... | ... viij | Soiournours ... | ... xlv | | | |
| Parishe church ... | | | ... iijC xxij ^{ty} | } | | |
| Duche church ... | ... .. |  | ... ijC xxx | | | |
| French church ... | ... .. |  | ... Cl ^{ty} | | | |
| Italion church ... | ... .. |  | ... iij | | | |
| No church ... | ... .. |  | ... ijC xl ^{ty} | | | |

VINTREY WARDE.

Sainte Martins Parishe.

- Anthonie Ashe, borne in Holland, free of the silkeweauers, Juckyn his wif, borne in Emden, resident in England xxx^{ty} yeres.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- George de Putt, borne at Ippra, in Flaunders, Oswerickyne his wif, haith byne here fyve yeres, and three children, Jacob, Abraham and Isacke, who came for religion, and his maide Prome Fraubontes, and a button maker.
 Duch, vj. Duch church, vj.
- Steven Sawer, and his wif, borne in Holland, havinge towe women children, Jane and Suzan, and is a tayllour, who haith bene in London three yeres; and in the same house one Audrian Dutchman, haith byne here one yere; and is of the Duch church.
 Duche, v. Duch church, v.
- Jesper Vanderplashe, and Marye his wiff, a Dutchman borne, haith bene here thre yeres, who came for religion, and is of the Dutch church.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Joise Nightingegall, Dutcheman, and Perenken his wif, a twister of silke, and George his sonne, who came for religion, and is of the Duch church.
 Duche, iij. Duch church, iij.

- John Kellam, and Barbara his wif, who haue bene here xxx^{ty} yeres, a hatmaker, of the parishe church.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Ellys Foster, and his wif, Duchman borne, haith byne here xx yeres, a hatmaker.
 Duch, ij. No church, ij.
- Vyncent Connor, borne in Andwerp, haith byne here viij yeres, a silkedier, of the Duche church.
 Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Barthelmewe Braund, a householder, borne in Libbick, a botcher, and haith bynne here xvij yeres, and haith one seruant called John Coryback, of the Duche church.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.

Saint James Parishe.

- Michaell Baynarde, Frenchman, borne in Rone, a silkdier, who haith byne here xvij^{tene} yeres, havinge two seruantes, Baptist Clarency and John Floren, Italions, of the Italion church.
 French, j. Italions, ij. Denizen; parishe church, j. Italion church, ij.
- Anthonye Vandevallye, borne in Brabant, a basketmaker, and haith byne here xvj yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen; Duche church, j.
- Michael Fever, silkeweauer, borne in Hennigo, here xj yeres, came for religion.
 Duch, j. Denizen; Duche church, j.
- Jesper Degatt, and Claudia his wif, a silkdier, haith byne in England thre yeres, who came for religion, and is of the Italion church, and haith a seruant called Andreas Petter, Italion.
 Italions, ij. Italion church, ij.
- Fraunces Farnando, Spaniard, a hatmaker, hath byne in England vij yeres, who came for religion.
 Spaniard, j. Italion church, j.
- Peter Vttye, and Jone his wif, Burgonian, silkeweaver, haith byne in England iiij yeres, and came for religion, and his twoe seruantes, viz., Phillip Ruttye and Rinye Ruttye.
 Burgonians, iiij. Duche church, iiij.
- Hewgo de Italion, a Burgonian, silkeweauer, haith byne in England two yeres, and dwelles in the house of the said Petter Vttye, and came for religion.
 Burgonian, j. No church, j.
- Rouland Gargant, Frenchman, and Jane his wif, silkeweauer, haue byne in England v monthes, and came for religion.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- Tobyas de Bee, borne in Flaunders, and Annes his wif, silkeweauer, haith byne in England iiij yeres, and haith ij seruantes, Fraunces and John, both of the same church.
 Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Audrian Apertes, turner, and Marye his wif, dwelling within the house of the said Tobyas de Bee, in England this iiij yeres, and came for religion.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Phillip Vandrove, and Marie his wif, borne in Brussells, dwellinge within the same Tobias de Bee, haith bene in England half a yere, and came for religion.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- William van Swederall, borne in Brabant, silkeweauer, seruant with the said Tobias de Bee, in England di. a yere, came for religion.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Joise Vanderburch, Ducheman, silkeweauer, seruant with the said Tobias, haith byne in England iiij yeres, who came for religion.
 Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- James Court, Clevener, a botcher, and Margaret his wief, in England xxx^{ty} yeres, who came hither for lyvinge.
 Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, ij.

PORSOKEN WARDE.

Sainte Bottolphes Parishe.

- Andrewe Morell, a Frenchman, haith byne in this countrey 1^{ty} yeres, and viij yeres in this parishe, came hither of a child and nowe tradeth merchandise, a denizen, of the Frenche church.
 French, j. Denizen, j. French church, j.
- Olyver Nevell, borne in Flaunders, and Marye his wif, borne in Valencia, one maide seruant, borne in Fraunce; this Olyver haith bene in this countrey iij yeres iiij monethes, and in this parishe one yere iiij monethes; he came hether because his countrey was destroyed with enemies; silkeweauer.
 Duche, j. French, ij. French church, iij.
- John de Loe Brune [*sic*] in Bullen, came as a soldier from thence, and lyveth vpon pencion, who haith bene in this countrey xxvj^{ty} yeres.
 French, j. No church, j.
- John de Graves, and Hereanne his wif, both borne in Brabant, who haue byne in this countrey iij yeres, all that tyme in this parishe, and dwelleth in an house by himself, a joyner; the same John haith ij seruantes, John Dirickson, Ducheman, Nicholas, a Frenchman, and Nankyn his maid, they came hether for religion; the master and his men of the Frenche church.
 French, j. Duch, iiij. Denizen, j. French church, iij. Duch church, ij.
- John Peterson, borne in Cleveland, in this countrey xij yeres, and dwelleth within Fraunces Shingwell, a botcher; one seruant, whose name is John Messell, and borne in Cleveland haith byne here ij yeres vj monethes, came to seke his lyving.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. No church, ij.
- Jerome Tellemond, borne in Valencia, and Margaret his wif, haue byne here v yeres, they came hither for religion, a taylour, dwelleth within Edmond Martyn.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- Peter Shatelyn, and Magdelyn his wif, both borne in Artoys, haue byne in England xij yeres, they came hether for religion, a silkweauer, havinge ij sonnes, Daniell and Esaye, a denizen, and an auncient of the French church.
 Duche, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Russell van Rosse, and Marye his wif, both borne in Bridges, who haue byne in this countrey xj yeres, and came hether to serve as a post.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Xp'ofer Wolman, and Marye his wif, both borne in Antwerpe, they haue byne in England v yeres, came hither for his lyvinge, a basketmaker.
 Duch, ij. Myneries church, ij.
- John Gomer, and Heterapp his wif, both borne in Andwerpe, in England iiij^{or} yeres v monethes, came for religion, a musician to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, he goeth to the Italion church, his wif to the Duche church.
 Duche, ij. Italion church, j. Duch church, j.
- Peter Lowpen, borne in Venice, and his wif, borne in Andwerp, and Elizabeth his daughter, borne there, a musician to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, came over for that intent, haith byne in England.
 Italions, ij. Italion church, ij.
- Martyn Decunster, borne in Magdalenne, and Barberey his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue [been] in England vj yeres, came for religion, a collermaker.
 Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Tilman Goreman, and Jane his wif, borne in Andwerpe, haue byne here half a yere, and haue ij children, Haunce and Linkyn, came for religion, and dwell within the said Martyn de Cinster, a taylour.
 Duch, iiij. Duch church, iiij.
- Cornelins Byons, Levinia his wif, bothe borne in Flaunders, haue byne here viij monethes, came to seke lyvinge beinge a chairemaker, and dwelleth within Matyn de Cinster.
 Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.

- Moykey, a widowe, borne in Andwerpe, in England xj yeres, came for religion, a Lukener, dweleth within Jane Fisher, widow.
Duch, j. Duche church, j.
- Martyn Ford, borne in Roan, who haith byne in England viij yeres, came to see the countrey, and is a coke.
French, j. French church, j.
- Peter Longe, and Rollynne his wif, both borne in Roan, haue byne here one yere and di., came in trade of merchandize.
French, ij. French church, ij.
- Balthaser de Clayke, and Marye his wif, both borne in Flaunders, haith byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, a taylour.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Guillam Meder, and Blaunch his wif, and Marye his daughter, all borne in Normandye, haue byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, a crossebowe maker, and dwelleth within John de Howssey.
French, iij. French church, iij.
- John de Howssey, and Jacklenne his wif, both borne in Valence, haue byne here iiij yeres, Rachell there daughter, came for religion, a gomestock maker [*sic*].
French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, iij.
- Ewstace Valen, and Jackamyn his wif, both borne in Burgonye, haue bynne in England vj yeres, and ij children, Samuell and Arte, came for religion, is a silke weauer.
Burgonyans, iiij. Deenizen, j. French church, iiij.
- James de Roe, and Marie his wif, with Jacklyne there daughter, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne in England iiij yeres, locksmithe, came for religion.
Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- Katheryne de Key, borne in Flaunders, and Mathewe de Cambers hir seruant, borne in Artoise, haith bynne in England ix^{en} yere, came for religyon, joyner.
Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- Giles Founteyne, and Pastynne his wif, Jerome his sonne, all borne in Flaunders, haue byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion; lyveth by makinge of buttons.
Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- John de Meray, borne in Artoys, and Sara his wif, borne in Flaunders, haue bynne in England viij yeres, came for religion, a cowper.
Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- Jennesye, seruant vnto John de Meray, borne in Cleveland, haith bynne in England x^{en} yeres, who came to see the countrey.
Duch, j. Frenche church, j.
- Derick Lepoye, and Conyoe his wif, both borne in Henoldes, with ij children, Fraunces and Aymor, they haue byne in this countrey ij yeres, came for religion, is a silkeweauer.
Duch, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Corayne, borne in Valencia, haith byne in England iiij yeres, came for religion, lyveth by brokarey.
French, j. French church, j.
- Peter Furrey, and Jenne his wif, borne in Valencia, haith byne in England v yeres, came for religion, a weauer by his occupacion.
French, ij. French church, ij.

Within the Mynories.

- Markantonie Galliardell, Esquire, one of the Quenes Ma^{ties} musicions, and was sent for by Kinge Henrye theight, borne in Italie, and haith serued ever synce; his wif, children and seruantes, all Englishe churche.
Italion, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Anthonye Maria, alias Cuson, one of the Quenes Ma^{ties} musicions, borne in Venys, haith byne in this realme xxxiiij^{ty} yeres.
Venecian, j. Parishe church, j.

- James Walter, borne in Florence, gardyner, came into this realme vj yeres past, Margaret his wif, and one maide seruant, in the said Cusons house, in England this v yeres, he of the parishe church.
Duch, iij. Parishe church, j. Duch church, ij.
- Nicholas Everardes, slatore, borne in Andwerpe, Christian his wif, came for religion v yeares past, he of the Italion church.
Duch, ij. Italion church, j. Duch church, j.
- Gartrite Wilhonsen, borne in Andwerpe, came for religion vj yeres past, and his made seruant, viz., Christian Ocone, borne in Andwerpe, came into this realme vj yeres past.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Barthelmewe Williamson, of Holland, precher of the Duch church, came into this realme for religion v yeres past, and Katheryn his wif, haith byne in this realme xx^{vy} yeres.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Jacobe Husman, silkeweauer, borne in Holland, and Gartrite his wif, came for religion iij yeres past, within the said Barthelmewe his house.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Lyven Vanderelste, weauer, borne in Gaunt, came into this realme for religion iij yeres and more past. Johan his wiff, haith bynne in this realme iiij yeres, and came for religion.
Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Marie his sister, borne in Gaunte, came into this realme a quarter of a yere past.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Rowland Hetrewe, silkeweauer, borne in Valencia, Katheryne his wif, and ij children, came for religion iij yeres past and di.
French, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Nicholas Brame, his seruant, borne in Valencia, came into England iiij yeres past; came to worke.
French, j. French church, j.
- Simon Bockowe and Nicholas Lyons, his seruantes also, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to worke iij monethes past.
Duch, ij. French church, ij.
- Sable Depoys, his maide seruant, borne in Vallauce, Katheryne her daughter, came into this realme for religion ij yeres past.
French, ij. French church, ij.
- Margaret Depone, his maide seruant, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme to dwell v yeres paste.
Duch, j. French church, j.
- Arnolde Hetrewe, silkeweauer, borne in Vallauce, came into this realme for religion iij monethes past, in the house of Rowland Hetrewe, his sonne.
French, j. French church, j.
- John Vandefite, carver, borne in Andwerpe, came into the realme, with Katheryne his wif, for religion iiij yeres past, in the said Rowlandes house.
Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Peter Mutton, silkeweauer, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme, with Katheryne his wif, for religion iij yeres and di. past, in the said Rowlandes house.
Duche, ij. French church, ij.
- John Guyte, silkeweauer, his mane seruant, borne in Valence, came into this realme with one other called John Guite, for to worke, came into this realme to worke iij monethes past; Margaret his woman seruant, borne in Vallauce, came into this realme for religion iij monethes past, in the same Rowlandes house.
French, iiij. French church, iiij.
- Awdrian a Dreuse, sayler, borne in Holland, came into this realme with Marie his wif, and iij children, for religion iiij yeres and iij quarters past, in Rowland Hetrewes house.
Duche, v. Duche church, v.

- Barbara de Laitor, silkeweaver, borne in Vallance, and Baldwine de Latore her sonne, came for religion iiij yeres past, in the said Rowlandes house.
 French, ij. French church, ij.
- John Dericke, tayler, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke vij yeres past, Margaret Dericke his wif, borne in Brabant, came into this relme for religion vj yeres past, in this place ij yeres, of [the] Duch church.
 Duche, ij. Of no church, j. Duch church, j.
- Howbart Johnson, seruant to John Derick, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke synce Midlent last, of no church. Giles Hewgelman, seruant to John Derick, borne in Brabant, came into this realme to worke a yere and di. past. Daniell Balton, borne in Brabant, a boy of vij yeres of age, haith byne here ij monethes. Angell Johnson, his maide seruant, borne in Brabant, of xiij yeres of age, came into this relme about Midlent last. Judeth Henrickes, his maide seruant, borne in Brabant, came into this realme iiij yeres past, and came for religion. Gartrite Johnson, his maide seruant, borne in Holland, haith byne here v yeres, and came to dwell there as a seruant.
 Duche, vj. No church, vj.
- Andrewe Depoins, stockmaker, borne in Monthenoe, came into this realme with his wif for religion.
 Duche, ij. French church, ij.
- Marye Depoins, his maide servant, borne in Brabant, and came for religion into this realme ij monethes paste, haith byne with her master ever synce in the Mynories.
 Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- Otte Jacobes, stockmaker, borne in Holland, came into this realme with Katherine his wif for religion iiij yeres past, and somewhat more, dwelt here synce Michelmas.
 Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Henricke Loveley, stockmaker, borne in Jernanye, came into this realme at Midsomer, haith byne with his master the same Otte ever synce, and is of no church.
 Italion, j. No church, j.
- Michaell Waters, gonnemaker, borne at Swelle by Lowe, Holland, came into this realme v yeres past to worke, haith dwelt in this place a yere.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Cartryve Waters, his wif, of Swell, came into this realme for religion ij yeres past and more.
 Duche, j. Duch church, j.
- Cornelys Johnson, a locksmith, borne in the Cittie of Grave, and Swetkyne his wif, [came] for religion iiij yeres past, and as much as synce Michelmas haith dwelt in the Mynories almost towe yeres.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Thomas Frakes, baker, borne in Brabant, came into this realme with Hester his wif for religion a yere and half past, and haith dwelt here a yere and a quarter.
 Duche, ij. Duch church, ij.
- John Lambert, cobbler, borne in Flaunders, came into this realme for religion vij yeres past, and haith dwelt here about vj yeres di.
 Duch, j. French church, j.
- Henricke Holsbeneton, taylour, borne in Colyn, came into this realme iiij yeres past for religion, haith dwelt here almost ij yeres.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Peter de Nokewart, taylour, his seruant, borne in Cliff, came for religion half a yere paste.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- William Concordes, taylour, of Emricke, came into this realme for religion a month paste, within the same Henrickes house.
 Duch, j. Duch church, j.
- Henricke Lingene, taylour, borne in Westfoleie, came into this realme to worke at Candelmas last, seruant [to] the said Henricke Holsbeneton; and Peter Tewton, borne in Andwerp, a child. Duch, ij. No church, ij.

Charles Penny, taylour, borne in Flaunders, came hether iiij yeres past to worke, and haith dwelt here ij yeres and di., of no church, and Mawdlyne Penny his wif, came over with her husband, and a child called Mawkyn Bore in the same house with them.
 Duche, iij. No church, ij. Duch church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Straungers within this Ward is—Cxxxix.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|-----|---------|------------|-----------------|-----|-----|----------|
| | | | | Whereof— | | | | |
| | | | | | Denizens | ... | ... | xj |
| | | | | | Housholders | ... | ... | xxxviiij |
| Duche | ... | ... | lxxxxix | } Whereof— | Wemen and | } | ... | ... |
| French | ... | ... | xxxij | | Children |  |  |  | ... | ... | iiij^{xxij} |
| Italions | ... | ... | v | | Men seruantes | ... | ... | xvj |
| Burgonians | ... | ... | iiij | | Maide seruantes | ... | ... | xij |
| | | | | | Soiourners | ... | ... | xiiij |
| | | | | | Parishe church | ... | ... | vij |
| | | | | | Italion church | ... | ... | iiij |
| | | | | | Duche church | ... | ... | xlviij |
| | | | | | French church | ... | ... | lxv |
| | | | | | No church | ... | ... | xvj |

TOWER WARDE.

Sainte Dunstons Parische.

Joice Johnson, and Audrian his wif, borne in Emden, in Duchland, and there iiij children, viz^t, Mariann, Suzan, Abiga and Edward, haue byne in England one yere, came for religion, and to gett there lyvinge; and in the same house Rogere Crane, householder, and Singfyld his wif, and one child called Singfild, of Flaunders, haith byne here vj yeres, of no church, came for religion, and to gett there lyvinge.

Duch, ix.

Duche church, vj. No church, iij.

Bastian Lawes, and his wif, he a housholder, and a child called Elias, in England iiij yeres, a Ducheman, and came for religion.

Duch, iij.

Duche church, iij.

Nicholas Synior, and Sinefild his wif, who haue ij children, Aryone and Peter, Duche people, a silkeweauer, in England iiij yeres, and came for religion.

Duche, iiij.

Duch church, iiij.

Nicholas Caspele, and Geryn his wif, a housholder, and ij children, John and Johane, a taylour, and who haith byne here iiij yeres, goeth to the Duch church, and came for religion.

Duch, iiij.

Duche church, iiij.

John Cale, Ducheman, and Callys his wif, John his sonne, and Grett his maide, haue byne here a quarter of a yere, came for religion, and lyve by wolle cardinge.

Duch, iiij.

No church, iiij.

Phillipp Olyver, and Julyan his wif, householder, with vj children, Peter, Samuell, Jane, Beniamen, Judeth and Sara; he a silkeweauer, here one moneth, and came here for religion.

Duch, viij.

French church, viij.

Arnold Barnard, and Marie his wif, he a householder, and a marchant, haith vij persons in his house, viz., iij children, Fraunces, Daud, and Suzan; his seruantes, Hanse Barnard, Hankyn de Prise, and Katheryne de Ploise, and Haunce de Boland, haue byne here iiij yeres, came for religion.

Duch, ix.

French church, ix.

Laurance Farran, Frenchman, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, a denizen, and Stephen Blanket in his house.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.

- Hubbert Peterson, Ducheman, haith byne here xxxv^{ty} yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; parishe church, j.
- Marye Blower, wif to an Englisheman, Suzan her maide, haue bynne here vij yeres.
 Duch, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Bastian Spidell, Jerman borne, and Jacob Spidell his seruant, he haith dwelt here viij yeres, and
 is a merchant. No church, ij.
- Barthelmewe Harrison, and his seruant John Lambert, haith dwelt here xiiij yeres, and is a
 botcher. Denizen, j. No church, ij.
- Ellen Piple, wif to an Englisheman, haith byne here xj^{ea} yeres, haith two seruants Tise Harman
 and Henrye Squire, of the Duch church, a maide seruant Katheryn Solmar, of the parish
 church. Duch, iij. Duch church, ij. Parishe church, j.
- Androwe Johnson, Ducheman, haith byne here xxv yeres.
 Duch, j. Denizen ; Duch church, j.
- Richard Tuckynson, and Elizabeth his wif, of Ducheland, and one Thomas Washington, and Marie
 his wif, in thouse of the said Androwe Johnson, haue byne here xiiij yeres.
 Duch, iiij. Parishe church, iiij
- John Smerepoynte, marchant, came for religion v yeres past, with Katheryne his wif, Sara his
 daughter, and also Gillian, Laurance and Margaret, his seruantes. No church, vj.
- John Swyne, and his wif and his mother, with one child, came into this realme ij yeres past for
 religion, and is a wevar. No church, iiij.
- Gabriell Petrett, a surgion, borne in Italie, came vj yeres past into this realme, Barbara his
 wif, Elizabeth, Lucrecia, Fraunces and Jherome, his children. Italion church, vj.
- Fraunces Rosse, a taylour, borne in Italie, came hether ix yeres past, comenly vseth the parishe
 church ; haith in his house one Farman, a Frenchman, Simon a Duchman, Jarman his
 sonne, and one Fraunces, Italian. Parishe church, j. No church, iiij.
- Italions, ij. French, j. Duch, j.
- Anthonye Pouncell, merchant, came about xxx^{ty} yeres past, Anne his wif ; Jane, Nowell, and
 Haunce Lodovick, his seruantes. Denizen, j. French church, v.
- Duch, v.
- Thomas Founteyne, of Valencia, came into this realme about ij yeres past, and lyveth vpon his
 stock ; Katheryne his wif ; Jehne, Thomas, his children ; Katheryne Macary, Barbet Fallye,
 her maides. French church, vj.
- Frenche, vj.
- In the same house is one Haunce Lodowicke, of Andwerpe, skynner, came in this realme about
 iiij^{or} yeres past, and is of the Duch church, Katheryne his wif, Nicholas, Anthonye, and
 Tobias, his children. Duch church, v.
- Duch, v.
- Baltheser Deymafain, Venecian, came about xx^{tie} yeres paste. Parishe church, j.
- Venecian, j.
- Nicholas Furtrye, of Thile, merchant, came into this relme iiij yeres past for religion, Margaret *
 his wif, Margaret and Samuell, children, Michaell his seruant ; and haith in his house Gillam
 Tefrye, of Thile, who came ij monethes past for religion, Elizabeth his wif, Elizabeth and
 Antonetta, his children. French church, ix.
- Duche, ix.
- John Benson, of Bridges, paynter, came about vij yeres past, Antholina his wif, Haunce, Tanne,
 Suzan, Barnard, Labyan, Sara, and Josina, his children. Denizen, j. Duch church, ix.
- Duch, ix.

* Katheryne struck out.

- Henricke de Drossart, of Bruxells, joyner, came about *iiij^{or}* yeres past for religion, Jacounbia his wif, Peter, Henry, and Maudlyn, his children, and Mary his seruant.
 Duch, vj. Denizen, j. Duch church, vj.
- Jenachin van Harwicke, widowe, came here with her husband about vj yeres past; in her house are, Steven, a boy, Mankyn Comograunt, Tanakyn Garrat; David Meiler, of Owdewer, came about *iiij* yeres past, Maudlyn his wif, Hester a child, and Haunce a boye.
 Duch, ix. Duch church, ix.
- Innocent Combe, Italion, a musician, came here about *xxvj^{ty}* yeres paste, and haith Katheryn, a child, in his house.
 Italion, j. Italion church, j.
- Ambrose Pavoye, an Italion, a broker, came about *xx^{ty}* yeres past.
 Italion, j. No church, j.
- Cornelys Boosyne, of Andwerp, haith in his house John Lodowicke, of Luke.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Androe de Laven, merchant straunger, haith byne here *xiiij* yeres, and haith one seruant named Androwe de Fawese.
 Duch, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Garrett van Dorne, of Andwerp, haith byne here *ij* yeres, Jane Harrison his maid.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Audrian Johnson, a butcher, who haith byne here *lx* yeres.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- Elizabeth Chawdren, widowe, Allyson Chawdren her sister, and John Kerton her seruant, haue byne here fyve yeres; also within the same house are Giles Butler, a dyer, and Marye his wif, and her mother Fraunces Brokell, who have byne here three yeres.
 Duch, vj. French church, vj.
- John Olingkerd, a weauer, a Ducheman, Haunce his sonne, and one Pole Lodowike.
 Duch, ij. Duch church, ij.
- Katheryn Wallys, an aquavita maker, a Duchewoman.
 Duch, j. No church, j.
- John Warrant, a Frenchman, a girdeler, and John his sonne.
 French, ij. No church, ij.
- Giles de Vallen, Burgonian, Jois his wiff, and *ij* smalle children, Peter, John, and Mathewe, who is a sackcloth weauer, and haith byne here *ij* yeres, of the Frenche church; and John Mathewe, and Katheryn Harman his wif, a sackcloth weauer, Jane and Mageret, sisters, of the Duch church.
 Burgonians, ix. French church, v. Duch church, *iiij*.
- Olyver Detrymont, a soiornour, a Frenchman, and haith byne here the space of *xxxvii^{ve}* yeres, and lyveth by the trade of a post, within Thomas Eatons house.
 French, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Henrye de la Haie, sackclothweaver, Florance his wif, Peter, Isarell, and Agnes, his children, Peter his cousen, Deonice Prye and Margaret Fyld, his maide seruantes, haue byne here *iiij^{or}* yeres, and came for religion.
 Duch, viij. Denizen, j. French church, viij.
- Page Carlyn, a Florentyne, haith byne her *xij* yeres, and lyveth by the Venecian shippes, and haith married an Englishwoman.
 Italion, j. Italion church, j.
- Peter Starke, bookeprinter, and Liskyn his wif, and *ij* maiden children, Lyskyn, Johane, and Martyn, all borne in Gelderland, here *ij* yeres; they came as they sey for savegard of there lyves.
 Duch, v. No church, v.
- In M Nedams house dwelleth a maide servant, her name is Bettrice Johnson, haith dwelt with him *xij* yeres, and borne in Andwerpe.
 Duch, j. No church, j.

- Nickolas Berry, Frenchman, of Depe, a silkeweauer, and Aldrye his wif, and one Awdrian his sister, and Margaret his maide, Boudin his mother, and Sara, a mayden childe; he haith byne here xvj yeres.
 French, vj. No church, vj.
- In M^r Pages house, a Frenche boye, borne at Burdes, in Fraunce.
 French, j. No church, j.
- Walter de Ponderiche, Marie his wif, ij of her sisters, Marie and Elizabeth Verties, one child, one seruant named Henrye Brucket, a furrier; in the same house, one other Duchman named Lodowicke Blowmer, with his seruant Anne Lynkyn, being nowe in prison.
 Duche, viij. No church, viij.

Alhallowes Barkinge Parishe.

- Vincent Goodgerdine, a Florentine, a merchant, dwelling here this xxx^{ty} yeres, and his two men seruantes Christian and Lewes, dwellinge with him this xvj yeres, both Florentynes.
 Italions, iij. No church, iij.
- S^r Frances Gerram, Florentyne, dwellinge here half a yere, having with him M^r Julye Busenye, Florentyne, M^r Harman, Duchman, Peter Base, a Portingale gentlemen; his seruantes Romaine, a Frenchman, Mathewe, a Ducheman, Daud, of Luke, Jame, Scottishe man.
 Italion, ij. Duch, iij. French, j. Scottes, j. No church, viij.
- M^r Anthonye Bassanye, musicion to the Quenes Ma^{tie}, being an Italion, dwellynge this fortie yeres here, havinge fower sonns borne here, viz., Marke Anthonye, Arthure, Androwe, and Jerram Bassanye, and one daughter named Elizabeth Bassanye, and Julye her daughter, vse there parishe church.
 Italions, vij. Parishe church, vij.
- M^r Alexander Muntellye, an Italion, dwelling xxx^{ty} yeres here, a marchant, and comonly vseth the parishe church.
 Italion, j. Parishe church, j.
- John Wynter, botcher, Ducheman, dwellinge here this xxvj^{ty} yeres, comonly vseth to come to the parishe church.
 Duch, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Arnold Houlte, Ducheman, a smithe, who haith byne here by the space of iij yeres. Henrye Johnson in the same house, who haith bene here iij [yeres], and vseth the same trade of smithes crafte.
 Duche, ij. Parishe church, ij.
- Phillipp Grassye, Ducheman, Elizabeth his wif, and ij children, Nelkyn Johnson, a maide seruant, and haith dwelt here this iij yeres.
 Duche, v. Duche church, v.
- Allard Bland, denizen, and surgion, a longe contynuer here.
 Duche, j. Denizen, j. Parishe church, j.
- Wastell Johnson, broker, and in his house ij Douchemen, thone John Lynche, thother Xp'ofe Vangelick, here v yeres.
 Duch, iij. Denizen, j. No church, iij.
- In the house of Thomas Harrison, feltmaker, one Ducheman, beinge his seruant, whose name is Mathewe Sharen, in England this sixe yeres.
 Duche, j. No church, j.
- Peter Martyns, a Spaniard, being in England xvij yeres, belonginge to the Spanishe Imbassidor.
 Spaniard, j. No church, j.
- Legrasse, a Frenchman, being here xxxvij^{ty} yeres, and one maide seruant Alice Kidffield, a Frenchwoman, beinge here vij yeres, and one Nicholas Pedlinge, merchant, of Roane, here ij dayes.
 French, v. No church, v.
- Dauid Bryttyn and his wif, he a graver, and haith ij children.
 Duche, iij. Denizen, j. No church, iij.

- John Olde Johnson, Duchman, a surgion, here iiij yeres, and his wif Johane ; Jesper his sonne, a surgion, and his wif, and iij children, and one maide called Johane.
Duch, viij. Denizen, j. No church, viij.
- Peter Pumforth, Frenchman, and his wif, and iij children, one maid seruant called Johane, one Baydinge Hockett, and his wif, in the same house, one Dennys Hewicke, being in England fyve yeres, and is a joyner, they go to the French church.
French, ix. French church, ix.
- Martyn Broke, Frencheman, and his wif, a mayde seruant called Peter Pavey, dwelling here fyve yeres.
French, iij. Denizen, j. French church, iij.
- John Regall, Duchman, being in England x^{em} yeres.
Duch, j. No church, j.
- Jacobb Hewgobet, Ducheman, and his wif, and in his house one man seruant named Fraucis Clewet, beinge in England xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and one maide called Gacklinge Pouncell, a Duchewoman, which haith v children and a maide.
Duch, x. Denizon, j. No church, x.
- Coryne Johnson, and his wif Joys, borne in Cleveland, hath dwelt here xv yeres, and is a brewers seruant, having ij children borne.
Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij.
- John Kinge, Burgonian, and his wif, with ij boyes and one girle, his children, here iiij yeres ; one seruant called John Begott, a boye, dwelling within him ; Anne Robe, widow, having iij children ; more, John Bellinger, and his wif, being here iij yeres, havinge one child, one boye Audrian, beinge come hether for religion. More in the same house, John Dugland, and his wif, one Levyn Adropp, and his wif, with one boye and ij wenches.
Burgonians, xxj. Frenche church, xxj.
- Jarys Cadgena, and his wif, and ij children, towe seruants, John Robe and Tonnate a mayde, being here iij yeres, borne in Burgundye, one woman named Catlyn, and Joise Focam, and his wif, with one child ; more, Thomas Payntym, and his wif, being here ix^{em} yeres, Burgonians ; also one Symon, lodginge in the same house, who haith byne a frier.
Burgonians, xiiij. French church, xiiij.
- Elizabeth Myller, housholder, beinge here xxv^{ty} yeres ; there lyveth in her house one Peter Ruter, tayler, haith byne here ix^{em} yeres, beinge a Clevener, one Barnard Vandere, taylour, here iij yeres, Dennys Welder, taylour, a Duchman, thes iij of no church.
Duche, iiij. Parishe church, j. Denizen, j. No church, iij.
- Peter Beck, and his wif, Burgonians, silke workers, here xx^{ty} yeres, havinge iij children, borne in England, also one Cornelys Wilson, and his wif, borne in Holland, beinge a cutler, of the Duche church, haith byn here xj yeres, and haith one child borne in England, and also one David Shawe, an Italion, and his wif, here iij yeres, of no church.
Burgonians, v. Duche, iij. Italion, ij. Denizen, j. Duch church, viij. No church, ij.
- Anthonye Igunyngham, a Clevener borne, haith byne here ij monethes.
Duch, j. No church, j.
- Cornelius Johnson, and his wif, housholder, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, goldsmithe, borne in Holland, and one Cesar Bernewe, and his wif ; one Italion more in the said Cornelys house, one Joise Spilbont, and his wif, and his sister, borne in Flaunders, haith byne here one yere, is a merchant.
Duche, vij. Denizen, j. Duch church, vij.
- Henricke Wolbye, and his wif, borne in Cleveland, haith iiij children borne in England, haith byne here xvj yeres ; one Michell, a Duche maide, haith byne here iiij yeres ; and also one Haunce Vantile, of Gelderland, a taylour, hef[re] iij yeres, of the Duche church ; more, one Awdrian, a nedle maker, haith byne here iij yeres, borne in Andwerp, of no church.
Duche, ix. Duche church, viij. Denizen, j. No church, j.
- Roger James, householder, a brewer, borne vnder Themperore, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yeres, havinge iij children borne in England, and iiij^{ore} seruantes, first Garret Tomon and John Tomon, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, Pearo Tomon, a Burgonyan, and one Vynkyn,

have byne here tenne yeares; also one William Evans, and his wif, borne vnder the Emberor [*sic*], here xij yerres; one James Evans, haith byne here one yere, and borne vnder Themperor.

Duch, xj.

Denizen, j. Parishe church, xj.

Audry Stilman, housholder, and his wif, borne in Brabant, merchant, haith byne here iiij yerres, one girle; and one seruant named Marke Shedron, and his wif, and ij children, straungers borne, here xiiij dayes; one servant Anthonye Hewinge, haith byne here viij yerres.

Duch, viij.

French church, viij.

Jois van Floise, and his wif, housholder, borne in the land of Luke, haith byne here xxiiij^{ty} yerres; there is within his house a widowe, named Clube, who haith byne here xxiiij^{ty} yerres; all Duch.

Duch, iij.

Parishe church, iij.

Elizabeth Longe, housholder, borne in the land of Luke, haith byne here xxx^{ty} yerres, and haith in her house as followeth, Helligar Starman, borne in Vannisse, who haith byne here fyve yerres, Dericke Watman, borne vnder Themperor, haith byne here vj yerres, Reynold Williamson, borne vnder Themperor, here iiij yerres, Leonard Houe, borne in Cleveland, here xij yerres, Lodowicke Luce, borne in Cleveland, here j yere, Richard Brockman, borne there, here iiij yerres, William Smith, borne there, here iiij yerres, and John a Weke, borne vnder Themperor, here vj yerres, all Duchmen.

Duch, ix.

Parishe church, ix.

Sainte Olaues Parishe.

Jacob Varsley, Venecian, and his wif, here vj yerres, a broker, and haith vj children.

Italions, viij.

Parishe church, viij.

Martyn Founteyne, a Frenchman, and an imbroderer, in London this l^{ty} yerres.

French, j.

Denizen; French church, j.

Simon Pellingrome, borne vnder Kinge Phillip, with his wif and j child, a taylour.

Duch, iij.

Duche church, iij.

Tannaken vanden Valt, widowe, in London ij yerres, silkewynder.

Duche, j.

Duche church, j.

Mathewe Fraunces, and his wif, of Gent, haith byne in London fyve yerres, and one child; he a brokar; within his house lyeth John Ryvert, and his wif, being of Gent, in London v yerres.

Duch, v.

Duche church, v.

Devicke, of Roane, a denizen, here xx^{ty} yerres, bokebynder.

French, j.

Denizen; French church, j.

Thomas Hacket, of S^t Nicholas, in Normandy, haith byne in London xxx^{ty} yerres, a bokebynder.

French, j.

Denizen, j. French church, j.

Mathewe Turkurster, of Deventer, haith byne in London fower yerres.

Duch, j.

Duch church, j.

Jane Varrye, of Roane, in Fraunce, haith byne in London xx^{ty} yerres, being a merchant; in the same house is a gest, one James Duke, of Roan, haith byne in London one moneth.

French, ij.

Denizen, j. French church, ij.

John Provanher, alias Controler, of —.

Duch, j.

No church, j.

Gawyn de Vale, merchant, of Depe, haith byn in London ij monethes.

French, j.

French church, j.

Godfrey Mariscall, of Bargaen, haith byne in London xxvij^{ty} yerres; within his house is Mounser Swevingham, of Flaunders, here viij monethes about the Kinge of Spaynes affayres, and haith vij men belonging vnto him.

Duch, ix.

Parishe church, ix.

Acerbo Velutellie, Italion, in London one yere; in the same house M^r Pollitant, M^r Baff, and M^r Skeyne, and Litle John and M^r Sippian, being his seruantes; also in the same house is Xp^ofer de Vount, merchant, Italion, being in London a yere.

Italions, vij.

No church, vij.

- Bathilmewe Nonyas haith byne in London sixe yeres ; in the same house is M^r Lewes Loppus, Spanierd, beinge in London one yere.
Spanierdes, ij. No church, ij.
- In M^r Newtons house is one Phillip Galtrope, Florentyne, in England xxiiij^{ty} yeres, a marchant, with one seruant named Jacob.
Italions, ij. No church, ij.
- M^r Deogenes, Venecian, haith byne in England iiij yeres, a merchant, and haith one seruant.
Italions, ij. No church, ij.
- Bastian Rice, Venician, merchant, haith byne in London xxvj^{ty} yeres, and haith one seruant named Nicholas Lyon.
Italions, ij. No church, ij.
- Nicholas Lamerd, Frenchman, one of the Quenes Majesties musioners [*sic*].
Frenche, j. No church, j..
- Steven de John, broker, and one George de Jasper, broker.
Duch, ij. No church, ij.
- Jane van Elste, of Andwerp, haith ben in London tenne yeres with his wif, he vseth silkewyndinge, and one Hauunce, of Lukeland, joyner, and one Lawraunce, of Lukeland, joyner.
Duche, iiij. Duche church, iiij.
- Walderen Pape, of Bursettes, in Brabant, haue byne in England iiij yeres, and vseth merchandize.
Duch, j. No church, j.
- At M^r Hamplettes is one George Manuell, a Portingale, and haith byne in London a yere.
Duch, j. No church, j.

FINIS.

Summa totalis of the Straungers within this Ward is—

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| | | | Whereof— | | | |
| Duche ... | ... CClxxvj | } Whereof— | Denizens ... | ... xxvij | } Whereof— | |
| French ... | ... xliiiij ^{ty} | | Housholders ... | ... iiij ^{xxvj} | | |
| Spanierdes ... | ... ij | | Wemen and | } ... Ciiij ^{xxxiij} | | |
| Italions ... | ... liij ^{ty} | | Children | | | |
| Skottes ... | ... j | | Men seruantes ... | ... iiij ^{xx} | | |
| Burgonians ... | ... xlviiij ^{ty} | | Maide seruantes ... | ... xxvj | | |
| | | Soiournours ... | ... lix | | | |
| Parishe church ... | | | ... Ciiij | } | | |
| Duche church ... | ... .. |  | ... iiij ^{xxxiij} | | | |
| French church ... | ... .. |  | ... Cxvj | | | |
| Italion church ... | ... .. |  | ... viij | | | |
| Noe church ... | | | ... Cxxiiij | | | |

BRIDGE WARDE WITHIN.

Saint Martyn Orgar Parrishe.

- James Moore, botcher, borne in Mastick, in Lewkland, hathe bynne in England theis xxiiij^{ty} yeres, and came over to seke his lyvinge, and Alice his wif, of thage of xlvij yeres, hathe bynne in England euer synce she was vj weekes olde.
Duche, ij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, ij.
- Harry Franke, botcher, seruaunte to the saide James Moore, of thage of xvij yeres, borne in Cytardy, in the land of Guylick, hathe bynne in England theis towe yeres.
Duche, j. Duche church, j.
- John Bankes, showmaker, worketh with one Hugh Durrant, cobbler, borne besides Collyn, hathe bynne in England theis xviiij yeres, and came into England to seke his lyvinge.
Duche, j. Whitechappell parish, j.

Saint Michaelles Parrishe.

Thomas Founteyn, silkdier, borne in Lyle in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis tenne yeres, came over for religion, and Barbara his wiff, came over for the same cause, and hathe bynne here theis tenne yeres, and haue towre children, Peter and Theophile.

Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. French church, iiij.

Peter de la Place, silkedier, seruante with the said Thomas, borne in S^t Omers, hathe bynne in England one yere, and came over to serue with the said Thomas Founteyne.

Duche, j. French church, j.

Giles Boukar, silkdier, seruante with the said Thomas, borne in Bridges, hath bynne in England iiij monethes, and came over for religion.

Dutche, j. Duche church, j.

Elizabeth, wiff of John Reynoldes, Inglishe man, borne in Middelborough in Flaunders, hath byne in England foure yeres; she came over with the said Raynoldes hir husbond, and she resortith to the Dutche church.

Flaunders, j. Duche church, j.

James Remy, silkweyner, borne in Burgondy, hath bynne in England theis xvij yeres, and came over for religion; Jone his wiff, borne in Valynsen, hathe bynne in England theis v yeres, and came for religion; Mary de la Courte, a maide, and sister to the said Jone, borne in Valensyn, and lyvith by workinge with hir nedell, hath bynne in England one yere and a half, and came over to dwell with hir sister; Marye, a poore childe, whose parentes ar deceased, and ys kepte of almes by the said James Remye; Giles Martynne, silkweyuer, seruante with the said James, borne in Andwarpe, hathe bynne in England one yere, came over to worke; Peter Martyn, silkweyuer, seruante with the said James, borne in Andwerpe, hathe bynne in England theis v yeres, and came over to worke with the said James; and dwell all in one house.

Duche, vj. Denizen, j. Frenche church, iiij. Duche church, j.

Phillis, wiff of William Nevell, cobler, being an Englishe man, borne besides Cullyn, she hath bynne in England vij yeres, and came over with hir vncull Henry Stille.

Flaunders, j. S^t Michaelles parishe, j.

Frauncis Corder, botcher, borne in Holland, hath bynne in England theis v yeres, and came over for religion, and lyvith by his occupacion.

Flaunders, j. Duche church, j.

Saint Magnus Parrishe.

John Stuckman, botcher, borne in the land of Luke, hath bynne in England aboute this xiiij yeres, and came over to seeke his lyving; and Elizabeth his wiff, borne nere Andwerpe, hath bynne in England about v yeres; Peter Engley, seruante with the said Stuckman, borne in Monster in Westfalia, hathe bynne in England three monthes, and came over to seeke his lyving; Mathewe Ryvers, his seruante also, borne in Lukeland, in England v yeres, came to seke his lyvinge.

Flaunders, j. Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. S^t Magnus church, ij. Duche church, ij.

Noe le Bock, marchaunt, borne in Henago, hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion; Anne his wiff, borne in England theis v yeres, and came over for religion; Noe, their sonne, a childe of towre yeres olde. Jone Graundserte, their maide, borne in Valensen, and hath bynne in England theis v yeres and came over to serue hir mistress. Marye Despynoye, their maide, borne in Valensen, hathe bynne in England theis three monthes, and came over for religion.

French, j. Duche, iiij. Denizen, j. Frenche church, iiij.

Amye le Bucke, brother of the said Noe le Bucke, goldsmyth, borne in Valensine, hath bynne in England this v yeres, and came over for religion.

Duche, j. Frenche church, j.

John Phenix, merchaunte, borne in Brabant, hathe bynne in England theis xxxiiij yeres, and came over for merchaundize, Gertrude his wiff, borne in Brabant, and hathe bynne in England

- theis xxv yeres, and came over to serue. Bapteste Rattell, his seruante, borne in Andwarp, hathe bynne in England synce the second daye of Aprell laste, and came to serue with the said John Phenix.
 Flaunders, iiij. Denizen, j. Parishe church, iiij.
- Peter van den Broke, merchaunt, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis iiij^{or} yeres, and came over for religion.
 Flaunders, j. Duche church, j.
- Saint Bennet Grace Church Parrish.*
- Ambrose Hughbright, a cyvill lawier, borne in Lovayne, and hath bynne in England theis iiij yeres and a half, and came over for religion; Katherine his wiff, borne in Andwarp, and hath bynne in England theis iiij yeres and a half, and came over with hir husband; Henry their sonne, about thage of xij yeres, borne in Flaunders; Agnes their daughter, of thage of vj yers, borne in Flaunders; and James their sonne, borne in England, of thage of one yere.
 Frenche, j. Dutche, iiij. Duche church, v.
- Gertrude van Maughlyn, widdow, borne in Andewerpe, hath bynne in England theis three monthes, and came over to se hir daughter, Katherine Hugbright; Gomer Harman hir maide, borne in Hollande, hath bynne in England v yeres, and came over to worke.
 Duche, ij. Duche church, ij.
- Henry Jones, sylkweuer, borne in Burgondye, hath bynne in England iiij yeres, and came over for religion; Gilmore his wiff, borne in Turney, hath bynne in England iiij yeres, and came over with hir husband for religeon; Hester and Esaye their children, borne in Geneva.
 Duche, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- William Dambrune, silkeweyner, seruant with Henry Jones, borne in Vallensen, hathe bynne in England one yere, and came ouer for religion; William Jornet his seruant, a silkeweyner, borne in Turney, in Fraunce hathe bynne in England one yere and a half, and came over for religion.
 Duche, j. Frenche, j. Frenche church, ij.
- Saynt de Meres, widdowe, sister to the said Gillmote, borne in Turney in Fraunce, and hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion, Adrian, Marye, and Jone, hir daughters.
 Frenche, iiij. Frenche church, iiij.
- Saynte de Raye, a maide that worketh fyne sleues, borne in Turney, and hathe bynne in England one monthe, and came over for religion.
 Frenche, j. Frenche church, j.
- John de Lanoye, merchaunt, borne in Flaunders, hath bynne in England theis three yeres, and came over for religion, Mary his wiff, borne also in Flaunders, and came over for religion. Jone Furney, a child of vij yeres of age, dwellinge with the said John de la Noye. Katerine Blomers, borne in Flaunders, hathe byn in England one yere and a half, and came for religion, and dwellith with the said John. Gillam Ballyott, hosier, seruant with the said John, borne in Flaunders, hath byne in England iiij^{or} monthes, and came over for lyving.
 Duche, v. Frenche church, ij. Duche church, j.
- Phillipp Cursell, merchant, borne in Florence, hath bynne in England theis tenne yeres, and came over for merchandize; Jerrom Jerrine his seruant, borne in Florence, came into England one yere past, and came over to serue his master.
 Florentines, ij. Italion church, ij.
- Hierom Benvilio, merchaunt, borne in Venesia, hathe bynne in England theis xx^{ty} yeres, and came over for merchandize; John Benvilio his seruant, borne in Venecia, hath bynne in England theis viij dayes, and came over to serue.
 Venesians, ij. Italion church, ij.
- Angello de Porro, merchaunt, borne in Grice, hathe bynne in England one monthe, and came over to see this realme, and goith to the Italion church.
 Grecian, j. Italion church, j.

Barnard Gerryne, seruant with Phillip Cursyne, borne in Florence, haith byne in England one yere came over to serve his master.

Italion, j.

Italion church, j.

Summa totalis of all the Strangers within this Ward is—lxij.

Whereof—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|--------|------------|--------------------|-----|-----|--------|------------|
| Duche | ... | ... | xlviij | } Whereof— | Denizens | ... | ... | vj | } Whereof— |
| French | ... | ... | viiij | | Housholders | ... | ... | xiiij | |
| Italions | ... | ... | v | | Women and Children | ... | ... | xxv | |
| Grecians | ... | ... | j | | Men seruantes | ... | ... | xv | |
| | | | | | Maide seruantes | ... | ... | vij | |
| | | | | | Soiournours | ... | ... | j | |
| Parishe church | ... | ... | ... | | | ... | ... | ix | } Whereof— |
| Duche church | ... | ... | ... | | | ... | ... | xvj | |
| French church | ... | ... | ... | | | ... | ... | xxviij | |
| Italion church | ... | ... | ... | | | ... | ... | vj | |
| No church | ... | ... | ... | | | ... | ... | iiij | |

SUMMA TOTALIS of all the Straungers within London and the Liberties and Suburbes thereof—
iiijM'vjCxxxj.

Whereof—

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Frenche | ... | vjClvij | } Whereof— | Housholders | ... | ixClxiiij | } Whereof— |
| Douche | ... | iiijM'vjCxlviij | | Denyzens | ... | vjCiiij | |
| Scottes | ... | xxxviij | | Women and Children | ... | M'viijClviij | |
| Italions | ... | CCxxxiiij | | Seruautes | ... | viijClxxxix | |
| Portingales | ... | vij | | Soiournours | ... | iiijClxxxviij | |
| Spanyardes | ... | xlviij | | | | | |
| Danes | ... | iiij | | | | | |
| Genowaies | ... | iiij | Of their Parishe churches | ... | ixCxxxix | } Whereof— | |
| Grecian | ... | j | Of the Frenche churche | ... | M'iiijCl | | |
| Turke | ... | j | Of the Douche churche | ... | M'CCiiij ^{xx} iiij | | |
| | | | Of the Italion churche | ... | iiij ^{xx} xij | | |
| | | | Of no churche | ... | viijClxviij | | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{155}{304}$.

Certificate, 18 December, 14 Eliz. (1571), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 2 April, 13 Eliz. (1571), that the following persons within the *Boroughe of Southwarke* had no goods or chattels therein. [The latter part of this Subsidy is faded.]

Parishe of S^t Olyves.

- Jasper Clarke, alien there, xiiij s. iiij d.
- Peter Joyce, there, by the poll, iiij d.
- Seymer Bussher, alien there, vj s. viij d.
- Muse Meran cum vxore, alien, by the poll, viij d.
- Joice Bide cum vxore suo, alien, by the poll, viij d.
- Cornelis Powles, alien there, iiij s. iiij d.
- Anthonye Rover, alien there, vj s. viij d.

Arnowlde Crymson, alien there, iiij s. iiij d.
 Peter Browne, alien there, iiij s. iiij d.
 John Grenawaye, alien there, by the poll, iiij d.
 John Talbott, alien there, by the poll, iiij d.
 Pawle Arnold, alien there, xvj s. viij d. ; and one in his howse by the poll, iiij d.

Parishe of S^t Saviours.

Peter Hacke, alien there, x s.
 Peter Lawrentius, alien there,
 e, by the poll, iiij d.
 Garban Haryson, and one in his house, by the poll, viij d.
 G (?) . . . H . . . , there, by the poll, iiij d.

Parishe of S^t Georges.

Cor . . de Mare and Leven Wanderettes (?) , by the poll, viij d.
 Arthur Danyell, there, by the poll, iiij d.
 John Holland, there, by the poll, iiij d.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 84, ff. 395-432.

Returns of Strangers in the Suburbs of London, 18-20 December, 1571.

MIDDX. THE NAMES AND SURNAMES OF ALL THE STRAUNGERS, aswell denisons as
 16 hamlettes. others, dwellinge in S^t Katherins, Shordiche, Finseburye, Goldingelane,
 Whitecrosstreat, Grubstreate, S^t Giles in the Fyldes, the Minneris, Popler,
 Ratlife, Blackwall, Lymehowse, Haliwell, White Chappell, Eastsmithfilde,
 and the Tower, taken this xxth of December anno regni Regine nostre Eliza-
 beth decimo quarto, anno Domini 1571.

The Names and Surnames of all Straungers, denysons and others dwel-
 lyng, remayninge, and abiding within y^e *precinke of Sainte Katherins by y^e Towre of*
London, taken by y^e Balif and y^e Constables of y^e same precinckt, the 19 daie of
 December a^o 1571, and in y^e 14 yeare of y^e raigne of oure soueraigne Ladie
 Elyzabeth, by y^e grace of God of Englonde, Fraunce, and Irelonde, Queene,
 Defender of y^e Faith, etc.

| | | |
|--------------|---|-------------------------|
| No denisons. | { Haunce van de Busse, of Brabant. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| | { David Twinckell, in Collyn. | |
| Denyson. | Hubberte Jonson, of Clevelande. | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Goddfrie Nice, of Brabante. | Church, Italian. |
| | Jacomyn Nice, his wif, of Conde. | } Church, Frenche. |
| | Marie Nice, of Anwerbe, her dawghter. | |
| Denison. | John Arrians, of Clevelande. | } Church, S. Katherine. |
| No denison. | Tice Peters, his servaunte, of Collyn. | |
| | { Harman Willyams, of Cleveland. | } Church, Douch. |
| No denisons. | { Ide Harmanson, his wife, of Hollande. | |
| | { Harman Everson, of Deventre. | |
| Denison. | Mathewe Baker, of Gulycklande. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Jone Baker, his wif, of y ^e same. | |
| No denison. | Jacobe Barnes, of Lubecke, his servaunte. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Agnes Eden of Cleveland the wif of Willym Eden. | |

| | | | |
|--------------|---|---|-----------------------|
| Denison. | Cornelis Martyn, of Hollande. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Elyzabeth Martyn, his wif, of the same. | | |
| No denison. | Haunce Fraunce, his servaunt, of y ^e same. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Garlicke van Cleve, of Cleveland. | | |
| Denison. | John Hurlsbush, of Gelderland. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Mechetild, of Luke, his wif. | | |
| No denison. | John Hulsbush, his sonne, of y ^e same. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Rowland Andros, of Emdon. | | |
| | Geskyns, his wif, of y ^e same. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denisons. | { Lucas Jonson, his servaunt, of y ^e same. | | |
| | { Jacobe Jonson, of Holland, his servaunte. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Harrie Neskyn, of Horne. | | |
| No denison. | Derricke Coxe, of Gulycke. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Andrewe Renowldes, of Colyn. | | |
| Denison. | Lambert Myller, of Cleveland, his servaunte. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Tice van Red, of Gelderland, his servaunt. | | |
| Denison. | Harman Blackberd, of Collyn. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Phelis Blackberd, his wif, of Cleveland. | | |
| Denison. | Anthonye Derrick, of Vtreight. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Agnes Derricke, of Cleveland, his wif. | | |
| No denison. | John Bakeman, of Gelderland, his servaunte. | } | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Edward Raies, of Vtreight, his servaunt. | | |
| No denison. | Lawraunce Sheris, of Cleveland, servaunt. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Harrie Geson, of Gelderland. | | |
| No denison. | Edward Jocham, of Gelderland. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | John Sparrowe, of Luke. | | |
| | Katherine Sparrowe, his wif, of y ^e same. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Bartholmewe Crime, of y ^e same, servaunt. | | |
| Denison. | Goson Harrison, of Gelderland. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Margerie Harrison, his wif, of y ^e same. | | |
| No denison. | Lambert Tynan, of Lukeland, his servaunt. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | George Greye, Scotchman. | | |
| | Agnes Greye, Scotchwoman. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Peter Jonson, of Gulyck. | | |
| | Jone Felles, Scotchwoman, y ^e wif of John Felles. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Elyzabeth Harlyn, y ^e wif of Richard Harlyn, her daughter. | | |
| | Barbara Wood, of Gulycke, the wif of Thomas Wood. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | John Emans, of Gelderland. | | |
| | Barbara Emans, his wif, of Holland. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Goson Willyamson, of Gelderland, his servaunte. | | |
| No denison. | Regnold Domye, of Emdon, servaunt. | } | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Lubert Lambert, of Gulyck. | | |
| Denison. | Peter Abarta, of Antwerpe. | } | Church, Douch. |
| | Elyzabeth Abarta, of Gelderland, his wif. | | |
| No denison. | Peter Stockman, of Menster, servaunt. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Lewis de Pester, of Gaunt, servaunt. | | |
| | Agnes, maid servaunt, of Clevlande. | } | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Samuell Backer, of Cleveland, servaunt. | | |
| No denison. | Splenter Helmont, of Vtreight, servaunt. | } | Church, French. |
| Denison. | Barnard Willymson, of Cleveland. | | |
| | Ide Willymson, his wif, of y ^e same. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Katheryn Alberte, of Brabant. | | |
| No denison. | Haunce Iden, of Lorain. | } | Church, Douch. |
| | Anne, of Hownborough, his wif. | | |

| | | | |
|-------------|---|---|-------------------------|
| Denison. | Lawraunce Willyams, of Cleveland. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Godfrie Stas, of Lukland, servaunt. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Barnard Peterson, of Brabant, servaunt. | } | Church, S. Kat[herins]. |
| No denison. | Gertred Roose, of Fakenburie, widdowe. | | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Jeames Buffkyn, of Gelderland, servaunt. | } | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Tillman Missewinckle, of Collen, servaunt. | | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Peter Chereytrey, of y ^e same, servaunt. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Willym Jeames, of Massetrecht. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Agnes Jeames, his wif, of Brabant. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Henrye Wikars, of Swoll. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denizen. | Katheryn Wikars, his wif, of Maghehlyn. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denizen. | Agnes Wikars, of Antwept. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Jeames Wilson, Scotchman. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Jone Wilson, Scotchwoman, his wif. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Nicolas Neyle, of Denmarke. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Garrett van Howre, of Clevlande. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Alysaunder Harman, of Colyn. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Anne Harman, of Luke, his wif. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Clement Harrison, of Cleveland. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Peter Bonne, of y ^e same, servaunt. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Peter Creymer, of y ^e same, servaunt. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Harman Harmans, of Gelderland, servaunte. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Sybert Engelbert, of Gelderland. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Bartholmewe Hill, of Luke, servaunt. | | Church, Douch. |
| Denison. | Jacomyn Hyll, of Collyn, his wif. | } | Church, Douch. |
| Denison. | Arnould Revers, of Gelderland. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Henrye Wolf, of Cleveland. | } | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Alice Wolf, of Hambrough, his wif. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Wiker Crouse, of Freeseland, his servaunt. | } | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Jokam Greenchese, of Gulyckerland, servaunt. | | Church, Douch. |
| Denison. | Jeames Crosse, of Hambrorough. | } | Church, French. |
| No denison. | Martyn Shriverie, Frenchman. | | Church, French. |
| Denison. | Jone Shriverie, his wif, of y ^e same. | } | Church, French. |
| Denison. | John Cottell, Frenchman. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Rowlyn Cottell, his wif, y ^e same. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Fraunces Clarke, of Luke. | | Church, French. |
| No denison. | Clase Robynson, of Freesland, his servaunte. | } | Church, French. |
| Denison. | Dionise Shriverie, Frenchman. | | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Agnes Shriverie, his wif, of y ^e same. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | John Dwayne, Burgonion, his servaunt. | | Church, Douch. |
| Denison. | Derricke Weinam, of Cleveland. | } | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Harrie Tomson, of y ^e same, servaunt. | | Church, Douch. |
| No denison. | Martyn Sulpy, of Gulycke, servaunt. | } | Church, Douch. |
| Denison. | Giles Brothers, of Luke. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Gisbert Rencen, of Cleveland, servaunt. | } | Church, S. Bottalles |
| No denison. | Peter Lambert, of Cleveland, servaunt. | | extra Alga[te]. |
| Denison. | Pole Lutterbye, of Gelderland. | } | Church, French. |
| Denizen. | Willym Aderson, Scotchman. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Robart Bahede, Frenchman. | } | Church, French. |
| No denison. | Martyn Clarke, y ^e same, his servaunt. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Richard Hardfoote, y ^e same, his servaunt. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Harrie Govers, of Lukeland. | | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Agnes Gover, of y ^e same, his wif. | | |

| | | | |
|-------------|---|---|-----------------------|
| Denison. | John Sinowe, Borgonian. | } | Church, Douch. |
| | Marge Sinowe, of Antwerpe, his wif. | | |
| No denison. | Lambert Hollard, of Antwerpe. | } | Church, French. |
| | Bel Hollard, of Antwerpe, his wif. | | |
| | Elyzabeth de Kyndred, wif of Adam de Kyndred. | } | Church, Douch. |
| | Gertred Cokyn, of Gulycke, servaunt. | | |
| Denison. | Jeames Knobbes, of Gelderland. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Tice Knobe, of y ^e same, his servaunt. | | |
| Denison. | Peter Orrell, Frenchman. | } | Church, French. |
| No denison. | Stephan Bashall, Frenchman. | | |
| | Margatt Bashall, of y ^e same. | } | Church, French. |
| Denison. | John Dehorse, Frenchman. | | |
| Denison. | Martyn Frolight, Polonian. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | John Criton, Burgonion, servaunt. | | |
| | Thomasin Lambert, y ^e wif of Nicolas Lambert, Frenchwoman. | } | Church, French. |
| | Marie Willyams, y ^e wif of Peter William, Frenchwoman. | | |
| Denison. | Martyn Arnould, of Lukelande. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Jone Arnould, of y ^e same, his wif. | | |
| Denison. | Nicholas Furnier, Frenchman. | } | Church, French. |
| | Pernell Furnier, y ^e same. | | |
| | Collett Furnier, y ^e same, servaunt. | } | Church, French. |
| Denison. | John de Longe, Frenchman. | | |
| | Marrian Longe, his wif, y ^e same. | } | Church, French. |
| No denison. | Charles le Mere, servaunt, y ^e same. | | |
| Denison. | John Dinge, of Lukland. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Nicholas Burman, of y ^e same, his servaunt. | | |
| Denison. | Bartholmewe Peter, of Gulycke. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Barbara Peter, of Gulicke, his wif. | | |
| Denison. | Peter Lambert, Frenchman. | } | Church, French. |
| | Collett Lambert, of y ^e same, servaunt. | | |
| Denison. | Tusson Vassale, Frenchman. | } | Church, French. |
| No denison. | Anthonye Grivell, of y ^e same, his servaunt. | | |
| | Ellen Deane, y ^e wif of Cornelis Deane, of Falkenburye. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Willym Leveston, Scotishman, servaunt. | | |
| Denison. | Michaell Tuvell, Frenchman. | } | Church, French. |
| | Jone Tuvell, his wif, y ^e same. | | |
| Denison. | Ector Harte, Frenche. | } | Church, French. |
| | Madelon Harte, y ^e same, his wif. | | |
| No denison. | Willym Harte, y ^e same, servaunt. | } | Church, French. |
| | Martina Hall, y ^e same, servaunt. | | |
| No denison. | Arnold Francke, of Lukland, servaunt. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Leonard Heward, of Brabant. | | |
| Denison. | Arnould Newner, of Colyn. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Vyncent Flamyn, Frenchman. | | |
| | Jone Flamyn, y ^e same, his wif. | } | Church, French. |
| Denison. | Sylvester Peter, Portyngale. | | |
| No denison. | John Flemynge, servaunt. | } | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Elyzabeth Clase, of Fulkyburye, the wif of Jerom Clase. | | |
| Denison. | Willym Jonson, of Collyn. | } | Church, S. Katherins |
| | Agnes Jonson, of Collen, his wif. | | |
| No denison. | Jacobe Philippes, of Emdon, his servaunt. | } | Church, Douch. |
| | | | |

| | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------------|
| Denison. | Arnould Clarke, of Lukeland. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Elyzabeth Clarke, of Clevlande, his wif. Olyver Mastreight, of Luke. Katheryn Toverman, of Gaunte, the wif of Edward Toverman. | |
| Denison. | John Frogge, of Gulycke. | |
| Denison. | John Aymes, of Gulycke. | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Christopher Jasper, of Massick. | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Jeames Short, Scotchman. | Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Peter Martyn, Scotchman. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Isabell Martyn, Scotchwoman, his wif. | |
| | Alice Martyn, Scotchwoman, his dawghter. | |
| No denison. | Willym Vavesser, Frenchman. | Church, French. |
| Denison. | John Tronion, Scotchman. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | George Lynseye, Scotchman, servaunt. | |
| No denison. | Harrie Jonson, of Cleveland. Agnes Jonson, of Holland. | |
| Denison. | Rychard Demere, Frenchman. Helen Demere, Frenchwoman. Marye le Mer, Frenchwoman. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | John Tyvell, Frenchman. | |
| No denison. | John Ravalle, Frenchman, servaunt. Jone Martyn, Scotchwoman. | |
| | Martha Howtell, of Brabant, the wif of John Howtell. | Church, S. Katherins. |
| | Margett Person, Frenchwoman, the wif of Androwe Person. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| Denison. | Jeames Pullen, Frenchman. | |
| No denison. | Arnould Jonson, of Gelderland, servaunt. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Willym Hendricke, of Emdon, servaunt. Robart Tyndall, Scotchman. | |
| Denison. | Harrye Went, of Clevlande. Katheryn Went, of Clevlande, his wif. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Dericke Monoxe, of Gulick, his servaunte. | |
| No denison. | Poule Sulis, of Gulick, servaunt. | |
| No denison. | John Martyn, of Gelderland, servaunte. | } Church, S. Katherins. |
| No denison. | Lambert Ollyver, of Brabant, servaunt, with W ^m Pope. | |

The number of men and women, younge and ould, denisons and no denisons, are—ijCx.

Straungers within *the Parishe of Shordiche.*

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| Of the Frenche churche. | } | Peter Debossa, havinge one childe. |
| | | Jane Lortina, havinge one childe. |
| | | Denis Delcroyes, and his wyfe. |
| | | Jhon Oyeurlees, and his wyfe. |
| | | Pountens Desantonne, havinge iij children, and his wyfe. |
| | | John Foulcher, and his wyfe, havinge one childe. |
| Of y ^e Douche churche. | } | Jhon Chatlyne, and his wyfe, and ij children. |
| | | Mathewe Deldure, havinge iij children, all of the Frenche churche. |
| | | Adam Ceffan. |
| | | George Ceffan. |
| | | Christian Rice, and his wife, and v children, all of the Duche churche. |

The number of men, women, and children is xxxij.

MIDDX. Straungers dwellinge in *Finseburye, Goldinge Lane, White Crosestrate, and Grubstrate.*

These longe to the Frenche churche :

| | |
|--|--|
| Thomas Fuchall, and Pernill his wyfe. | Frauncis Burchley, Sabyo Sentryfe, his wyfe. |
| Jhon Buriyoy. | Children. Simon, Isacke. |
| Geferye Delapin, denison. | Polo Tellma, Jacalin Martyn his wyfe. |
| Wydowe Debowes. | Jhon a Carre, Jane his wyfe. |
| Gabrill Huttericke, and Fraunces his wife. | Shonna Tolman. |
| Andrew Burges, and Mary his wyfe. | Peter Polin. |
| Nicholas Hamber, and his wyfe. | Jhon Pollin, his wyfe. |
| Peter Buriharde, and Johan his wyfe. | Children. Jhon Polin, Easter Polin. |
| Children, Abraham, Jhon, Katherin, Peter, | Nicholas Bossey, and Laurence his wyfe. |
| Barbero, and Annis. | Children. Davye Bossey, Daniell Bossey. |
| Nicholas Jambone, and Marye his wyfe. | William Battye, Jackman his wyfe. |

| | | |
|---------------|---|---|
| In one howse. | { | Jhon Delowe, and his wyfe. |
| | | Jaret Crummey, and his wyfe. |
| | | Jacob Delew. |
| | | Giles Devosley. |
| One howse. | { | Iasack Devella, of the Frenche churche. |
| | | Jacob Brocke, and his wyfe. |
| | | Peter Buser and his wyfe. |
| | | Velerian Kokell, Rowlande Molen. |
| iij howses. | { | Margaret Brock, of the Frenche churche. |
| | | Hulbarte Cowsarte, and his wyfe. |
| | | Jhon Cousarte, of the Frenche churche. |
| | | Peter Tussel and his wyfe. |
| | { | Jhon Graunte, denizon. |

All these are of the Frenche churche.

All these longe to the Duche churche :

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Daniell Wilmatt, and Maudelin his wyfe. | Simon Henothe. |
| Children. William and Isacke. | Annes his wyfe. |
| Peter Proswenche, Susan his wyfe. | Mille Henothe. |
| Basten Porswence. | Davye Hamad. |
| Lambert Dominider, Katherin his wyfe. | Marye his wyfe. |
| Christian Domender. | Pascall Hamad. |
| Peter Lamort, Jacobyn his wyfe. | Marye Hamad. |
| Margaret Lamorte. | Jhon Tice, Doucheman. |
| Christian Avounokin. | Jacet Cumpe, denizen. |
| Peter Seger. | |

This man folowinge longes to no churche : Lambert Rigattes.

The number of men, women and children is iij^{xx}vj.

S^c Giles in the Fyldes.

| | | | |
|---------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| D. man. | Lambert Walterson, denison. | In Jersey. | Steven Castill. |
| D. man. | Henry Miles, denison. | D. man. | Antonye Knope. |
| F. man. | Jhon du Pont, denison. | D. man. | James Knoppe. |
| D. man. | Frauncis Jonson, no denison. | | |

The number is vij.

MIDDIX.

The Hamlet of Lymehowse.

Jhon George, of Stepney Church.
 Philipe Hackes, Jackman his wyfe.
 Jhon Brame.
 Children. Jhon Hackes, Jhon Hackes. }
 Peter Laurence. } Theis longe to the Duche church.
 Levin his wyfe. }
 Children. Hester and Collet. }

The number is xj.

Straungers within *the Mineris*, as folowethe :

Borne in Valentia. { Lawrence Hethtrewe, and his wyfe, iij children, vj servauntes, and his
 owne father, of the Frenche church.
 Borne in Anwarpe. { Jhon Vandeflet, and his wyfe, of the Duche church.
 B. in Flaunders. { Peter Mutton, and his wyfe, ij children, and three servauntes, of the
 Frenche church.
 B. in Hollande. { Audrian Audrians, and his wyfe, and ij children, of the Douche church.
 B. [in] Valencia. { Barbora Delator, and Bowdwyn Delator, her sonne, of the Frenche
 church.
 All these in one howse, beinge in number xxx.
 B. in Flaunders. } Levin Vandersell, and Mary his wyfe, and Johan his sister, of the Duche
 In this howse, ij. } church.
 B. in Brabant. } Jhon Dericke, and his wyfe, and vj servauntes, and is of no church.
 This howse, 8. }
 B. in Holland. } Otte Jacobes, his wyfe, and ij children, and one servaunte, of the Duche
 This howse, 5. } church.
 B. in Movsehoney. } Adrian Deponis, his wyfe, and one servaunte, of the Frenche church.
 This h. 3. }
 B. in Holland. } Michall Waters, and Gartered his wyfe, of the Duche church.
 This h. 2. }
 B. in Grove. } Cornelis Jonson, his wyfe, and one childe, of the Duche church.
 This h. 3. }
 B. in Brabant. } Thomas Frankes, and his wyfe, of the Duche church.
 This h. 2. }
 B. in Floraunce. } James Walter, and his wyfe, and one mayde, of the Englishe church.
 This howse 3. }
 B. in Flaunders. } Charelles Peny, and Maudelyn his wyfe, and one servaunte, is of no
 This howse, 3. } church.

[A leaf of the MS. is apparently missing here.]

MIDDIX.

Borne in
 Hollande. This } Bartilmew Williamson, Banterell his wyfe, and one servaunte ; and he is a
 howse, 3. } precher of the Duche church.
 B. in Hollande. } Jacob Husman, and his wyfe, of the Duche church.
 This h. 2. }
 B. in Flaunders. } Jhon Lambert de Launer, of the Frenche church.
 This h. 1. }
 B. in Anwarpe. } Nicholas Lerwardes, and his wyfe, and ij maydes ; he is of the Italyan church.
 This h. 4. }

The number of men, women, [and] children, is iij^{xx}xij.

Straungers in the *Hamlet of Popler.*

Jhon Lebarde, and his wyfe, 2.

William Arnerd, 3, denisen.

Peter Rowst, 4.

Jhon Foundell, denisen, and his wyfe, 6.

Garet Fordall, 7.

Thomas Clennen, 8.

Jhon Barten, 9, Frencheman.

Jhon Harbort, 10.

The nvmber is xviiij.

Frauncis Andered, 11, Frencheman.

George Dayes, 12, Portingalle.

Christofer Sore, 13, Frencheman.

Jaret Dammus, of the Duche church, 14.

Frauncis Bartelet, and his wyfe, 16, of the
Frenche church.

Margaret Oliver, of the Frenche church.

The Names of all the Straungers within the *Hamlet of Ratcliffe.*

Jhon Leyot

Henry Sweter

Peter Weman

Jhon Mayton

Dericke Lamour

Jhon Barbee

Richarde Rose

Daniell Latiswicke

Peter Clarke

Jhon Rose

Lucas Cocke

Jhon Wakemer

} of the Frenche church.

} of the Douche church.

Frauncis Warkes

Harmilles Silis

Gilliam Rowley

Augustinus Jacobson

Peter Lenaude

Lawrence Coninge

Hawmse Waker

} all theis bee of the Duche
church.The nvmber is xix^{tene}.The Names of the Straungers at *Blackwall.*

Loyuse Fanderbecke, and his wyfe, and his childe.

Henry Bonefromcrosse, Tamysyn his wyfe, and ij children.

Marye Wall, widowe, and iij children.

Jhon Peters, and his wyfe, and ij children.

The nvmber is xv.

The Names of all the Straungers within the *Libertye of the Tower.*To the Tower church. { Peter Counte, borne in Brabande, Gerret, his wyfe, borne in Cellen.
Henry Flocke, his man, borne in Cellen.} Maryett Capon, borne in Depe, wyfe to William Shabbe, Englisheman.
Dorrytye Garret, borne in the lande of Cliue, wyfe to George Broke,
Englishman.

To the D. church. { Martin Scote, borne in Clevelande.

} Gillam Connet, borne vnder the Bisshope of Luke.

} Antonye Browne, borne in Middellborowe, w^{ch} iij bee Darrelles men.

Of no church. { Cornelis Martin, borne in Braban.

Of y^e D. church. { James Smithe, borne in Hollande.

} Nicholas Sellos, borne in Deren.

Of the Dovche church. { Lambert Snocke, borne vnder the Bisshope of Luke.

} George Jonson, borne in Cleue, and his wyfe; Martin Bondius, borne
in Briges.

} Loye Menster, borne in Parris.

The nvmber is 16.

The Names of all suche Straungars as are dwellinge in *Hallywell Strete*,
in the parishe of *S^t Leonardes in Shorditch*, wrytten the xixth daye of December,
a^o 1571.

Fredenezons :

Constaunte Bettanye, off thee Itallyan church.

Geninges Buttanie, of the parishe church of *S^t Leonardes* above wrytten.

- Harrye Thornne, Harry Beanne, Tyce Vpperlonght, his sarvauntes ; Thorne and Vpperlonght, one [*sic*] of his sarvauntes, of the church of Sainct Leonardes afforesaide, and Beanne, his othar sarvaunte, of the Dutche church.
- Gabrell Lowaye, of S^t Leonardes church.
- Dennys Larshar, of the Frenche church.
- Gylles Beekar, and Marye his wyff, wyth iiij children. Powlle Rutte, Nowell Covnte, his sarvauntes, all of the Frenche church.
- Annes Roodgars, wyddow, and her iij children, of the church of S^t Leonardes afforesaide.
- Petar Molle, wyth 1 childe, and Joyce Fargaver, John Angello, his sarvauntes, all of the Dutche church.
- No denizens :
- Thomas Dalvene, and Pocket his wyffe, with iij children, and [*sic*] Bowshe, Edward Johnsonne, his sarvauntes, all of the Frenche church.
- James Fackonnya, and Bardalyte his wyffe, of the Frenche church.
- John Gvmmar, and Collate his wyffe, and John Debrew, John Malbrancke, his sarvantes, all of the Frenche church.
- John Drewrite, and Symona his wyf, with ij children, of the Frenche church.
- John Svalle, and Barbary his wyf, and iiij children, wythe Mary Glonwaye his mothar, all of the Frenche church.
- Jeames Decocke, and Margaret his wyffe, of the Dutche church.
- William Melmastar, Josynna his wyffe, with ij children, of the Duch church.
- Jeane Dyswe, wyddowe, of the Frenche church.
- Johanne Vandenbus, and Halkin his wyf, wythe iiij children, all of the Dutche church.
- John of the Fountaine, and Mary his wyf, of the Dutche church.
- Anthonye Gaynen, and Anne his wyffe, with j childe, and Jeane Tresre his systar, and Isake Gaynen his sarvaunte, all of the Duche church.
- Margret Fassure, wyddowe, with 1 childe, of the Frenche church.
- Angell Durporte, wyddowe, and Anne her daughter, of the Frenche church.
- John Balye, and Marye his wyffe, wythe 1 child, of the Frenche church.
- Perwine Adrone, widdowe, and Collet her daughtar, of the Frenche church.
- John Shevallere, and Marye his wyf, with ij children of the Frenche church.
- Petar Mollayne, and Gillian his wyf, with ij children, of the Frenche church.
- Nycholas Balley, and Katherine his wyf, wyth iij children, of the Frenche church.
- Bawdwine Savage, and Rafroye his wyf, with ij children, and William Carpenter, Lawrence Prevovse, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche church.
- Jeames Grammey, and Sillian his wyf, with 1 child, of the Duche church.
- Petar Browne, and Gillian his wyf, with 1 child, of the French church.
- Anthonye Swallowe, and Barbary his wyf, of the Duche church.
- John Draper, and Fraunces his wyf, with 1 childe, and Charls Symon his sarvaunte, of the Frenche church.
- Mavdlen Rowse, of the Duche church, an Englishe mans wyf.
- Gabrell Sablor, and Barbarye his wyf, wythe ij children, of the Frenche church.
- John Catlyne, of the Frenche church.
- Jelincke Vandarbeste, wydowe, with iiij children, of the Duche church.
- Walleranne Rumcar, and Marget his wyf, [with] 1 childe, of the Frenche church.
- Reynolde Fraunsonne, and Clare his wyf, [with] ij children, of the Duche church.
- Jeames Beswe, and Ellenor his wyf, ij children, and John Sevar, John Dusart, his sarvauntes, Bastyan Demovnt, his maide, of the Frenche church.
- Jeames Darra, and Jeane his wyf, with Jeames and Phillip, his sonnes, of the Frenche church.
- Nicholas Thorne, of Shordiche church.
- Petar Gryndar, and Wilmate his wyf, with ij children, and John Rammon, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche church.
- John Droppe, and Anthonate his wyf, of the Frenche church.
- Anthonye Depree, and Mary his wyf, wythe ij children, of the Frenche church.

Marye Lodge, an Englishe manes wyf, of the Duche church.

Gybart Tybargee, and Annes his wyf, with 1 child, and John Pulley, Mathewe Hinshar, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche church.

Pawlle Bushe, and Gerard his wyf, wythe 1 child, of the French church.

Steven Jarvice, and Isbell his wyf, with iij children, of the French church.

John Honorey, and Annes his wyf, wythe ij children, and Harrye Spytbroye, John Jermayna, Davye Gorell, his sarvauntes, of the Frenche church.

John Devine, and Isbell his wyf, wyth 1 childe, and Rosse Mellowe, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche church.

Sallomon Sevre, and Pocket his wyf, of the Frenche church.

Anthonye Butchar, and Marye his wyf, with 1 child, of the Frenche church.

Jeames Tybargin, and Josyna his wyf, of the Frenche church.

John Dvrvyawe, and Isbell his wyf, with 1 childe, and Catlyne Gaste, his sarvaunte, of the Duche church.

John Dwallye, of the Duche church.

Awdryan Tuppe, and Martyn his wyf, with ij children, Jacmincke Vannesso, his sarvaunte, of the Duche church.

Harry Pouncell, and Peron his wif, with 1 child, of the Frenche church.

Jeames Allayne, and Jeane his wyf, wythe 1 child, of the Frenche church.

Katheryne Declare, widdowe, of the Frenche church.

Jacline Declare, wyddowe, of the Frenche church.

William Brickawe, and Marye his wyf, with 1 childe, Katline Declare, his sarvaunte, of the Frenche church.

John Menshe, and Annes his wyf, with iiij children, of the Frenche church.

John Lawneshawe, and Jeanne his wyf, with iiij children, of the French church.

Steven Johnsonne, of the Duche church.

Mary Cattell, wyddowe, of the Duche church.

Twoe wyddowes, vnknowne, because they weare not at home.

[Total,] 226.

MIDD. A° 1571, takin the 18 and 19 daye of December.

The Names of all the Straungers inhabiting with in *the parishe of St. Marye Matfellerd alias Whytchapell*, in y^e countie of Mydd., as hereafter followythe, viz. :—

Of the Englishe Church :

Arnolld Mylner, a denison. Warnoll Myns and Nycholas Smythe, seruantes.

Cornellys Peterson, a denison. Tilman Clarke and Jacobe Clarke, seruantes.

Jacobe Clarke, a denison, and Barbere his wyffe.

Crystopher Jacobe, a denison, and Katherin his wyeffe.

Garrett Mynes, a denison.

John Harryson, a denison. Garlike Harryson, his seruant.

Garrett Jonson, a denyson.

Peter Cornellis, a denison.

Garrett Jonson, a denison.

John Dyrryck, a denison.

Oliuer Newew, a denison; Jakelin, his wyeffe. Margaret, his seruante.

Garrett Sherman, a denison; Tanken his wyeffe. Anthony Harryson, his seruant.

John Purflett, a denison. Harman Lawrens.

The number, xxv^{ti}.

Servantes with Arnolld Lowberye, as folloyth.

| | | | |
|------------------|---|----------------|---|
| Ricke Stevens. | } | John Cremnors. | } |
| Vincent Beme. | | Denis Dramon. | |
| Peter Girlin. | | Henre Dramon. | |
| Harmon Yacobson. | | Tyese Colber. | |

John Peterson, a denison.
 Henrye Dirickeson, a denison, Gartride his wyeffe.
 Peter Cornellis, no denison, and Clare his wiffe.
 The nomeber, xiiij^{tin}.

MIDDX. 1571.

The Names of all the Strangers inhabiting in *Whyte Chappell Parische*,
 beyng of the Dutche Church, as followyth, viz. :—

Obronie Cavile, widdow.
 Juysse Frome y^e Durno, no denison. Elizabethhe, his wyf. William Lansenburgus, Hanse
 Vanebusto, Jacobe Leache, and Thomas Vanecott, 4 seruantes.
 John Willix, a denison. John Roroij, his seruant.
 Hector Vandervayd, no denison. Barberye his wyeffe.
 John Lanberd, no denison.
 John Harr.
 Gyells Capron, no denyson, Mare, his wyeffe, Jaene and Mare, his chilldern.
 William Tymberman, no denyson, Tanykin, his wyeffe, Peter, his sone, Tanykin and Mare,
 his dowghters.
 Victer Swanfelld, no denyson, Marye, his wyeffe, Lankin and Lyskine, his dowghters.
 Peter Cornellis, no denyson, Clare his wyeffe.
 Some, xxvij^{ti}.

MIDDX. A^o 1571.

The Names of all the Strangers inhabiting within *the Parish of Whyt
 Chappell*, in the countie afforsayde, beyng of the Frenche Church, as followythe :

John Larme, no denyson, Sislye, his wyefe, Nycholas and Barberye, ther chyldren.
 Laryn Larme, no denison, Francis, his wyeffe.
 Joys Avston, no denison, Tonett, his wyeffe, Jacob Depre and Francis Delnewell, his seruantes.
 Lucas Tracatt, no denyson, Jakelin, his wyeffe.
 Buddar Ruttye, no denison, Luse, his wyef, Peter and Luese, his chilldern.
 Robert Bustort, a denison, Robyne, his wyeffe.
 Mare Hemmiett, widdow, Aells Pikett, hir dowghter.
 Roland Vanderapell, no denison, Jaen, his wyeffe.
 Anthonye Luclare, no denison, Paskin, his wyeffe.
 Peter Barrett, no denison, Katherin, his wyeffe.
 Gyllam Mallatte, no denyson, Marryen, his wyeffe.
 Lawrence Remmiett, no denison, Florence, his wyeffe, Martin and Peter, ther sones.
 Dennise Bastien, no denison, John Formow, and Katherin Formow, ther seruantes.
 Gyells du Mon, no denison, Jakelin his wyeffe.
 Lueke Shambow, no denison, Antonett, his wyeffe, Angnes, Peter, and John, ther children.
 Nomer, xliij.

MIDDX. A^o 1571.

James Cusar, no denison, Mare, his wyeffe.
 Jakelin Dueke, no denison, Clare, his wyeffe, Danyell, his son.
 Sissill, widdow.
 Barberye, a widdow.
 Martyn Wallye, a wyddow.
 Peter Fountain, no denison, Susan, his wyeffe, and Peter Bryen, his seruant.
 John Dekeye, no denison, Cowlett, his wyeffe, and Jaen, ther daughter.
 Callis Larme, no denyson, Marye, his wyeffe.
 Better Mayne, a widdow.

Peter Plew, no denison, Mare, his wyeffe, Peter, Tymothe, Katherin, Jaene, and Mare, ther chylldern.
 Pocatell Plue, a widdow, Isaac, Peter, and Jeane, hir chilldern.
 Anthonye Truell, no denison, Jakelin, his wyeffe.
 John Battail, no denison, Peron, his wyeffe.
 Gyllam Aroye, no denyson, Angnes, his wyeffe.
 Amon-Devyllman, no denison, Jakelin, his wyeffe, John and Mare, his chilldern.
 Powll Vasser, no denison, Margaret, his wyeffe.
 Paskin Dowell, no denison, Katherin, his wyeffe.
 Mare Ston, a widdow.
 Andrew Morren, a denison.
 Number, xliiij^{ti}.

MIDDX. A° 1571.

The Names of thos y^t ar of no church.

Gover Vanaden, no denizen, Luken, his wyeffe, Mellsin, Ballton, and Lukyn, ther chilldern.
 Awdren Leache, no denison, Angnes, his wyeffe, James van Hawere.
 Francis Furgyese, no denyson, Magdelen, his wyeffe, Tomakine and Sallmon, ther children.
 Egberd Arculus, no denison, Tannikin, his wyeffe.
 Bonaventer Defrankevila, no denizen, William Crowpe and Francis Crowpe, ther servantes.
 Number xvij^{tin}

The wholl number is eyght score and nyen, 169.

By me, Robarte Ayow, the Cownstable of Wyte Chapell Parryshe.
 Be me, Richard Rawghton, hedborrow of the same parishe.
 Be James Brown, hedborrow. +

The Names of all the Straungers, their children, and servauntes, beinge of the *Lordshipp of Eastesmithfeld*, as hereafter followeth.

Of the Englishe Church, viz. :—

Lawrence Tylman.
 Henry Harmondson.
 Walter Warner.
 Jacob Reignoldes, Felles, his wif.
 Walter Varlowe.
 Marten Cooper.
 Wyddowe Ayleskin.
 Jhon A Kent, Em, his wif.
 Peter Pulliard.
 Jacob Myller.
 Poale Jhonson, Hendrick, his wif.
 Symonde Corne, Garrett, his wif.
 Jhon Christmas.
 Jhon Reignoldes.
 Tyce Symondes.
 Sayncte Feete, Garthred, his wif.
 Adam Efflose, Angle, his wif.
 Godfrie Spechman, Marye, his wyf.
 Arnolde Jhonson.
 Jeames Rvtt.
 Comme Fyngerman, Marye, his wif.
 Michaell Yerbes.
 Garrett Williamson, Peter, his wif.
 Edwarde Wynarde, Katherin, his wyf.

Ailes Derrycke, wyddowe.
 Joyse Jhonson.
 Jhon Anthonye, Marye, his wyfe.
 Hubbert Williamson.
 Angle Anthonye, Agnes his wyfe.
 Jhon Jhonson.
 Henry Derryckson.
 Leonarde Hynde.
 Jhon Overberucke.
 Peter Cornellis.
 Harmond Wynarde.
 Jhon Wyniarde.
 Jhon Vnderlyne.
 Wylliam Heayes.
 Jhon Hames.
 Anthony Coland.
 Peter Nycholas.
 Jhon Cornellis.
 Garrett Woolffe.
 Arnolde Willyams.
 Thomas Lenam.
 Ott Deryckson.
 Reignolde Grocer.
 Ranken Reignoldes.

George Symondes.
Wynarde Clanson.
Comme Tystone.
Albert Conrade.
Henry Quinkims.
Coryn Garratsone.
Peter Wyles.
Harmond Meres.
Albert Jhonson.
Anthony Beyman.
Gyles Williams.

Marten Arweller.
Tyce Nicholas.
Jhon Williamson.
Rose Peters.
Margarett Miller.
Jeames Popinbrowe.
Jhon Jhonson.
Derrick Wilson.
Havnce Yecken.
Godfrey Miller. . . . 81.

Of the Duche Churche, viz. :—

Arnolde Arnoldson.
Joyce Vawse.
Elken Vawse.
Katherin Vawse.
Katherin Clore.
Svsan Clerken.
Margarett Handresse.
Jesper Sowche, Mary his wyf.
Garrett Baker, Agnes, his wif.
Jhon Jhonson, Isabell, his wif.
Jervies Mvllen, Agnes, his wif.
Ellen Jeames.
Jhon Mvllen.
Anthony Smithe, Mary, his wif.
Avstin Keames, Dorythie, his wif.
Hendrick Fleminges.
Jhon Michellson, Christyan, his wif.
Lawrence Jhonson.
Fraunces Ott, Agnes, his wif.
Nicholas Feete.
Mychaell Jhonson.
Gregorye Shereman, Tannekyn, his wif.
Jhon Purfflett.
Henry Dame.
Charles Beacon.
Joyste Jhonson.
Wyddowe Burckes.
Walter Francke, Mary, his wif.
Jhon Panner, Jone, his wif.
Chryst Jhonsonn, Michaell, his wif.
Arnold Jhonsonn, Fylles, his wif.
Bartells Cleveland.
Garret Petersonn, Mary, his wyf.
Comme Jhonsonn, Katherin, his wif.

Christopher Arnolde.
George Jhonsonn, Felles, his wif.
Lambert Miller, Mary his wif.
Comme Jhonsonn, Katherin, his wif.
Hilliger Cooke, Barbarowe, his wif.
Cornellis Plaishe.
Elizabeth Plaishe.
Pawllen Wellen.
Joyste Mornoye.
Deryck Stvmels.
Frederick Conrade, Mary, his wife.
Richard Vanyche, Agnes, his wife.
Garrett Jhonson, Ayles, his wife.
Wessell Wesselson, Ellen, his wife.
Peter Byll.
Poale Selles, Custinken, his wif.
Jeames Clarke.
Garrett Derrickes, Agnes, his wif.
Jhon Clarke.
Arnolde Arnoldson.
Ayles Boweman, wyddowe.
Bettries Clarke.
Lawrence Nicholas.
Jhon Fysshier, Grenfere, his wif.
Leonarde Jhonsonn.
Jhon Cale.
Derryeke Jhonsonn.
Marye Jhonsonn, wyddowe.
Lambert Harris.
Lambert Miller, Mary, his wif.
Agnes Gravenes.
Peter Barnesonn.
Jhon Zoryse. . . . 95.

Of the Frenche Churche, viz. :—

Nicholas Ledreve, Jane his wyf.
Pvnskett Etrove.
Jhon de Gale.
Avdryan Mvlyyan.
Jackamin Mvlyyan.
Barbarowe Mvlyyan.
Jhon Florrey.

{ Avgustine Rogers.
{ Svsan Rogers.
Symon Camorde.
Agnes Buckland.
{ Francis Mansell.
{ Margarett Mansell. . . . 14.

Of the Italian Church, viz. :—

Jhon Lvkatine. . . . 1.

The Names of Duchmen, with their wyfes, children, and servauntes, being of no church.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| { Hendrick Harbowrse. | | Sysley Petersonn. | |
| { Margaret Harbowrse. | | { Cornellis Avdryans. | |
| { Jeames Browthen } | } servauntes. | { Barbarowe Avdryans. | |
| { Peter Browthen } | | { Godfrey Albertsonn. | |
| Lawrence Okerman, | servaunte. | { Peter Avdryans. | |
| { Joane Camberlin } | } children. | { Jhon Avdryans. | |
| { Tannekyn Comynge } | | { Symonde Hubbertson } | } servauntes. |
| { Ellen Comynge } | | { Derricke Nowardes } | |
| { Sara Comynge } | | Agnes Closse. | |
| { Elizabeth Comynge } | | { Paste Verlyan. | |
| { Agnes Deryckes } | } servauntes. | { Katherin Verlyan. | |
| { Anthony Nicholas } | | { Gyles Endrowse } | } gestes. |
| { Elizabeth Nicholas } | | { Peter Conner } | |
| { Philipps Vandegrave. | | { Henry Deane } | } servauntes. |
| { Helleken Vandegrave. | | { Yett Strembardes } | |
| Jhon Forhellste. | | { Joyse Jhonn } | |
| Anthonie Love, servaunte. | | Peter ———, servaunte. | |
| Isabell Poale. | | { Mathewe Brooke. | |
| Cornellis Vandestone, servaunte. | | { Myles Ott. | |
| Lee Wylliamsonn. | | Margarett Jhonsonn, servaunte. | |
| { Havnce van Erthowse. | | { Jacques Walgrave. | |
| { Elizabeth van Erthowse. | | { Margaret Walgrave. | |
| { William van Collen. | | { Jeames Hocker. | |
| { Agnes van Collen. | | { Heyster Hocker. | |
| { Close Jacobs } | } servauntes. | { Henry ———. | |
| { Edmond Covmburse } | | { Katheryn ———. | |
| { Hendrick Skelleman } | | { Peter Lucas } | } servauntes. |
| { Hendryck Tolis } | | { Harmond Esbrooke } | |
| { Olyver Williamson } | } children. | Jeames Hubbert, servaunte. | |
| { Joyste Williamson } | | Michaell Hill, servaunte. | |
| { Neyle Williamson } | | Hendrick van Rychwick, servaunte. | |
| { Garrett Wylliamson } | | Ayles Leonarde, servaunte. | |
| Gysbricke Derrickson. | | Wyddowe Knowre. | |
| Tyce Nicholas. | Charles Demyney. | | |
| Lewyes Dyccolton, servaunte. | Jhonn Jesper, servaunte. | | |
| { Derryck Nevevers } | } nihil. | { Peter Cloysken. | |
| { Ellen Nevevers } | | { Garthered Cloysken. | |
| Rychard Derrickson. | | { Henry Waltnell, servaunte. | |
| Nicholas Fleete, servaunte. | | { Bartell de Bray, servaunte. | |
| Harmond Lawrenson. | | { Godfrey Blesse, servaunte. | |
| Garrett ———. | | { Peter Lawrence. | |
| Jhon Ryde. | | { Jacques de Hollender, servaunte. | |
| Katherin Jone, servaunt. | | { Nicholas Isbrant. | |
| { Jhon Marten. | | { Jone Isbraunte. . . . 89. | |
| { Mathew Vpthebrygge. | | | |

The Names of certaine Inmates, beinge of noe church, viz. :—

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| { Garrett Lycke. | Lawrence Yeoman. |
| { Ellen Lycke. | { Rychard Jhonsonn. |
| { Cornellis Spryte. | { Ellen Jhonsonn. |
| { Lysken Spryte. | |

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|--|------------------------------|-----|
| { | Peter Spott. | | William Mase. | |
| | Michael. | | Evert Michellsonn. | |
| | Jeames. | | Albert Jhonsonn. | |
| | Marye. | | Jacques de la Prancque. | |
| | Michael. | | Thomas Bondoyne. | |
| | Jhon Bynnen. | | Rowland Jelain. | |
| | Mary Bynnen. | | Wyllen van Aerendonck. . . . | 24. |
| | Reynolde Classe. | | | |
| | Nicholas Classe. | | | |
| | Peter Sopp. | | | |

The whole cumpanie of Eastsmythefylde aforesayde, 284.

Straungers of al the Hamlettes aforesayde.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Of the Dovche churche | ... | ... | ... | ... | 224. |
| Of the Frenche churche | ... | ... | ... | ... | 413. |
| Of the Englishe churche | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1209. |
| Of the Italian churche | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6. |
| Of no churche | ... | ... | ... | ... | 120. |

The hole number in grosse of all the Straungers within the Hamletes aforesayde—1972.

LANSDOWNE MS. 113, No. 23, f. 67.

These parsons folowinge are thought to be the gretest bringars of forren commodities into this realme. [c. 1571.]

Italians.

Assarbo Velutelli, who by coniecture hath in iiij yeares paste brought in yearly for him self and that he hath had the commissione of, for xxx M. li. a yeare.

Phillipe Corsine hath by coniecture receiued in iiij years paste to the valewe of xv or xvj M. li. a yeare.

Hygh Doches.

The Shorars and their factor, Peter Vegleman, are thought to have receiued yearly these iiij yeares for x M. lu. [*sic*] a yeare.

Bastiane Spedyll, for him self and by commissione is thought to have receiued at lest x M. li. a yeare.

Dericke Farkine is also thought to have receiued yearly to the valew of x M. lu. a yeare.

Hans Browne is thought to have brought into this realme yearly for v M. lu.

Netherlandes.

Denizen. Gylliam Saintine is thought to have brought into this realme yerly for xxx M. li.

Denyzen. Robert Leyman may have brought for v M. li. yearly.

No de[nizen]. Giles Bontinakine is thought to have receiued for him self and by comission for v M. lu. yearly.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 85, No. 32.

A list of Merchaunt Strangers, January 1571[-2].

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| { | John Radermaker. | | Doctor Nünnes. |
| | Thomaso Fiesco. | | Vincentio Güiccardino. |
| | Cañaliero Giraldi. | | Battista and Thomaso Fortūny. |
| | Philippo Corsini. | | Nicolo de Gozzi. |
| | Agūstin Denali. | | Philippo Güalterotti. |

Christoffel Damonti.
 John Loungner.
 Sebastiano Rizzo.
 Johan Gondola.
 Geronimo Benaglio.
 Sebastiaen Spydell.
 Dúarto Peres.
 Bertholomeo de Fedrigo.
 Pieter Samyn.
 Magnifico Bembo.
 Pieter vanden Walle.
 Jacques Hoefnaghel.
 Andries de Formestraulx.
 Francisco Scerer (?).
 Andrea de Loo.
 Herman Pottay.

Dirick Vercken.
 Anthoine de Gúarras.
 Battista Sambitoris.
 Paúlo Jústiano.
 Raphael vanden Pütte.
 Lodowyck Blommaert.
 Hans van Onche.
 Dierick vander Coeüe.
 Pieter Búlteel.
 Philips van Asseliers.
 Thomas Soen.
 Johim van Aúsbürch.
 Emanüel de Metriüs.
 Reynolt Trylling.
 Herman Quackaert.
 Gilleyne de Beste.

Endorsed : Jan. 1571.—Names of certain merchants strangers, y^t demavnded letteres.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 85, No. 50.

I. **Letter** from the Bishop of London to the Privy Council, 20 Feb. 1571[-2].

It may please your Lordships to be aduertized, that accordinge to your letteres directed of late to the Lord Maiour of London towchinge certain straungers which were taken in a search made by your Lordships appointment, and pretend to be here for their conscience, I haue examyned such as were sent vnto me by the said Lord Maiour, whose aunswers made before me I haue herein enclosed sent your Honors, to be further considered as to the same shall seme mete. And so ceasse further to trouble your Honours. From my howse at Powles, the xxth of Februarie, 1571.

Your Lordships at comaundment
 ED. LONDON.

Addressed : To the right honorable the Lords of the Quenes Ma^{tes} most honorable Privy Counsell.

Endorsed : 20 Febr. 1571. Y^e B[ishop] of London to y^e Covnsell, with a report what strangers wer fovnd vpon a search.

II. The Bishop's Return.

Quinto Februarij 1571.

Peter Senvay, of Canbray, saieith that he hath remained in England by the space of iiij yeres ; in the meane tyme he hath religiouslie vsed himself in the French Church, whereof he bringeth good testymonie from the pastor ther, named M^r Cosin.

Symon Logier, a Walewon borne, saieith that vpon S^t Johns daie in Xp[']mas last past, [he] came into England in the companie of the foresaid Peter Senvay, not longer to remayne then vntill Peter Senvay shall returne in Fraunce with the wif of the said Peter, which shalbe as he saieith within the space of one monith next cominge. The said Symon is no member of the Church here, but he hath sins his cominge hether resorted to the praiers and sermons.

Nicholas Placot, Walwon, hath remained goinge and cominge into this realme by the space of iiij yeres last, beinge a member of no church, nor hath communicated with any church within this realme, alleaginge that he is a soldiour, and therefore not yet disposed to communicat.

George English, Scoteshman, dispatched by my Lord Maiour, havinge order from my Lord of Bu[rghley ?] so to doe, as yt is sayd.

Gwy Barnard, Walwon, not in towne.

Hans Peniable, of Andwerp, from whence he camme about iij weekes last past, beinge a goldsmith, and came hether to seeke worck, and also for religion. But hetherto he hath not joyned him self to anie church, because he is not yet setteled, nor can tell certenlie where to haue worck. He saieth he will remaine here if he can geate anie worck, and ioyne him self to somme church, orelles meanith to departe into Fraunce.

The parsons aforesaid are monished to appere vpon Monday next, at one of the clock.

Vndecimo die mensis Februarij 1571.

Hans Peniable appered this day, and saieth that he hath gotten worck here, and meaneth here to continewe and joyne him self to the Dutch Church. The said Hans is inioyned to enter him self a member of the said Church before Sunday next, and to bringe certificath ther of by the subscripcion of the minster ther, before that day, to the Bissshop of London.

Nicholas Placot appered, whoe is inioyned as before, and to bringe certificath from M^r Cosen, pastour of the French Church before Sond[ay] next.

Peter Senvay }
Symon Logier } saie that they will departe the realme within this monith.
Gwy Barnard, Wallwon, not in towen as yet.

xvj^{to} die mensis Februarij 1571.

Nicholas Placot, accordinge to the monicion aforesaid, brought certificath this day from M^r Cosen, pastour of the French Church, that he hath joyned him self a member of that Church.

The said Hans Pennyable hath not brou[gh]t certificath according to monicion gevon him.

ED. LONDON.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 84, f. 433.

The total Numbers of Strangers in London and the Suburbs, 1573.

The totall somm of all the Strangers that are founde boithe by the presentmentes of the Wardes as also by the certificate of the Elders of the Dutche, Frenche, and Italian Churches, to be of no church is—ijMvjCiiij^{xxij}.

The totall somme of all the Strangers that name themselves to be of Thenglyshe Churches, but vpon the examynacion many of them wilbe founde to be of no church, is—viijCiiij^{xxix}.

The totall somme of all the Strangers y^t are founde to be of the Dutch, Frenche, and Italion Churches, as by the presentmente from the Wardes and the certificathe from Thelders dothe appeare is—xvijCiiij^{xxij}.

The totall somme of all the Strangers that are certified by the Elders to be of their churches aforesayd, and not presented by the Wardes, and yet their comynge hether was not for religion, as by their owne confession dothe appeare, but came to seeke lyvinge—xviijCxxviiij.

The totall somm of all the Strangers y^t are founde within the Citie of London, and the Subarbes adioyninge neare therevnto as in this booke at large dothe appeare—vijMjCxlviij.

Of the which, there be of Denysons as by ye presentment from the Wardes dothe appeare, ouer and besides them which are certified by Thelders of whom the number is not certified is—vjClix.

And of houshoulders, as by the presentmente, from the Wardes appeareth, the trewe number is not certified, for that many of their bookes be vnperfecte—xjCxlv.

The number of all those Strangers y^t doe confesse themselves that their comynge hether was onlie to seeke woerck for their livinge is—ijMvClxj.

Endorsed : Concerninge strangers, and the number of them within the Cittie of London, anno 1573.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{310}$.

Indenture, 11 July, 18 Eliz. (1576), of the first payment of the Subsidy granted
8 February, 18 Eliz.

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

Blackmanstreate.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----------------|
| John Spericote, straunger, in goodes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | iiij s. iiij d. |
| Arnold Jenson, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Levt, straunge[r], for his polle ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Grene, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Melsser Williams, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Coris, stranger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Coris, straunger, for his polle ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Johnson, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mertin Johnson, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Newington.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----------------|
| Peter Smalle, straunger, in goodes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xvj s. viij d. |
| Leonard Bulling, stranger, in goodes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | iiij s. iiij d. |
| Danyell Denere, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Fredricke Geffinge, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Smalle, straunger, for his polle ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Barnes.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|------------------|
| John Misples, straunger, in goodes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xiiij s. iiij d. |
| Richard Johnson, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Marye Magdalens in Barmsey.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----------------|
| Robert Mannyon, straunger, in goodes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viij li. | ... | xxvj s. viij d. |
| Elizabeth Mannyon, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Marye Mannyon, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| David Mannyon, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Rachell Mannyon, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Susane Mannyon, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| William Barret, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Phillip Vavise, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Boston, straunger, in goodes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| John Bossey, straunger, for his polle ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Michaell Barclott, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Saver, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Saver, stranger, for his polle ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Gyles Vandekle, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Susane Vandekel, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacobe Vandekle, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter de Pratt, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John de Pratt, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Oryon de Pratt, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Vinckle de Pratt, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Marye de Pratt, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Johane de Pratt, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|--------------------|
| Nicholas Ragomye, straunge[r], in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xvj s. viij d. |
| Mary Massorver, his mother, straunger, for her poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Ellinour, his servante, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Allexaunder Mockowe, straunger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xxxiiij s. iiij d. |
| John Mockowe, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Paine, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Legraund, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Robert Fallanie, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Marye ———, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

All these be servantes with Allexaunder Mockowe.

Strangers in the Streate.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|--------------------|
| John Davison, straunger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xiiij s. iiij d. |
| John Macham, stranger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| Michaell Duldale, straunge[r], in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xxxiiij s. iiij d. |
| Michaell Duldale his syster, for her poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Bone Higham, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Margaret Duldale, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Senttelin, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Duldale, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Gyles Duldale, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Camborne, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Oliver Johnson, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Arnold Tyse, straunger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |

Strangers in the Bell Alie.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Bawldwin Hockeye, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Anne Hockey, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane Bocket, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Polle Tickell, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Strangers in Garden [sic].

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|--------------------|
| Olyver Neveve, straunger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xxxiiij s. iiij d. |
| Barbara Cornewt, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Daniell Cornewt, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Maria ———, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| David ———, her servant, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Michaell de Crocke, straunger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xxxiiij s. iiij d. |
| Jacob de Crocke, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Margaret ———, straunger, for her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Lyncken, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine Cabothe, straunger, for his polle... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Strangers on the Cawsey.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|------------------|
| Cowne Mertine, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Mertine, straunger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xiiij s. iiij d. |
| Garret Johnson, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Godfre Boxe, straunger, for his polle... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Strangers in Lewes Rentes.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Garret Platter, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jonas de Moore, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Redrith.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------------|
| Garret Striep, straunger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xvj s. viij d. |
| James Steward, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Martin.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------------|
| Audrean Vandermer, straunger, in landes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | v s. iiij d |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------------|

Lambyheth Marshe.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|------------------------|
| Johannes Baptista, straunger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | iiij li. vj s. viij d. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|------------------------|

The Princes Lordeshipp.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----------|
| John Anthonye, straunger, in fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ix li. | ... | xlviij s. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----------|

Stokewell.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Jesper Androse and his wief, straungers, for there polles | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viij d. |
| Peter Willibard and his wief, straungers, for there polles | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viij d. |
| James Bones and his wieff, straungers, for there polles | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viij d. |
| Bastian Miller, straunger, for his polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{252}$.

Indentures, 26 October, 19 Eliz. (1576), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Eliz., (1575).

TOWER WARDE.

[Straungers.]

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| John | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Lewes [de Pa]ce | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Josephe Polkyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Tossyna Vallois | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Alpho de le Tymo, in M ^{rs} Hamcottes howse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Isarke Anthony | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Arthure Bassany | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Edward Bassany | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Jerome Bassany | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Andrewe Bassany | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| James le Drewe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Anthony Ponsell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Wyddowe Bulteau | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Innosent Comy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Olyver Tremont | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Moyse Fockett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Peter Becke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Peter Moore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v s. | ... | x s. |
| Joys Bowendes and his wyef, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viij d. |
| Christian his made, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Pipsromde and his wyef, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viij d. |
| Bastyane Cornellys, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Henryck Brewer, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John van Wake, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Widdow Cromus, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----------|
| Wyddowe Passyer, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Greene Janson, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Arnold Pennyen and his wyef, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Augustine le Villo, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Page, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Stephen Degrace, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | [iiij d.] |
| John Rigall, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jeffery Blomman, for himself, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Hacquett, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Stephen the Jean, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornellys de Vosse and Sara his daughter, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Evens de Frog and his wyef, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Augustine Boyell, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Raphell Essett, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Leorance ———, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Haunce Lambright, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Vincent, servant to Gyles Mallepert, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Fortunett, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Bealven, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| James Mynistralis, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Lawrence Forren, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Bartelmew Harryson, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Edward vndera Bruer, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mighell Tonman, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Dorye Myller, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Lewes Dreyman, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Couper, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Lewes le John, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Roby, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| nglys, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| ... Plampye, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| [Eli]zabeth Bracy, wid[ow], per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Dyament, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Berry and his wyef, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Peter Mannock and his wyef, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Katheren Fountayne, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Robert Renowes, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Barbara Emvard, his servant, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| William the brewer, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nic ^e the vnder brewer, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter the tonman, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Dytten the tonman, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Harry Smyth, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Sente the stoker, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Harry the Dreaueman, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| George Christman, Elizabeth his wyef, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| And George Christmans sonne Aliatt, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Marten Cottey and Jean his wyef, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| John Markadye and Gillam Fonudey, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Stephen Horton, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Pomfrettes wyef and Jean his daughter, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Francis Halford, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Elyce Kydwen, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

} seruauntes to Roger
James

} seruauntes to M^r Longe

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------|----|
| Mathew Tysone, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Anne Proses, per poll | | Marten Broke | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Elizabeth Androfero, per poll | | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Troe Blanckord, per poll | | Martine Broke | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Anne Brewen, per poll | } | wyef and seruauntes | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Anne Proses her syster, and ij seruauntes, per poll | | to Thomas Brewen | — | ... | xvj | d. |
| Francis Benalio, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Christian Sayes, per poll | } | wyef and seruauntes | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Waldren Sayes, her sonne, per poll | | to Lewes Sayes | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Mawdelen Derys, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Francis de Ratlyff, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Bromwelles wyef, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Elnor Nones, per poll | | Doctour Ector | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Geronime Perdyne, per poll | } | seruauntes to Nic ^o | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Josephe Simonell, per poll | | Degotes | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Peter Tores, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Acelice ———, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Jane Bromeman, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Peter Bolowle, per poll | | Jeffery Blomman | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Rone Savalle, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Peter le Senere, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Elizabeth Vasceline, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Gyles Belongere, per poll, seruaunte to John de Varrey | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Peter Hallere, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Margarett Hallere his wyef, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Francis Hallere, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Ferme Blockell, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Jaline Blockell, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Elline Blockell, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Anthony Blockell, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Bartholomew Nones, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| pre, seruaunte to M ^r Acerbe, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Robert . . . ker, seruaunte to M ^r Joseph, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Andrew Stephens, seruaunt to M ^r Bastian, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Jacbine . . . ulvett, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Josen . . . lvett, per poll | ... .. | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Elizabeth Fryer, per poll | } | seruauntes to M ^r | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Agnes Fryer, per poll | | Farnando | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Phillip Fryer, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Johan Fryer, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Elizabeth Aneger, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Gerolome, per poll | | Andrew Deloye | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Hyskine the Norsse, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Lewes Fryer, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Mychell Mynnett, per poll | } | wyef and seruauntes | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Haunce Portner, per poll | | to R. Thomas | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Danall Hofnall, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| William Rickworth, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Angell Constitine, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Pole Justilian for him self, in Andrew Deloyes howse | | | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Jeronime Thomas, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Angell Thomas, per poll | | — | ... | iiij | d. | |
| Elizabeth Thomas, per poll | } | wyef and seruauntes | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| John Thomas, per poll | | to R. Thomas | — | ... | iiij | d. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------|---|-----|---------|
| Battes ———, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Bonyface ———, per poll | | Pawlabazine | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Marten ———, per poll | } | wyf and seruaunte | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Gilbert ———, per poll | | to John Weste | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine West, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Henkens her made, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| James Wowen, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Abraham Huelfrud, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Walscott, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Lambert, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Arthure his seruaunte, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| William Johnson his boye | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett Pownsell, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Michell Delabar, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Rochell her mayde, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Anne Deforte and her iij children, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Her mother and Elizabeth her daughter, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| James the seruaunte, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Joringo his mayde, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary Garrett, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Ellyne her syster, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine Willins, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Christian the mayde, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| And Katherine Wyllens syster, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| William Hamblett, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Andris Bowden, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Harry ———, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Sakrias ———, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Garrett Bon, per poll, seruaunte to George Pixley | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Anne Moore, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Marye More, daughters | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Suzand the seruaunte and Anne More, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Lawrence Delahaye, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Paule Delahaye, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett Dapon, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jaques Debere, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacklyn Denycowrte, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabeth, her seruaunte, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Paule Ancoste, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Balthasar Rutes, per poll | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine Ryvers, per poll | } | seruauntes to | — | ... | iiij d. |
| | | Fernando Pomes | — | ... | iiij d. |

VINTREE WARDE.

Sainct Martins Parisshe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----|----------|
| John Callam | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Barbara his wyefe | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Bartholomew Brande | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| John Jacob and Andrew Hewbase | — | ... | viiij d. |

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|--------|
| Andrewe Royse, Scottesman | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Jacobyne his wyefe, Peter his sonne, Godfrey Crynge, and Annys Mosyn | — | ... | xvj d. |
| Henrye de Drasset | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

Saincte James Parrysshe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-----|---------|
| Adryan Aparthe | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Marye his wyefe and Oren his mayde | — | ... | vij d. |
| Peter Drosset and Katheryn his wyefe, Beatryce theyre mayd, in the sayd howse | — | ... | xij d. |
| Fytte Hennard, with M ^r Platt* | — | ... | iiij d. |

Sayncte Michaelles Pater Noster.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-----|---------|
| Michael Tymbberman | — | ... | iiij d. |
|---------------------------|---|-----|---------|

Saynte Johns Parrysshe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|
| Doctor Sylver | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|

ALGATE WARDE.

S^t Katherine Christechurche.

Strangers.

| | | | |
|---|----------|-----|---------|
| Augustyne de Nale | Cxx li. | ... | xij li. |
| Godfry Nicholas | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Floure Gobbarde, his seruaunte | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| William de Rie | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Widowe Goodwin | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Jone and Agnes, her daughters | poll. | ... | vij d. |
| Jane Freman and Mary her daughter | poll. | ... | vij d. |
| William Wise | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Carpenter and Awsten Tarlinge his seruaunt | poll. | ... | vij d. |
| John de Figges | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Boyse | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| John de Ville | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| David Bruntinge | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornelis Johnson | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Phillip van Leven | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Widowe Cisseley | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine Goodhaunce | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| George Carvell | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Godfrey Mariscall | x li. | ... | xx s. |

*Inhabitantes within y^e precincte of Christechurche, within the late Dukes Place.*Strangers inhabiting within y^e precincte of the same Dukes Place.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----|---------|
| Jacob Johnson | xxv li. | ... | l s. |
| Paule Johnson, his sonne | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

* "Richarde Platte," Englishman.

| | | | |
|--|-----------|-----|---------|
| Peter Jacob, Hans van Sevicote, and Lambert de Custer, his seruauntes | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Hans Teelie | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis, his seruaunte | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Varogar | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Barton, his seruaunte | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Bowcer | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Giles Skyppey | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Armewe Sorian | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Dandery | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Joice de Lanowe | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Anne Gorrell, widowe | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacob Dowsbyson | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Battell | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Strivell | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Derick Sheppey | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| James Hagoman, his seruaunte | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Mighell Smyse | viiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Xp'ian Janson, his seruaunte | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Arnolde Salonbye | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Daniell Salonbye, his sonne | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Charles Vtkey | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Xp'ian Corinson | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Walter Scoman | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Scoman | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Mosse | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Giles de Boy | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Garret Walten | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Henry Toninge, his seruaunte | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Joice Nestergale | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jone Nestergale, his sonne | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Hackley | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Godfrey Wingey | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane de Pounce | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Claudius Dotonie | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Bartholomue van Bowsick | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Ferdinando Dotonie | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Hans Higgin | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |

S^c Andrewes Vndershafte.

Strangers.

| | | | |
|--|-----------|-----|---------|
| Nicholas Fountaine | Cl li. | ... | xv li. |
| John Vanderbike | viiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Martyn, his seruaunte | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Joyce Hendrickes, in y ^e house of Nicholas Fountaine | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| John Awells | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Henrick Boys, within Mistres Hilles* | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornelis Kettle | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Aaron, James Kettell, and Margaret Herde, his seruauntes | poll. | ... | xij d. |

* "Amy Hill, widowe," Englishwoman.

S^t Katherine Colmans.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|----------------------------|
| S ^r John Portinado, in fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ...ij li. xiiij s. iiij d. |
| Domyrick Bussher | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. | ... v li. |
| Jasper Gaffyne, in fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ...ij li. xiiij s. iiij d. |
| Bartholomue Nonys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... xx s. |
| Harman Holman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Henry Merscall, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Isaac de Burges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... ij s. |
| Nicholas Byholt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Peter Crofte, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| John James | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... iiij s. |
| Bartholomue Howseman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... iiij s. |
| Nowell Gobbard | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Anthony de Nowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... ij s. |
| John Mathewe, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| James Phannock | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Mathewe van Gester | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| ——— Ambros | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... ij s. |
| Charles Consawes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Finger Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Simon Magus, Gillam Cornelis, seruauntes to William Harrison * | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... viij d. |

Alhallowes Stayninges Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------------|
| Peter Albanie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... iiij s. |
| Gillam de la Mare | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... ij s. |
| John Knode | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Henrick Harrison and Peter Vandehall, seruauntes to Peter Albanye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... viij d. |
| John Reylie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Peter Agar and Myles Ott, seruauntes to Peter Awsten * | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... viij d. |
| Harman Marten, Jovis van Gowe, and John Cornelis, seruauntes to John Knodd | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... xij d. |
| Nicholas Mayre, seruaunte to Gillam de la Mare | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Lucas Carry and James Cornelis, seruauntes to W ^m Hunt * | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... viij d. |
| River, seruaunte to William Mare | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Gabriell Gaffin, within Harvy Lony * | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |

S^t Olaves in Hartestrete.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|----------------------------|
| Augustine Bassany, in fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ...ij li. xiiij s. iiij d. |
| John de Solas | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxv li. | ... 1 s. |
| Noell de Buck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... xl s. |
| Richarde Mayer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... xl s. |
| Innocent Lucatelly | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... ij li. |
| Charles Gobbyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... ij s. |
| Vintrie de Poste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Robert Briert | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... ij s. |
| Charles Rawlins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |
| John Bobett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... iiij d. |

* Englishman.

| | | |
|--|--------|---------------|
| Mounsewre de Ferry | xx s. | ij s. |
| Peter de Perry | x li. | xx s. |
| Mounseure Placie | xx s. | ij s. |
| Martyn Gilbert | xl s. | iiij s. |
| Nicholas Allycoate | xx s. | ij s. |
| Nicholas Pigott | xx s. | ij s. |
| Jermana Tondinowe, Dominico Gaseler, Dominico Demanell, Barnardo Mare, Bartholomue de Basho, Jacob Custodens, Peter Cambo, Laza Demanowa, seruauntes to Jacob in the Glassehouse | poll. | ij s. viij d. |
| Arnolde Menewe | vj li. | xij s. |
| Mary Grofund and her maide, within Nicholas Pigott | poll. | viij d. |
| — Kinge | xx s. | ij s. |
| Mathewe, his seruaunte, within Nicholas Allycote... | poll. | iiij d. |
| Margaret le Nowe and Margaret Leonarde, seruauntes to Peter de Perrye | poll. | viij d. |
| Widowe Joice | xx s. | ij s. |
| Jane Joyse, Jone Joice, Jane Flemary, and Barbara Flemary, seruauntes to Widowe Joyce | poll. | xvj d. |
| Clement Tiller, seruaunte to Richard May [<i>sic</i>] | poll. | iiij d. |
| Widowe Brier and Agnes Brier | poll. | viij d. |
| Jane Clany, seruaunte to Nowell de Bucke | poll. | iiij d. |
| Charles Gubbard | poll. | iiij d. |

LANGBORNE WARDE.

S^t Mary Wolnothes Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Anthonye Frederigo | l li. | v li. |
| John Ferne, myllener | xxx li. | iiij li. |
| William Bogassa, alias Bogard | xx li. | xl s. |

Straungers.

| | | |
|--|------------|---------|
| Gabriell Balangier | v li. | xs. |
| Melchiour Pelch | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Garrat Rasyn | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Lewes Sygoro, merchaunt, in y ^e house of Anthony Federigo | vj li. | xij s. |
| John Ryvera, a merchaunt | iiij li. | viij s. |
| Barthelmewe Federigo | per pole. | iiij d. |
| In the house of Gabriell Balangier. | | |
| Jacob de Gulielmo, a merchant | v li. | xs. |
| Symon de Flora, a merchant | per pole. | iiij d. |
| James Johnson, botcher, and Margaret his wif | per poles. | viij d. |
| In the house and [<i>sic</i>] W ^m Bagart. | | |
| Suzan Bogart, his daughter, and Jonas, his sonne | per poles. | viij d. |
| Phillip, also his sonne | per pole. | iiij d. |
| In the house of Wydowe Allyn. | | |
| Anne Balbynon | per pole. | iiij d. |
| In the house of John Ferne. | | |
| James Ferne | per pole. | iiij d. |
| Jerome van Vs | per pole. | iiij d. |
| Michael Barrett, cutler | per pole. | iiij d. |
| Katheryn, his wyf | per pole. | iiij d. |
| Clement Morando | per pole. | iiij d. |
| Frauncis, his wyf | per pole. | iiij d. |

S^t Nicholas Acon Parische.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Peter Truon | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lxx li. | ... | vij li. |
| Symon de Starkye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| John Godescall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lxx li. | ... | vij li. |
| Melcher van Ashe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lxx li. | ... | vij li. |

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Nicholas de Glose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xs. |
| In the house of the said Nicholas de Glose. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Artus van Campan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Polanck van Crose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Suzan van Crose | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| In the house of John Godscall. | | | | | | | | | | |
| His wyves mother | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| In the house of James Pole. | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Pole, and his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | viiij d. |
| Georg Report, his seruant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| In the house of Melcher van Hasse. | | | | | | | | | | |
| John van Prewson, his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Barbara Wiltouse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| In the house of Symon de Stark. | | | | | | | | | | |
| J[o]yce van Steyne, his seruant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Anthonye Hawse, his seruant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Ellen Gabriell, his seruant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| In the howse of Peter Trewen. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Bolle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Awghte Frise | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| In the house of John Allen.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frauncis Petyt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Edmondes and S^t Clementes Parishes.

Straunger.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| John de Cunnynge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. | ... | v li. |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|----------|
| In the house of John Kunyng. | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Kunyng, his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Roger van de Coilge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Barbara Hubright | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Phlehaick [<i>sic</i>], and his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Maulkyn Dirickson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| In the house of Joyse van Blunbageran (?) | | | | | | | | | | |
| The same Joyce, and his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viiij d. |

All Sainctes and S^t Bennett Gracechurch.

Straunger.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|--------|
| Peter Bowltell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|--------|

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Arnold Verne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|

* Englishman.

In his house.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Lambert Oustayne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Barham | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Cremer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Henrick Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Harman Dynkyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Wydowe Arnold | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Nicholson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

In the house of Peter Boultell.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|--------|
| Peter, Martyn, and Jane Boultells | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xij d. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|--------|

S^t Deonis Backchurche.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| Emanuell Demetrius | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Peter Semyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lxx li. | ... | vij li. |
| Nicholas de Lanoye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Jacob Coale | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Gregory Negron | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xli. | ... | xx s. |
| Giles Lamye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Nicholas Leonart | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Alexander Myller | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| William Whitebread | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Abraham van Delden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Walter Artson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Giles van Hills | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Joyce Vanderplanck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|--------|
| Remyges Howell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vij s. |
| Marcus Garrett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vij s. |
| Henry Okerman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Haunce Gaske | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vij s. |
| Geffrye Prior | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vij s. |

In the house of Peter Samyn.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Awdrey Tilley | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Alkyn Williams | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nice Clans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

In the house of Nicholas Delanoy.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|---------|
| Tanakyn Apert, Anthony Geffrey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | iiij d. |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|---------|

In the house of Abraham Vandelden.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| John Decordesey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|

In the house of James Cole.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|---------|
| James Cole and Elizabeth Cole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | vij d. |
| Henry Nighbour, and his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | vij d. |
| William Garrett, his seruant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

In the house of Marcus Garret.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Marcus Garrett, his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|

In the house of Giles Lamye.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|---------|
| Jacob Lamye, Mary and Joyce, children | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xij d. |
| Margarett Normans, a wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

In the house of Emanuell Demetrius.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Lodwick Mayre, seruant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|

In the house of Henry Okerman.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Henry Tiche, seruant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Peterson, and his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | vij d. |

In the house of Hans Gaske.

John van Slight, Stankyn Gaske per poles. ... viij d.

In the house of John Cotton.

Peter Wevycolne and Peter van Griffyn, seruauntes per poles. ... viij d.

In Wydowe Emertons house.

Alexander Symondes per pole. ... iiij d.

Walter Artson in his house: Nycoll Symondes, seruant per pole. ... iiij d.

In the house of Alexander Myllen [*sic*].

Lewes Swayne, widowe per pole. ... iiij d.

In the house of Geffrey Pryor.

John Zerdell, a seruant per pole. ... iiij d.

In the house of William Whitebread.

Nicholas Cowper and Margaret Egberd, seruauntes per pole. ... viij d.

Nicholas Whitebread per pole. ... iiij d.

In the house of Nicholas Leonard.

Herman Knight and John Mache, seruauntes per poles. ... viij d.

S^t Gabriell Fanchurche.

Straungers.

Raphaell vande Pitt xxx li. ... iiij li.

Benedick Spinola C li. ... x l.

John Rothermaker lx li. ... vj li.

Augustyne Graffyno xx li. ... xl s.

Straungers.

Henry Lambertson vj li. ... xij s.

In his house.

John Lyons and Dennys Friers per poles. ... viij d.

In the house of John Rothermaker.

Abraham van Harwick, Harman van Hambach, and Margarett

Rackett per poles. ... xij d.

Henrye Lache, householder per pole. ... iiij d.

In the house of Raphaell Vandepitt, no straungers.

In Henry Smithes house.

Barthelmewe Talliofere per pole. ... iiij d.

In John Amyas house.

John Fungars per pole. ... iiij d.

In the house of Thomas Kellye.

Hans, Jaques, and William per poles. ... xij d.

In the house of John Walton.*

John Stikkyn, and Moyken his wif per poles. ... viij d.

In the house of Benedick Spynola.

Hannaball Spynola, Barthelmewe Spynola, Augustyne Graffyne,

and Peter Preat per poles. ... xvj d.

In the house of Myles Skynner.

Madam Mosila, Florence Bolanger, and Margaret his wif per poles. ... xij d.

All Saintes Steyninges.

Straungers.

John Baptista Sambitorys xx li. ... xl s.

Cornelys de Neva x li. ... xx s

* "John Wauton," Englishman.

In the house of John Baptista.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|--------|
| Domynico Pishone | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | .. | xl s. |
| Fernando, Jane, and Margaret | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xij d. |
| John Garretson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Mathewe Stilton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |

In the house of the same Mathewe.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----------|
| His wyues father and her maid, per poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----------|

In the house of Thomas Jones.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Wydowe Keyser | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Henry Salt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Symson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Adryan, a gardynier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Alonso de Vasurto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Glaud Paynter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

FARRINGTON WITHOUT.

*S^c Dunstones in the West.**Strangers in Fetter Lane.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Gregory Kaster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

Strangers in the White Fryers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| James Marcadye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Sampson Morden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Peter van Lore, beinge in M ^r Emes † his house. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

S^c Brides Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|
| Lodowick Nowle, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|

Strangers within Bridewell.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|---------|
| Martyn Pynockes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Pynockes, Nicholas Pynockes, and Pollony, his sonnes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Gillam Lattyne, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Bent, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| George Wylton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

Strangers in Flete Yarde.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|---------|
| Symon Shevalere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Oliver Easenberk, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Adam Gotyer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Barbara Lymberger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Anthony Hearinge, Abraham Bylliarde, Bartholomue Samford, her servauntes, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Michael Seron | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Lewes Semour | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Rowland Grusshie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| John Marye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |

Strangers in Greues Rentes.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Gillam Bargett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Roger Shoyne, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Hughes, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

* Englishman.

† "William Emes," Englishman.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|
| Romayne Wyndmer, et Josias his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Mary Mighell | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| James de Longe | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Darkney | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Mason Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Oliver Balsitant, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Ellyn Harrys, widowe, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Garrett, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Sebastian Arriatt | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Daniell Sherpoint, per... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary le Maistris, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| George Monarde, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

Strangers in Bride Lane.

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|----------|
| Anthony Peterson, and Edwarde Nicholas, his seruauntes [sic], per | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
|---|-------|-----|----------|

Strangers in Black Horse Alley.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|
| Henry Sweters widowe, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter de Lamar | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Nicholas Shermoyes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Mighell Postlett, his seruaunte, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Florence de Bucke, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Petter Gallice, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gillam Gonatt, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Johan Hoddage and Mary Wydder, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |

Strangers in Poppingaye Alley.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|
| Asshen Shovin, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Palmer, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Vosyour, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Frauncis, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Frauncis and John Frauncis, his children, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |

Strangers within Salisbury Courte.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Claudius Hollyband | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

Strangers in Shoe Lane.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Hubbert Duville | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Dowsett | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| John Wytherspone | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

Strangers in Katheryne Whele Alley

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Michaell Gawdye and Adam Hewett, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Strangers within M ^r Blountes.* | | | | | | | |
| John Baker | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

S^t Martins Parische.

Strangers.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Richard Painter, alias Skylder, being in Pondes † house | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Granado, in Graunges Alley | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

* "Humfrye Blounte," Englishman.

† "Jeffry Ponde," Englishman.

*S^t Sepulchers Parishes.**Smithefilde Quarter, Strangers.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Arthure Mense ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Widowe Bettres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

Holborne Crosse Quarter.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Peter Dewkney | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Guillam Lamadye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| His wife, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis le Broyle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| His wife, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| James Fryer and Thomas Andrewes, his seruauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| William Fremytt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

The Church Quarter.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Leonard Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Gabriell Martyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Anthony Ashe, silkeweauer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

The Olde Bayly Quarter.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Garret Johnson, in Grenearbar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Anthony Godymer, and Anne his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Elyas Tellyer and Peter Droyt, his seruauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Oliuer Peter, Tyffen his wyfe, and Isaack Peter their sonne, in Harysons house, in Fletelane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Anthony Currans, precher, and Mary his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Francis Draueres, in Denters house, in Flete Lane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Saint, in Pecoekes Allye, in Secole Lane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Henry Arnolde and William Chamberlyn, and Jane his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| William Tyllye, Nicholas Lyon, and his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Henry Kenix, in Beare Allye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Johnson, in Goose Allye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

*S^t Bartholomeues the Lesser.**Strangers.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Doctor Lopes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Balthasar Bucke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| James and Ryseck, his seruauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Maryan de Launce | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Hygate Bartram | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| And Saint his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Mathewe Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas de Shampece | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| And Jane his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

*S^t Bartholomeue the Grete.**Strangers.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| John Wyer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Symons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Robert Partridge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Andrewes in Holborne.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| James Lambert | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Lewes Comes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| John Buckett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| William de Buck, Ester de Buck, and Lazarde Buck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Gillam Cuchebray | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Daniell Thwaytes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |

QUENEHITHE WARDE.

S^t Peters Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| John Seliot, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gyullam Bisco, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Selyottes wife, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Michelles and S^t Myldredes Parishes.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Hanse Vanhurst | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | — |
| Clare his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | — |
| John his sonne, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| George Campe, Henry Campion, John Gelnek, and Thomas Engle, his seruautes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| Helegay Sahram, Sefrene Nas, Peter Derick, William Marrell, and Jan van Lay, his servantes, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | xx d. |
| Jacob Molocke, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Anny's his wife, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Cornelis, Clare his wife, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | vij d. |
| John Yacote, Mary his wife, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | vij d. |
| Tyse Leonard | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Sanedge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Mary his wife, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Josephe Deland, his seruaunte, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| William le Roy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Anny's his wife, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Bushoppe, per... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Noye Luter, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Nicholas Coldabbey and S^t Nicholas Olyfes.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| John van Holte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | l li. | ... | v li. |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

S^t Marie Somersettes Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Bargoret Miller | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Laurence Massie and John Massye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| A Nargarett, widow, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Lyskyn Norris, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Anthony Vanse, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Widowe Morres, per | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Nicholas Coldabye, Mary Magdalyn, and Mary Mountall.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| John Large | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

S^t Nicholas Olives, Myldred, S^t Trinitye Parishes.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------------|
| Gabriell Harmond | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | iiij s. [sic] |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------------|

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

S^t Peters Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Frances Marquino, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|

S^t Alphege and S^t Olyves.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|
| Mathew Bysmore, stranger, in landes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xl s. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|

S^t Gyles Parishe.

Strangers in the Parishe aforesaid.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Gerrard Falke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Petroche Gardino, alien | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C s. | ... | x s. |
| Jacob Gards, seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Bellvowe, alien | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Arnold Cocke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Gyles Gorner | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Dennys Demaster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Peter Manse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Manse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Robert Lepry | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Oseas Lepry | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Isac Lepry | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Paule Tytelyt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Symondes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Myllome | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Leonard Myllome | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| George Jelyan, seruante | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacob Taffyne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Demollen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Maryan Nevye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Isacc Nevye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Degransyr | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Arnold Degransyr | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Framart | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| William Reve | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Ammon Motton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Peter Clarke, seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Dwbo, seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Charles Treasure | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Nicholas Bannage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Istane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Stephen Istane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Gyles Dall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Andrew Spott ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Henry Greneshall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Byggyns | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Albons Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Halbert Spoke, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|

S^t Michaelles Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Morrys Ekeholte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| John Williamson, butcher | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

S^t John Zacharies.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| John de Boys, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|

BILLINGESGATE WARDE.

Seinct Mary Hill Parishe.

Straingers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Joyce van Arp | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. | ... | v li. |
| Guillim Curten | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Dyones de Mounte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Jacob de Hurst | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| John Rogier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Phillip Gualtrot | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. | ... | vj li. |
| Christopher de Mounte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Oratio Frankshott | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| William Keys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Charles de Laundres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Kathern, the wif of W ^m Keys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Malburne, her servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Garratt Johnson, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Ellyn Rogier, and Margaret her mayd | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Ellyn van Harpe, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas and Hellyn, their servautes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Anthony Wilkins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Elizabethe his wif, and Agnes her maide | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Margarett, the wif of William Curtyne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett and Jane, her childrne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Joise and Margarett, her servautes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| The wif of Dennys de Mounte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Senken her mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Barboro, the wif of Jacob Hurst | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Rokey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Elizabethe his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Joyce and Agnes, his doughters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Anne, their mayd | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Albert Fox, and his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Cornelys, his man | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Martine Fissher | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Mary his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabethe his mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Martine and Gilles Fissher | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| Godfrey Masson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Katherne his wif, and Katherne his mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| Margarett, the wif of Charles Delaunders, Davy, Samuell, Salamon, and Mary | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xx d. |

S^t Buttolles Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| Petter Serys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. | ... | v li. |
| Mathew Lullys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. | ... | vj li. |
| Charles de Browaye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Nicholas de Broke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Arnold Tynes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxv li. | ... | 1 s. |
| Martyn Struce | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxv li. | ... | 1 s. |
| Segar de Huse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Garratt Williamson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Martyn Vaversyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Mawdelyn his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Boll and Woulff Vandroy, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| Thomas Ouerburs | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| John Bloke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Elyn his wyf, Mary, Ed., and Katherin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. |
| John Angelott | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Katherin his wif, and Margrett his mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| Vincent Vanderlyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Tanykyn his wif, John and Pirkine, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| John Browne, and Hellyn his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| Tanyken, the wif of Mathew Lulles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Cloise and Annett, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| Deryck, servaunt to Peter Serys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Lybert Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Annes his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Lodwyke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| Katherin his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Hanse and Anthony, his childrne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| Katherin, the wif of Martin Strus | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Hanse his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Clare Browaye, per poll, the wif of Charles Broway | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas van Broke and Mathias Partener | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |

S^t Andrews Hubbartes Parishe.

Strang[e]rs in the same Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Baptist Rattell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Petter de Coster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| The Widow Lyon | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Petter Bowle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Petter Fox, and Selle his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| John Adellson, servante to Petter Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Bell, the wif of Richard Robinson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mathewe and William, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| Widow Art | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Cornelis Foster and John Rearson, in her howse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. |
| Mary de Coster, wif of Petter de Coster, Mary his syster, and Luneris his mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|--------------|
| Joyse vande Planke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Jean, his wif, Martin Yongers and Nicholas Denerchett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| John Armore and William Wagener, servantes to John Olive | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Guillam Formayden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Parnell his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Christian Forwelter and Alice, his wyf | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Simond Androwes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Synken, his wif, and Frauncis Bowthe, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Agnes, the wif of John Hewys, Markes and Jakes, her children | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Mathy and Frauncis Ratell, and Xp'ofer Spelingbake | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Jacus Malvezene | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Adrian his wif, Anote his daughter, Wilmot his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Margarett, the wif of William Holton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Widow Angell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Anthony Bowle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Petter Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Leston, his servante | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Petter Johnson, Ellen his wif, Sara, Suzan, Katherin, John, and John, and Abraham, his childrne, lienge at Pawnners | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | ij s. vij d. |

S^t Georgies Parische.

Strangers in the same Parische.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Guilliam Santyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Clx [li.] | ... | xvj li. |
| Hauns van Holstate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. | ... | vj li. |
| Jacob Wytfrongen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Frauncis Guyson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Adrian de Porter, sen' | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Goerge Dubler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| William Browninge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Henry Vottes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Jacob Bye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Marie, the wyf of Jacob Wittefrogin, and Abraham, his son | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Anne Hofstad, the wyfe of Hans Hofstad, Joyse Clarke and Anne, his servaunt[s] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Katherin, the wif of Henry Vottes, and Margarett his maid | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Jane, y ^e wif of William Sentyn, and Elizabethe, his maid | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Katherin, y ^e wif of Thomas Haydon, Katherin, Jane, and Elizabethe, her doughters, and Katherin her mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xx d. |
| Anne, the wif of W ^m Browninge, and Christian, her maide | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Godffre Waller, Mary his wif, and Oliuer, his man | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Frauncis Turnman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Katherin, his wif, Jacobe and Henry, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| John Bellingham | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Anne his wif, Jane his mother, and Jacobe his servante | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Florenc, the wif of Adrian de Porter, Kathern, and Jamys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Gabrell van de Vikerck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Jakalyn, his wif, and Joyse, his doughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| John de Flet | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Anne, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett, the wif of Frauncis Guison, and Mathias his brother, Jamys his son, Petter and Davy, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xx d. |
| Margarett Struse, widowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Her doughter, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Michaelles in the Querne.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Peter Marrowe, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Straungers, per polle. | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Marrowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| John Synder, his seruaut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| John Crosse, his wyfe, John and Abraham, his chyldren, and Henrie vander Hen, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx d. |
| Robert Yonge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Bennet [and] wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. |
| Jaye de Beale, his wyfe, and George Pygott, his seruaut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. |

Christchurche.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Harman Garretson, botcher, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Guyllam Treasurer, organ maker, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Straungers, per polle. | | | | | | | | | |
| John Matheue, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Faithes Paryshe.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|
| Arnold Brickman, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Morrice Mabell, straunger, victuler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Straungers, per polle. | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrue Formishaa and Raynold Mercator, seruantes to Arnold Brickman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |

S^t Martens at Ludgate.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|
| Roger Stufford, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Straungers, per polle. | | | | | | | | | |
| Roger Stofford: Margerie, his wyfe, straunger, Henrie Barnes, his seruaut | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Hughe Shingleton, Englysheman: in his howse one Jasparr, a straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Annes in the Blacke Friers.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|--------|
| John Hannock | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Bastian Bonefoye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Thomas van Troveler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Marten Hardrett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Nicholas Harcott | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Richard Tanvile | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Cornelius Goldsmythe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Phillipe Ruttey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Frauncis Nowewyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Frauncis Spinosa | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Sage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Boys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Orman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Adria van Donghen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Dehorst | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Nicholas Bushee | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Deryck Mvster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Guillyam Hardie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Nicholas Bushe, founder | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

| | |
|---|---------|
| Anthony Johnsons wyfe, Manuell Buntinge, his servant | vij d. |
| Harman Copellman, goldsmyth, his wyf, Peter Dombrell, his servant | xij d. |
| John Morte, shoemaker, his wyffe, John Dechee and William Coryn, his servantes | xvj d. |
| M ^r Bennet, a scholem ^r , Judkyn Towles his servant | vij d. |
| Peter Bysowe, taylour, his wyfe, John de Wale, his servante | xij d. |
| Thomas Vawtrollier, printer: Peter Tramley, Guillam Fotyne, and Stephen Eygomante | xij d. |
| Lewyce de Mare, goldsmyth, his wyfe, and Wylliam Dunkane his servante ... | xij d. |
| Symon Prelio his wife, stranger | iiij d. |
| John Gascoignes, and his wyfe | vij d. |
| Robert la Howle, his wyfe, and a mayd called Margaret | xij d. |
| Xp'ofer Lardanoys his wyfe | iiij d. |

BRID[G]E WARDE.

S^t Magnus Parishe.

| | | |
|--|-------------|---------|
| John Phenix, stranger | l li. ... | v li. |
| Alexander Decone, stranger | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| Levan vander Stelt, stranger | xxx li. ... | ij li. |
| Thomas Heneche, stranger | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| John Marten, stranger, botcher, denezen | ij li. ... | vj s. |
| Richard Okyn, stranger, seruant with John Martyn, stranger, per poll | — ... | iiij d. |
| John Stuckman, stranger, botcher, per poll | — ... | iiij d. |
| Arnold Bushe, his seruaunte, and straunger, per poll | — ... | iiij d. |

S^t Bennettes.

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------|
| James Kynge, stranger, per poll | iiij d. ... | iiij d. |
| Tomer, a mayden seruant with him, a stranger, per poll | iiij d. ... | iiij d. |

CASTELBAYNARD WARDE.

Saynct Benettes Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------|
| Matheo Prelio | vj li. ... | xij s. |
| Ellis Brewyn | — ... | iiij d. |
| And his wyfe | — ... | iiij d. |

S^t Androwes Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | |
|---|--------------|---------|
| John Gibson | iiij li. ... | vij s. |
| Adryan Johnson, his servant | — ... | iiij d. |
| Eloye Mynsterye | v li. ... | x s. |
| Ambrose Lagray and Jenitinge, his wyfe | — ... | vij d. |
| James Acourt and Margaret, his wyfe | — ... | vij d. |
| Jacob Vanacome, Levyne his wife, Hance Vplyn, his servant | — ... | xij d. |
| Gyllam Pettie, Jane his wyfe, John Derickson, his servant, and Abraham Craymer, his servant | — ... | xvj d. |
| William Onyon | — ... | iiij d. |
| William Walley, servant to Westley | — ... | iiij d. |

S^t Gregoryes Parische.

| | | |
|--|----------|---------------|
| Doctor Volpe | v li. | ... x s. |
| Michaell Fever | iiij li. | ... viij s. |
| William Searese | xij li. | ... xxiiij s. |
| Katheryne, the wyfe of John Dove | — | ... iiij d. |
| James Vandenhagon, Sythe his wyfe, Robert his sonne | — | ... xij d. |
| Antonye Frandemillion, Elizabeth his wyfe, Cornelius his man | — | ... xij d. |
| Gyles Busherte, Margaret his wyfe, John Pervit his sonne, Daniel Alles, his servant | — | ... xvj d. |
| John Silcote, Lachell his wyfe, Jacob Elsinge, his servant, Nicholas Lescott, his servant | — | ... xvj d. |

S^t Marye Magdalens Parische.

Strangers.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Derick Derickson | iiij li. | ... vj s. |
| Gyles Gillam | — | ... iiij d. |

Christes Church and S^t Faythes Parishes.

| | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| Arnolde Berd, stranger | v li. | ... x s. |
| Anne his wyfe and Jacob his father | per poll. | ... viij d. |

ALDERSGATE WARDE.

Sainte Leonardes and S^t Martyns Parishes.

Straungers.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------|------------|
| Hennyng Tyon | lx li. | ... vj li. |
| John Bowrye | l li. | ... v li. |
| Robert Founteyne | iiij li. | ... vj s. |

Straungers.

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------|
| Widowe Bremon, per pole | — | ... iiij d. |
| Vincent Kinge | iiij li. | ... vj s. |
| Dennys Roslingham | vj li. | ... xij s. |
| Guy Harty, goldsmith, lyinge within Mrs. Dew * | x li. | ... xx s. |

Straungers with there seruautes.

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| Barnet Hewson, seruaunt to Peter Peterson | per pole. | ... iiij d. |
| Alexander Wilson | iiij li. | ... viij s. |
| William Tanyhill, his seruaunt | per pole. | ... iiij d. |
| Jacob Poyster | viij li. | ... xvj s. |
| Cristian Heyes, widdow | per pole. | ... iiij d. |
| Anthony Campe | iiij li. | ... viij s. |
| Michael Fuller, showmaker | per pole. | ... iiij d. |
| John Franlyn, his seruaunt | per pole. | ... iiij d. |
| Oliuer Peto | per pole. | ... iiij d. |
| William Michell | vj li. | ... xij s. |
| John Stelines, his seruaunt | per pole. | ... iiij d. |
| Senndar Singlas, his seruaunte | per pole. | ... iiij d. |
| Arthure Browne, his seruaunte | per pole. | ... iiij d. |
| Gilbard Elsingdar, taylour, lying in his hous | iiij li. | ... vj s. |
| Martyn Drynt | viij li. | ... xvj s. |

* "Margery Dewey, widdow," Englishwoman.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|----------|
| Barbara Drint, his maid seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Larenc Demon, his maid seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Michell Arte | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij li. | ... | xvj. s. |
| Andris Vansuple, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Burgrace and John Moorhed, his seruauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| John Mylner | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Hance Peter Cruilman | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Rickman Johnson, taylour | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Andrew Copman | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Margaret, his wiff | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary Copman, his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Vandero | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Hauns Conkell, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Forsefeld | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Marye Forsefeld, his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Fuckall | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Katheren Larges, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Dehvuma, merchaunt, lyinge in his hous | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Robert Shallowey | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Gregory Princell | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Garrat Vanderbus | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Gregory, seruaunte to the seyd Garratt Vanderbus | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Sele | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Garrat Joyst | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Deron | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Margaret, his wiff | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Aquo | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Charles Derant | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Andrew Glase, lyinge in his hous | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Anthony Bates, lyinge there also | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Sarfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Jocas Hibre, his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Derick Harmanson | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Jesper Frederick | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Nicholas Bowmercy | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Bonaventure Lyne | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Degase | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Lambret | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacob Boman | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Lyste | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| Harman Vsilman, his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Balsar Frederere, his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Hopman, also his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Giles Vangaile, clockmaker, lyinge in the same James Lyst his hous | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Alexander Williamson | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Cornelius, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gillam Punyl | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Abraham Deblangett | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Nicholas Deblangett, his father | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| James Buckett | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Elizabeth Bexe, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Henry Almans | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Beckyn Devertwite, his maid | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|----------|
| Baltaser Hemmy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li | ... | vj s. |
| James Detive | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| William Johnson, seruaunte to John Bowry | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Derickson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| ——, his wiff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Dimond | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Brand | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Lambert Baker, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| George Synson, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Humfrey Corwood, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| David Smith, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Robert Coningam, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Pokes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Owyn Vangroue, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Barne Truraigne, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Anthony Embright | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| John Embright, his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Charles Embright, his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine Embright and Suzan Embright, his daughters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| Adren Vandervere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Mathew Gilbert | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| James Dymand, his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Lodwick Tuse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Gynekyng Rase, his sister | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gynekyng James, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gartrick Mathew, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Lodwick Tuse, his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jocas Tuse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine Tuse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Ellyn Gosan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Depuse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Sebastian [<i>sic</i>] Demollyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Leven Englebinck, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Cowdres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Blome | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| John Mytter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| William Cantley | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| Michael Strobant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| John Williamson, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Garrat Vanbedford | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Mary, his mayd seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Martin Depree | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Lynekin, his sister and seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Johan Sadler, alias Smith, widdow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| Garret Flurrence | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Widdow Cullyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gillam Tyon | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Cremar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Garrett Wense | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Arnold Murrin | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Winkyn Pasterd | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| William Putnam, seruaunte with Henry Martyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Wetherall, seruaunt with John Conam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Blank, lyinge in Thomas Vaughans hous | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------------|----------|
| John Mahew * | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. ... | vj s. |
| Nathaniell John Bayly | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. ... | x s. |
| Nicholas Mortlack | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Nicholas Noakes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li ... | xij s. |
| John Kinge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij li. ... | xvj s. |
| Wine Johnson and Gorson Hall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | viiij d. |
| Jeffrey Gladd | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. ... | iiij d. |
| John Gladd, seruante to Mortlack | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. ... | iiij d. |
| Peron and Margaret Hame | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | viiij d. |
| William Herson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. ... | iiij d. |

BRODESTRETE WARDE.

Saint Xp'offers Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|----------|
| Richard Sandford et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole[s.]... | viiij d. |
| Deonys Viall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. ... | vj s. |
| Andrew Vanlaven, Mathew de Quester, Paule Tipottes † his seruautes, and Cornelia, his maid | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | xij d. |
| Frauncis Paet, John Caum | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | viiij d. |
| Giles Hurblock † his seruautes, viz., Elizabeth, Ety, and his three children | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | xvj d. |
| John Larchar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. ... | iiij d. |

Saint Bennett Finckes Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-------|
| Baptist de Puys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| Elias Maij | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. ... | xl s. |

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|----------|
| Ellys Maye and his sister | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | viiij d. |
| Nicholas Leyres and his wiff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | viiij d. |
| Jeremias Chedins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. ... | iiij d. |
| Martyn Fisher, widdowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine and Margaret, her seruautes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | viiij d. |
| Jane Hubberd, widdow, and Margaret, her maid | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole[s.] ... | viiij d. |
| Anthony Marre and his wiff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | viiij d. |
| Hercules Frauncys et uxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. ... | viiij d. |
| Elyeme Ancole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. ... | iiij d. |

Saint Martins Outwich Parishe and Saint Peters the Poore.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-------|
| John Papport | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | l li. ... | v li. |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-------|

Alhollowes in the Wall.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|--------|
| Augustyn Bowle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. ... | xxx s. |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|--------|

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|----------|
| Marke Derome et vxor, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. ... | viiij d. |
| Jarrett de Litty et vxor, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. ... | viiij d. |

* Originally "Mathew," but the "t" has been erased.

† See p. 188, St. Bartholomew's Parish.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|---------------|
| Allard Faranew et vxor, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viij d. | ... | viij d. |
| Peter Burgyn et vxor, and his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | xij d. |
| Guillam Kue and Allard Drapie, Allard Faranew his seruauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viij d. |
| Peter Prenell et vxor, and his ij children | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| Tessany Stattna et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viij d. |
| Garrett Platter et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viij d. |
| Peter Cannon et vxor, and his ij seruauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| Margaret Cleue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane a Come and Pyron Lanue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viij d. |
| Xp'ofer Slyffyn and his two sonnes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | xij d. |
| William de Srovttter et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | viij d. |
| Rowland de Brooke and Danaell Gesey, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | viij d. |
| Peter Belay et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | viij d. |
| Jesherin et vxor, and his iiij children, Cardyn Cotty and Maudlyn Cotty | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | ij s. viij d. |
| Charles Pyly et vxor, and three boyes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xx d. |
| Peter Lafoye et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viij d. |
| Balthasar a Carramon et vxor, and his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xij d. |

S^t Margarettes Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|--------|
| Deonys le Blanck et vxor, and his mayd | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xij d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|--------|

S^t Peters the Poore Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|---------|
| Segar Pilkyn et vxor, his sonne and his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| John Papcett his maid, and his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viij d. |
| Pasquire vander Mote | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Peter Vegleman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Reginald Tardiff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Bastyn Semyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | l li. | ... | v li. |
| Phillip Potey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Adrian Breakepotte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| John Strawhand | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| James Bellier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Dobbes, Peter Veglemans seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Paule, Adrian Breakepottes seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Stephen Dirrick, M ^r Mathewes seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

Saint Bartholmewes Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|----------|
| Giles Horblock | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| John Cooke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Paule Tibalt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| James Lela, his wiff and his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xij d. |
| Michael Nom, his wiff and his maid | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xij d. |
| Mary Wertes et Elizabeth Wertes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viij d. |
| William Damon | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Claraxe and his wiff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viij d. |
| Mary van Heron and her ij maydes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xij d. |
| Francky Dirick | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

Strangers per poll.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Jacobb Dacye, in Cornelys Vandeloes howse, Beniamyn and Sylvester, his sonne[s ?] | xij d. |
| John Howblounde, Nycholas Howblounde, and Lambert Joyre, in the howse of Peter de Buskell | xij d. |
| Hercules Wansoulde, Andrys Bowber, Arnolde Tace, and Guyllam, a mayd servaunte, in the howse of Adryan de Porter | xvj d. |
| Magdalen Decretes, Cornelius Jamsonne, and his servaunte Symon Powle, John Myhall, Troiolus Decretes, servauntes | xx d. |

CANDLEWICKESTREATE WARDE.

S^t Marye Abchurch.

Strangers.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Conrade Reynoldes | xxx li. ... | iiij li. |
| Lewes van Wingham | xxx li. ... | iiij li. |
| Henry Remonde | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Jacob Besse, seruaunte | poll. ... | iiij d. |
| Cornelis Drake | v li. ... | x s. |
| Jarvys Mullam, seruaunte | poll. ... | iiij d. |
| James Mullam, seruaunte | poll. ... | iiij d. |
| Widowe Crambe | ij li. ... | vj s. |
| Mychell Weston, seruaunte | poll. ... | iiij d. |

S^t Lawrence Poultney.

Strangers.

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Symonde Jonsonn | poll. ... | iiij d. |
|--------------------------|-----------|---------|

S^t Martins Organs.

Strangers.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Walter Johnson | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| Guillam de Best | xl li. ... | iiij li. |
| Hance Waltiers | xl li. ... | iiij li. |
| John Dyngens | lx li. ... | vj li. |
| Martyn de la Falia | CCli. ... | xxv li. |
| Mathewe Rem, seruaunte | poll. ... | iiij d. |
| Marchus Stychar, seruaunte | poll. ... | iiij d. |

S^t Michelles in Croked Lane.

Strangers.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|---------|
| Jacob Haynes | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| John Jonson, seruaunte | poll. ... | iiij d. |
| Hance Abeles, seruaunte | poll. ... | iiij d. |

WALBROKE WARDE.

Saynct Swythens Parrysshe.

Straungers.

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----------|
| James Godscall | xl li. ... | iiij li. |
| Olyver State | v li. ... | x s. |
| John Fremountes | xx s. ... | ij s. |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|-----|----------|
| John Brewer | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| John Russell | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| John Grey | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| George Mengones | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Engleberte Dempton | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacob de Bryne... .. | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Larance | — | ... | iiij d. |

Saynet Marye Wolchurche Parrysshe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-----|-------|
| Balthazar Sausse | C li. | ... | x li. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----|-------|

Saynet Stephens Parrysshe.

Strangers.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|---------|
| Peter van de Wall | l li. | ... | v li. |
| Lucas van de Wall | l li. | ... | v li. |
| Adryan Verendell | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Boshawsen | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Joyse Vandenburse | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Haunce Romboldes | — | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Marye Abchurche and S^t Laurence Parysshe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-----|------|
| Wyllyam Dykeser | v li. | ... | x s. |
|------------------------|-------|-----|------|

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

S^t Olaves Parisse.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-----|--------|
| Frauncys Oxley | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Levyn van Vyer | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Nicholas Remye | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |

Strangers in S^t Stephens Parisse.

| | | | |
|---|--------|-----|----------|
| Allarde Lynar | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| William Gryffinhowlt | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Galamot, per poll | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Johan, his wyfe, per poll | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Katheryne Mynders | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Charles Mynders | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine Mynders, her daughter | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Johan de Prey | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Barbell Smych | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Marye Hayes | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Lewis Fanlatten | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Brydges, per poll | — | ... | iiij d. |
| George Turwyn and Sunet Duprey, his wyfe | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Magdalen Fanser, and Margaret Blyne and Suzan Fannaek her maydes | — | ... | xij d. |
| Antonye Justinian and Marye, his wyfe | — | ... | viiij d. |
| William Crowtell and Jane, his wyfe | — | ... | viiij d. |

| |
|--|
| Elizabeth, his daughter, Daniel, Ezechiell, and Samuel, his sonnes, Sara his daughter, Margaret Butcher and her syster, and Marye, her childe — ... ij s. viij d. |
| Jane Lynar and John Dupansh, her servant... .. — ... viij d. |
| Sabell Mortyman and Martyn Dublanck — ... viij d. |
| Katheryne Gryffyn Hault and Elizabeth Griffinhault — ... viij d. |
| James Turwyn and Lewis, his wyfe — ... viij d. |
| Marye Wyborne, Sara Larvera, Jakamen Mowldem ^r , Tobias, Marye Vttergale, and Katheryne Kevers — ... ij s. |
| Marye Remye, Abraham Howar, her servant, John Tylman, her servant, Antonyne Dolinge, her father — .. xvj d. |
| Ciprian Valera, Anne, his wyfe, and Isack, his sonne — ... xij d. |

Straungers in S^t Margarettes Parishe.

| |
|--|
| Hubert Reynoldes — ... vj s. |
| Leonard Delack, his servant, per poll — ... iiij d. |
| Peter Poyle — ... iiij d. |
| Anne, his wyfe — ... iiij d. |
| Peter, his sonne — ... iiij d. |
| Anne, his daughter — ... iiij d. |
| John Dehay — ... iiij d. |
| Margaret, his wyfe — ... iiij d. |

PORTESOKEN WARDE.

Sainte Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers.

| |
|--|
| John Gommer, in fee xvij li. ... xlvij s. |
| Josephe Lopye, in fee xvij li. ... xlvij s. |
| Peter Lopye, in fee xvij li. ... xlvij s. |
| Cornelius Vaneson, in goodes iiij li. ... viij s. |
| Barnes Johnson, in goodes ij li. ... vj s. |
| Martyn de Coyser, in goodes ij li. ... vj s. |

Straungers per poll.

| |
|--|
| Guyllam Deroye and his wyfe viij d. |
| Peter Shatlyn and his wyfe viij d. |
| John Degraue and his wyfe viij d. |
| Raffe van Rosse iiij d. |
| John Dribecke and his wyfe, and Liber, his sonne xij d. |
| Pawle Bowchye and his wyffe viij d. |
| Peter Byskaye and his wyfe, Nycholas Verrey and Heleyn de la Boe, his servautes xvj d. |
| John Vantogle and his wyfe viij d. |
| Juste Vanduren and his wyfe, Abraham and Oren, their servantes xvj d. |
| Andrewe Merrell iiij d. |
| Mathewe de Camer iiij d. |
| Jewes Densydue iiij d. |
| Katheryn de Gaye iiij d. |
| John de Honsie and Jacklyn, his wyfe viij d. |
| John Orleard and Agnes, his wyfe viij d. |
| John Gobarrer iiij d. |
| Symonde Raymonde iiij d. |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Katheryn Walbancke | iiij d. |
| Peter Babbett Setaly | iiij d. |
| John le Fellawes and Mary, his wyfe, and Rebecka, his servaunte | xij d. |
| James Navarr and Agnes, his servaunte | viiij d. |
| Davyd Navarr and Frauncys Bryckley, his servaunte | viiij d. |
| Adryan Lemaynes and Elizabethe, his wyfe | viiij d. |
| Baddred Owtyngge and his wyfes brother | viiij d. |
| Jasper Maryom and his wyfe, and Holbrooke, his servaunte, and twoe chyldren | xx d. |
| Margarett Henrycke, and twoe chyldren | xij d. |
| Collett de Loram | iiij d. |
| Marye Drake | iiij d. |
| Wydowe Moykie | iiij d. |
| Sander Ingraue | iiij d. |
| Henry Hunter | iiij d. |
| Lawrence Johnson, servaunte with Charles Russell | iiij d. |
| Wydowe Johnson | iiij d. |

The Mynoryes.

Straingers.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|------------------|
| Mark Anthony Galyardo, in fees | ... .. | xxiiij li. | ... .. | iiij li. iiij s. |
| M ^r James, in fee | ... .. | xviiij li. | ... .. | xlviij s. |
| Edward Petilo, in fee | ... .. | xviiij li. | ... .. | xlviij s. |
| M ^r Guyllam, in fee | ... .. | xviiij li. | ... .. | xlviij s. |
| Xp'ofer Kynge, in goodes | ... .. | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |

Straingers per poll.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| George ——— | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Rowland, their servaunte | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Katheryn ——— | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Xp'ofer Johnson | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Phyllipp Olyver and his wyfe | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | viiij d. |
| Peter ——— | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Joane ——— | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Judythe ——— | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Sara ——— | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Samuell ——— | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. |

BASSIESHAA.

Saynte Myghelles Parishe.

Straingers.

| | | | |
|--|----------|--------|---------|
| John Dewaye | xx li. | ... .. | xl s. |
| Jane, his wyfe, per poll | — | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Gerrard Plonges, Mekyn Bostote, and Mary Wycarre, servauntes to the same John Dewaye, per poll | iiij d. | ... .. | xij d. |
| John Bellyn, dwellyngge within John Deway | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |
| Lylkyn, his wyfe, per poll | — | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Gyles Myllycon | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |
| Clare, his wyfe, per poll | — | ... .. | iiij d. |

BYSSHOPPEGATE WARDE.

Alhallowes Parishe.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| Henry Culle, strainger | ... .. | xl li. | ... .. | iiij li. |
| Joane, his wif, per poll | ... .. | — | ... .. | iiij d. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| David Culle, his son, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherin, his mayde, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Suzan, his servaunte, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Petters Parische.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Gilles Esterfeilde, strainger ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Simond Michell, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jaquies, a dombe man, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Strangers in S^t Martin Owtwiche.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| Anthonye Mountayne ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Jamys Beymye ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Anthony Mountayne, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Strangers in S^t Ellyns Parische.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| Petter Bowltas ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. | ... | v li. |
| Jacobe Salle ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Godfrey Canion ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Godfrey Canioncle ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |

In Brides Ally.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Hugon Waye, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Joane Waye, his wif, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Waye, his son, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Agnes Waye, his daughter, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Within S^t Hellins Close.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|
| Baptist Dongrone, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Faulconer, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Shorotail, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Anthony Russell, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Luce, the wif of Petter Bowltas, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Sara Bowltas, his daughter, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jeronimo Fulcius, surgion, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Agatta, the wif of Jacobe Saull, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary Saull, his daughter, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Browne, his son in law, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Anne, his wif, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett Fowntayne, widow ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Phillip, her son, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Paule, her son, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacobe, her son, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Hester Selyn, her daughter ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabethe Hawin, her mayde ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Daniel Baptist ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Mary, the wif of Godfrey Canion, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Daniel, her man, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Barbara, her mayde ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Baldrye, servaunt to Godfrey Canioncle ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Michell and Josheph, also his servauntes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |

*S^t Ethelbrowges Parishe.**Strangers in this Parishe in Pigottes Rentes.*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| George Cremys, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Janykyn, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | .. | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Godfrey Engleborowe, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Vincent Holborne, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Janikyn, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mawkyn van Horne, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Within the Signe of the Angle.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Conard Massye, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Wilson's Teniments.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Stephin Sagarye, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| ——, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane, his daughter, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Suzan, his daughter, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

*S^t Buttolphes Parishe.**Strangers.*

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Docter Julie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. | ... | vj li. |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|

In Master Offlye his rentes.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| John Rushye, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mathew Tresew, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Adrian Josey, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mighell Colssy, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Hester, Agnes, his childrne, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Perone Corney, widow, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Mansy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Agnes, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jamys, Gilles, Magdelyn, Judith, Mary, his childrne, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xx d. |
| John Ballew, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jeane, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Gilles, his servant, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane, his daughter, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Georg Norman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Dennys, Andrew, his childres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Luke Shamkye, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Tonett, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jermanie Henowe, dier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Phillipe, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Charles Trusseir | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Jane, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jamys Plantfearn, his servant, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Adam Villeirs, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary, his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Petter, his servaunt, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Stone Ally, Strangers.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Simon Allam | iiij d. |
| Magdalyn, his wif | iiij d. |
| Katherin Buffin, his servante | iiij d. |
| Jamys Barkye | iiij d. |
| Gilles Warner | iiij d. |
| Rose, his wif | iiij d. |
| Jamys Barto | iiij d. |
| Jacomyn, his wif | iiij d. |
| John, Charles, Frauncis, his childrne | xij d. |
| Nicholas Garratt | iiij d. |
| Barbara, his wif | iiij d. |
| John Gekar | iiij d. |
| Joccolyn, his wif | iiij d. |
| Mary, his doughter | iiij d. |
| Anthony Desvilles | iiij d. |
| Jane, his wif | iiij d. |
| Guy de Force | iiij d. |
| Collitt, his wif | iiij d. |
| Daniell Deforce, Judick Deforce, Luce Deforce, Rebecca Deforce, his childrne | xvj d. |
| Dominick Beawpeir | iiij d. |
| John Selly | iiij d. |
| Jakellyn, his wif | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Hober | iiij d. |
| Anne, his wif | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Hobbar | iiij d. |
| Bennett, his wif | iiij d. |
| Hubert Pensoor | iiij d. |
| Florence, his wif | iiij d. |
| John and Hubert, his sonns | vij d. |

*Adhuc S^c Buttolphes Parishe.**Strangers.*

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Adrian Obleir | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Joyce Meekyn | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Joyce, his wif | — | iiij d. |
| David Hasbytt | — | iiij d. |
| Mary, his wif | — | iiij d. |
| Michell Russell, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| Guillam Tyllyer, merchant | iiij li. | vj s. |

Skiners rentes, Strangers.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Lawrence de Boyce | iiij d. |
| Mary, his wif | iiij d. |
| Mary, his doughter | iiij d. |

Strangers in Gonpowder Ally.

| | | |
|--|-------|---------|
| John de Tyllye | — | iiij d. |
| Jakelyn, his wif | — | iiij d. |
| Petter de Bowe | — | iiij d. |
| Mary, his wif, and Katherin, his doughter | — | vij d. |
| John Besow | v li. | x s. |
| Mary, his wif | — | iiij d. |
| Hester, his doughter, Mary and Jaspin, his maides | — | xij d. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|---------|
| Thomas Fowntayne, merchaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Katherin, his wif, Katherin, his maide, and John, his son | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Andrew Clabar and Thomazin, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Jackemyn Carpintera, wydow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane, her doughter, and John, her son | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Thomazin de Poncell, widowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas de la Noye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Strangers in Nettmakers Alley.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Florence Galawaye and Perona, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Jacobe Farrew and Hellen, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Jacke de Beawe and Jane, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Martin Marshall and Jane, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |

Strangers in Mesys Rentes.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| John Dewborobar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Kathern, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Rowland Gargat and Jane, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Myssyn de Booke and Tonytt, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| John Mowntewe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabethe, his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |

In Howndiche.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| Edward Streett, bottcher | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|

DOWGATE WARDE.

Alhollowes Parrishe the Great.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|-------|
| Seueryn Swyre | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxv li. | ... | l s. |
| Dennys Fulker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxv li. | ... | l s. |
| Olyver Allard | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Petrus Nollett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Gawen Vanalden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Randall Buff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Garrett Dirrickson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Hubbert Francklyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Phillipp Noblett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |

Alhollowes the Lesse, S^t Lawraunce Poultney, and S^t Johns Parishes.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| Lauraunce Dondyne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Roger van Payne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Michell Griffyn, alias Corsellis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | l li. | ... | v li. |
| Lucas van Payne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
| Anthonye Guarras | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. | ... | x li. |
| Alexander Bugars | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Gisbright Dormall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Remens Backerell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Thomas Kynnesland | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Cornelys Frank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------|
| Henry Arnold ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| John Nicholas ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

S^t Lauraunce Pouultney.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------|
| Godfrey Lambright ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| John Vanbart ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Nicholas Kynges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Haunce Vanbard | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| M ^r Gowin ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

S^t Johns Parische.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|----------|
| John Longe ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Haunce Cremer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Harmer Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Tylman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Mullyngbatt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Lucas Geams ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Baro de Hayes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Martyn Garrot ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Lyvyn Gilborne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Martyn Byndyng | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Olyver Allard ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Cate ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Reynold Fangoder | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Woutere van Dame | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Haunce Boghaert | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Maelgaert ver Ceek | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornelys Nacyens | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gerrom Obrem | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornelys Frank | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Henry Yeovans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornelys Godfrey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Androwe Vanhewe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Lyonis Vengenn and one Arnold | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| Charles van Payne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jone Corence ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Baskyn ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Janekyn Vanderkley | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jack, a mayde seruant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Daniell ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Adryan Skitt ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Katheryn Skitt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

CORNEHILL WARDE.

S^t Michaelles, S^t Xp'ofers, S^t Marie Woolchurch, and S^t Peters.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Paule Paskins ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Paskyn Varkyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| John Tallman ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Waldron Pope, Lucyane, his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li | ... | xxx s. |
| Cornelis Corne, Marie Corne, his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Straungers per poll. | | | | | | | | |
| Jasper Corne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| James Corne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Susanna Corne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Marie Corne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Rebecca Corne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Adrian, his boye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Noblet, his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabethhe Brothers, his mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| William Duppengeser, in John Brokbankes * house | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabeth Florcken, Lucius Florcken, Hester Florcken, Paskin Varkins kinesfold [<i>sic</i>] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | } | ... | xvj d. |
| Anne Smythe, his maide | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | — | ... |
| Parana Sturbis and Jacome Sturbis, in Anthonie Sodas † house | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Johnson, Dutcheman, in Balles Alley | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Balthazar Pope and Anne Pope | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Marten Wenen, Marie, his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| John Wenen, his sonne, and Jane Wenen, his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Anthonie Coruse, Dutcheman, in John Malens † house | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine van Rowe, maide seruaunt to Henrie Alward † | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Hellen van Darne, wedowe, Katherine van Darne, her daughter, Fraunces Henryck, Marie Hendrick, Sara van Dorne, Astra Molymote, mayde, in John Huttons † house | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | ij s. |

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 109, Nos. 43, 44.

[November, 1576.]

“The particular valuation of the Citizens in London in euerie Ward there for the Subsidie, at 50 li. and vpwards.” No 43 has been printed *in extenso*; No. 44 being very similar, the names have been given in brackets.

STRANGERS.

ALDRSGATE WARDE.

S^c Leonerdes and S^c Martyns.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| John Bowry (Jo: Bourey) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. |
| Hemmynge Tyon (Henrye Tyon) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. |

ALGATE WARDE.

S^c Katheryns Christchurch.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Augustyne de Nale (Augustine de Nale) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|

S^c Andrewes Vndershaft.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Nicholas Fountayne (Nicholas Fountayne) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|

* “John Brodebank,” Englishman.

† Englishman.

BYLLYNGSGATE WARD.

S^t Buttolls.

Gilles Bountynaken (Gyles Bountynaken) lxxx li.

S^t Georges.

Guylliam Santyne (Guillaume Santyne) Cl li.
 Hanse Houlstat (Hans Holstat) 1 li.

BRIDGE WARDE.

S^t Bennettes.

Phillipp Cursynye (Phillippe Corsyny) C li.

BROADESTRETE WARDE.

S^t Peters the Poore.

John Papwoorth, post (Jhon Pacpewoorth *) 1 li.

CANDLEWEEKESTRETE WARD.

S^t Martyn Organs.

Mathew Lullis (Mathew Lullis) 1 li.
 Arnold de la Rewe (Arnold de la Rue) 1 li.
 Alexander Palavasynye (Alexander Palavisini) Cl li.
 Martyn de la Falye (Martyn Delaffali) CC li.

S^t Michaells in Croked Lane.

Robert Lemon (Robert Leamon) lx li.

DOWEGATE WARD.

Alhallowes the Lesse, S^t Lawrence Pountnes, and S^t Johns.

Michaell Corselis alias Griffen (Michaell Corselis alias Gryffin) 1 li.
 Anthony Guarras (Anthony Gwarras) C li.

LANGBOURNE WARD.

S^t Nicholas Acon.

Peter Tryon alias Trewin (Peter Tryon alias Trynn) lxx li.
 John Godescall (John Godskall) lxx li.
 Melchiour Vanhas (Melchior van Hasse) lx li.

S^t Edmondes and Saint Clementes.

John de Commyng (Jhon de Cuminge) 1 li.

S^t Diones Backchurch.

Peter Samyne (Peter Samin) 1 li.

S^t Gabriell Fanchurche.

Benedick Spinolay (Benedicke Spinola) C li.
 John Rathermaker (Jhon Rathermaker) 1 li.

* *Sic*; originally "Packewoorth".

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

S^t Buttolles.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| John Vanport (<i>not in the second list</i>) ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|

QUENEHITH WARD.

S^t Nicholas Olaves.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| John Vanholt (Jhon Vanhoulste, in <i>S^t Michaelles Parishe</i>) ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|

TOWER WARDE.

S^t Dunstones in the East.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Andreas de Lowe (Andreas de Lowe) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. |
| Nicholas de Gotza (Nicholas de Gotza) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. |
| Aserbo Velutelly (Acerbo Veluteli) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. |
| Roger James (Roger James) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | CC li. |
| Tyce Rutton alias Mathewe (Tyce Button alias Mathewe) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. |
| Diogines Francischeyny (Dyogenes Fransischeyny) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. |
| Jaques Hofnacle (Jaques Hoffnagle) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. |

VYNTRY WARDE.

S^t Johns.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|
| Petter Bouskell (Peter Bowskell) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|

WALBROKE WARD.

S^t Mary Abchurch and S^t Lawrence.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| Balthazer S ^t es (Balthaser Santes) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. |
| Peter Vandewall and Adryan Varandell (Peter Vandewall and Adrian Varundell) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. |
| [Total] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2820 li. |

STOW'S SURVEY OF LONDON, BY STRYPE, VOL. II., p. 404.

1576.

“Among the persons named in a list of the year 1576, are *John Houblowe* and *Gyllam Tuyler* mentioned. And, in another, are the names of *John Hubland* and *Peter Hubland*, miswrit in both places, I make no doubt, by the English scribes.”

DUTCH CHURCH MS., ENTITLED “STUDENTS' FUND”.

Names of those Members of the Dutch Church, London, who engaged to subscribe sums annually for the support and education of selected Students of their Congregation at Cambridge University or elsewhere; from 1576 to 1591.

* * * So ist dat de dienaers deser Nederduytscher Ghemeynte binnen Londen, metten anderen kercken onser natie in desen koninckrycke hier ouer rypelick ghehandelt, hebbende te samen voor goet, ia gantsch noodich ghevonden hebben dat elcke ghemeynte na hare vernoghen hier-in soude voorsien; Ende hebben derhaluen voorghenomen, boven de propositien

die alreede oock na beslyt der voorñ kereken onser natie opghericht syn, ettelicke Jonghers, die sy de bequaemste achten sullen, op te brenghen in de studien, om in toekoemende tyden der Ghemeynte Christi dienstelick te moghen syn; * * * Ende hebben hiertoe ghebeden eñ gheauthoriseert de Eersame ende vrome broederen Adriaen de Poortere van Antdwerpen, Jan vander Beke, ende Dierick Heyndrickx, die de namen eñ presentatie der goetwilligher afnemen sullen. Actum desen achsten Julij, 1576, in onse Consistorie.

[Signed] Johannes Cubus.
Jacobus Regius.

* * * De sommen van penninghen die elck met synder hant hier onder schryuen sal.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|
| Jacob Mull, by testamente | 15 Julij 1576 | | 5l. |
| Jan Radermacher | " " | for 3 years; a year | 40s. |
| Cristiaen de Ryecke | " " | " " | 40s. |
| Jan de Connick | " " | " " | 3l. |
| Jan Soillot | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Jacob Heyn | " " | " " | 13s. 4d. |
| Guillame Bogaert | " " | " " | 1l. |
| Jan Boele | " " | " " | 5s. |
| Pieter Wauters | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Ghelein de Beste | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Cornelis de Neue | " " | " " | 24s. |
| Lodeuyck Theeues | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Michiel Corselis | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Guillame Courten | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Hans vanden Cruys | " " | " " | 2s. |
| Jan Edwards | " " | " " | 2s. |
| Alberth Sprock | " " | " " | 5s. |
| Jan Klercks | " " | " " | 5s. |
| Adriaen de Poortere | " " | " " | 3l. |
| Lowys van Winghene | " " | " " | 15s. |
| Jooris de Dobbelare | " " | " " | 12s. |
| Jan vander Beke | 1 Oct. 1576 | " " | 4l. |
| Derick Henrychson | " " | " " | 2l. |
| Pieter Samyn | " " | " " | 50s. |
| Emanuel van Metheren | 2 Oct. 1576 | " " | 20s. |
| Abraham van Delden | " " | " " | 30s. |
| Jan van[der] Beke | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Raphael vande Putte | " " | " " | 12s. |
| Matheus Stelte (?) | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Arendt Arendts[en] | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Rogyer Jacobson | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Pieter Seris | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Willem Brunynck | " " | " " | 2l. |
| Hendrick Voets | " " | " " | 2l. 10s. |
| Wouter Jansen | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Matheus Luls | " " | " " | 2l. |
| Luucas van Peene | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Rogier van Peene | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Remeus Backereel | " " | " " | 13s. 4d. |
| Denys Volkaert | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Pieter vande Walle | " " | " " | 30s. |
| Adriaen Vierendeels | 1576 | " " | 1l. |
| Michiel Moynet | 11 Oct. 1576 | " " | 10s. |
| Gillis Hueriblock | " " | " " | 12s. |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|---------------------|----------|
| Jacques Gare | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for 3 years; a year | 10s. |
| Michiell Loosen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Melsior van Asse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 2l. |
| Jan Godscalk | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 2l. |
| Jan de Wee | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 2l. |
| Chaerles de Burchgrau | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Jan Hillebrant | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 Oct. 1576 | " " | 20s. |
| Jan Vrint | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 1l. |
| Pieter Tryoen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 Oct. " | " " | 30s. |
| Ph's Noblet | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Jacop Godschalek | ... | ... | ... | ... | 18 Oct. 1576 | " " | 13s. 4d. |
| Jacob Saal | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 12s. |
| Bertholomeeus Boel | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 Feb. 1576 | " " | 20s. |
| Gillis van Hielle | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 Feb. 1577 | — — | 10s. |
| Hans Gast | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 Feb. " | — — | 6s. |
| Gillis Seegers | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 2 years | — |
| Hans Gast | ... | ... | ... | ... | 11 Feb. 1578 | 3 years | — |
| Weduve van Gillis van Hielle | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 Feb. " | — — | 6s. 8d. |
| Gillis Seegers | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | — — | 10s. |

On the 16th July, 1581, another collection was made. Mattheus Huls and Christiaen de Ryke, elders.*

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Christiaen de Rycke | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 July 1581 | for 3 years; a year | 2l. |
| Ghelein de Beste | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 30s. |
| Willem Bruninck | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 30s. |
| Jan Beaugrandt | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 25s. 8d. |
| Jan Beelen | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 1 nobel. |
| Alberch Sprock | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Hans Gast | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Denys de Mout | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Jan Angelle | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Wiyne (?) Vaywaerts (?), huysvrauwe van Lieuen vander Stelt | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Henrick op den Acker | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Emanuel van Meteren | ... | ... | ... | ... | 7 Aug. 1581 | " " | 20s. |
| Pieter Samyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 50s. |
| Weduwe van Hielle † | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 26s. 8d. |
| Abraham van Delden | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 26s. 8d. |
| Jacob Saal † | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 12s. |
| Michiel Corselis | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 70s. 8d. |
| Carel van Peene | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Rogier van Peene | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 26s. 8d. |
| Wouter Jansen § | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Pieter Tryoen | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 2l. 10s. |
| Pieter Bolle | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 5s. |
| Cornelis de Bonsy | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Jaques Godschalek | ... | ... | ... | ... | from 1 Aug. 1581 | " " | 4l. 10s. |
| Guillaume Court[en] | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Hans Spickt (?) | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 25s. |
| Franchois Bols | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Clause Dottegnie | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 5s. |

* The figures "1, 2, 3" occur opposite to most of these names, showing that they paid three years running.

† In the margin: Ontfad. in als £2 0s. 0d.

‡ Paid one year only.

§ "Doot, 1," in margin.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------|---------------------|----------|
| Jaques Jansen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for 3 years; a year | 13s. 4d. |
| Mychiel Seys * | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 5s. |
| Peter Moor * | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Lowys van Winghene | ... | ... | ... | ... | from 1 Aug. 1581 | " " | 20s. |
| Jan Godscalk ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 2l. |
| Jan de Wee ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 40s. |
| Gherart van Bedber ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Matthys Gylberts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 5s. |
| Gerrat Raesuck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Frans' Dieriex | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 5s. |
| Anthony Goetheyns ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 15s. |
| Hendrick Beeckmans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 30s. |
| Adolff Staedt ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Johan Backer ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 5s. |
| William Key † | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Cornelis van Helleweghen † | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Arnold Arnaldsoen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 1l. |
| Aernout Verhoue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 10s. |
| Gillis Zeghers ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 10s. |
| Willem Jacops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 10s. |
| Willem Mertens | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 10s. |
| Henrick Kule ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 2l. |
| Henrick Aertss[en] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 3l. |
| Jan vander Beke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 2l. |
| Lodewyck Theeues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Jan vanden Poele | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Joos Bauwens † | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 Aug. 1581 | " " | 10s. |
| Jan Lodewycks | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 5s. |
| Arnoldt Baert | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Jan vander Brugghe ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 1l. |
| Matthias Boudaen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 1l. |
| Cornelis de Neue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 1l. 4s. |
| Jan Edwards ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Willem Proost | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Merly die Vyesset | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 13s. 4d. |
| Cristaien Boeye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 10s. |
| Vinsent de Connick | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 10s. |
| Jan Jenes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 5s. |
| Jacques Hoste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 10s. |
| Denis Voldaert § | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Peter Baerussen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Adriaen de Poortere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 3l. |
| Frauncis de Behault | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 1l. |
| Melchior van Asse (promises 2l. more \|\|) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 2l. |
| Gotfroy Mason | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Hendrick Voets | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 26s. |
| Joos van Bossche | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 10s. |
| Pieter vanden Walle ¶ | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Wouter Artssen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 30s. |
| Wolffaert van Byler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |

* These two paid one year only.

† He does not appear to have paid at all.

‡ Paid the first two years, and in the third described as "doot".

§ He paid three years, but "doot" is written against his name.

|| In the margin: "1½. Noch 20s. Noch 20s."

¶ Paid one year only.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|----------------------|---------|
| Pieter van Loor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | for 3 years ; a year | 20s. |
| Jan Klercks* | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Mattheus Luls | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 July 1581 | " " | 2l. |
| Merten Struys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Christiaen van Straseel † | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Dierick Lipsen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 16s. |
| Chaerles de Burchgraue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 20s. |
| Rogier van der Coolge | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 July 1582 | " " | 2l. |
| Herman van Hembach en Abraham van Herwick | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 Aug. 1582 | " " | 20s. |

Also een dienaar des Woorts desen Gemeinte met twee Ouderlingen van Broederen der Consistorie gesonden zyn geweest te Cambrits, † om te vernemen na den voortganc inde studien, en na de conversatie der drie studenten aldaer onderhouden. Ende dat de selue gesante rapport deden hoe se de studenten wel ondersocht, en na alles vernomen hebben niet anders en verstaen dat goet getuignisse dattet Jongers zyn, van welke goede vrucht der Gemeinte staet te verwachten. So ist op dit goet raport en getuignisse, inde vergaderinge van Ministren, Ouderlingen, en Diakenen goet, en voor de Gemeinte Christi proffitelick, gevonden is de selue studenten noch inde studien te laten continueren voor twee oft drie jaren, na de gauen die Godt verleenen sal, om der Gemiente bequamel te mogen dienen. Dits aldus geresolueert, den eersten Septembris, 1586, en goet gevonden, de goet willige en liefhebbers du kerken Christi te bidden dat daer toe iaerlix na haer vermogen willen toellegghen. §

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|----------------------|----------|
| Ghelein de Beste | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1586 | for 3 years ; a year | 30s. |
| Guylyame van Lybeck | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 26s. 8d. |
| Abraham van Delden | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 20s. |
| Adriaen de Poortere | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 2l. |
| Lodewyck Theewes | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 20s. |
| Christiaen van Straseele \|\| | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 10s. |
| Michiel Corselis | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 20s. |
| Willem Bruninck | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 20s. |
| Guillame Courten | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 10s. |
| Jan Angelle | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 5s. |
| Symon Tierenteyn \|\| | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 5s. |
| Kerle van Peene | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 20s. |
| Rutger Steuens | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 8s. 4d. |
| Cornelys de Bousy † | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 5s. |
| Jaques Oste | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 10s. |
| Hans van Soldt | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 20s. |
| Pieter de Drossate | ... | ... | ... | ... | " | " " | 20s. |
| Rogier van Peene | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 Sept. 1586 | " " | 20s. |
| Guido Malapert ¶ | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Rogier Vercoolge | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 1l. |
| Adolf Staet | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 1l. |
| Margriete, de w ^e van Arent Arents[en] (signed, "by mye Gretghen Aarent") | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 20s. |
| Jaques Godschalk (signed, "by my Jacob Godscalk") | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 10s. |
| Helena, w ^e Jan Beaugrant ** | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 13s. 4d. |
| Michiel Maynet | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 Sept. 1586 | " " | 10s. |

* Paid the first two years ; "doot" in the third.

† Paid only two years.

‡ Cambridge.

§ It appears that Danielis de Dien and Assuerus Regemmortel had been sent ; see heading to last subscription list.—W. J. C. M.

|| Paid one year, and then his name is struck out.

¶ This entry is in French.

** Paid only one year.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Oykin Pockaets (signed, "die huisfrouw van Pieter Buisstue (?)") | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | for 3 years ; a year | 10s. |
| Pieter Jacobs (signed "by my Pieter Jacopssen") | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 4s. |
| Jaecques Jans[en] (signed "by my Jacop Jansen") | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 10s. |
| Jan de Wee | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 Sept. 1586 | " " | 11. |
| Alberch Sprock | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 4s. |
| Gillis Hueriblock | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 10s. |
| Richard Manygham | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 Sept. 1586 | " " | 2l. |
| Jan vander Beke | ... | ... | ... | ... | 9 Sept. 1586 | " " | 11. |
| Domyn Vaerheil | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 30s. |
| Jaques van Renteghem * | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 Sept. 1586 | " " | 10s. |
| [Pauls Toebast † | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 13s. 4d.] |
| Herman van Hembach | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 Sept. 1586 | " " | 13s. 4d. |
| Hans le Gouche | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Dierick Lipson | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 Sept. 1586 | " " | 10s. |
| Aertus van Campen † | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Thomas Myddeton | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 Sept. 1586 | " " | 20s. |
| Cornelis de Neue | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 1 nobel. |
| Abraham van Herwyck | ... | ... | ... | ... | 14 Sept. 1586 | " " | 13s. 4d. |
| Geraertt de Malines | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Aernout Verhouue | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Janneken Luls | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 14s. |
| Pieter Cleeman, kiersmaker, in Poddinck leen | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 10s. |
| Lieuen vander Stilte | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 10s. |
| Gyllem Jacops | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Pieter Bolle | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | " " | 10s. |
| Pieter Samyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 Sept. 1586 | " " | 14s. |
| Maerten Geraeert | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Gillis Bydaels | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Wouter Artssen | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 Oct. 1586 | " " | 4 nobels |
| Mayken, de w ^e van Melchior van As § (in presentie van Guill. Courten en Wm. Bruninck) | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | during her life | 20s. |
| Christiaen de Rycke | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | 3 years | 2l. |
| Willem Martins | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 Sept. 1586 | " " | 10s. |
| Wolfaert van Byler | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Peeter van Loor | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Pieter Trioen * | ... | ... | ... | ... | 22 Nov. 1586 | " " | 10s. |
| Caerle Borchgraue * | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 Aug. 1587 | 1 year | — 20s. |
| Heyndryck Voets | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | 3 years a year | 20s. |
| Jaspaer Fredriex | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Wyllem de Keye | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Hans van Solt, den Jonghen † | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Peroen Martens | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 10s. |
| Nycolas de Wytte † | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Fransoys Bols | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Heyndrick Hoeuenaer | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 20s. |
| Gheeraert van Bedber † | ... | ... | ... | ... | " " | " " | 6s. 8d. |
| Pyeter Tryoen \|\| | ... | ... | ... | ... | — May 1588 | 1 year | — 20s. |
| Mynheer Ortel \|\| | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 June 1588 | 3 years a year | 25 gulden |

(the gulden = 2s. sterling)

* Paid only one year.

† Struck out, but he paid three years.

‡ Paid only two years.

§ Only two years marked as being paid ; but see 1588.

|| Not marked as having paid ; but see the list for 1588.

1588.

Volghen dye Contrybuanten tot het onderhoudt vanden Studenten, dye beloofd hebben te contrybuieren voor drye jaeren, ten tyden en ter presencyen der naervolgende personen.

| | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|--------|----------|
| Mynheer Ortel (presentĳ, Gilein de Beste eñ Guyl-lyam Libeck) | 1 June 1588 | 3 years | a year | 50s. |
| Mayken, vxor Derick Jacobs[en] (presentĳ, Lodewick Theuwes)... .. | 7 Oct. " | during her life | " | 20s. |
| Jacob Bufkens (presentĳ, G. de Besse, Wm. Bruininck, eñ Ju. Lybeck) | 10 Dec. " | 3 years | " | 10s. |
| Segher Corselis (presentĳ, de voors) | " " | " | " | 7s. |
| Gyllis de Visscher (presentĳ, de selue) | " " | " | " | 13s. 4d. |
| Jan Behant (presentĳ, Courten eñ Libeck) | 11 Dec. " | " | " | 10s. |
| Tobias Baert (presentĳ, de voors) | " " | " | " | 5s. 4d. |
| De W ^e Steperaers (presentĳ, de voors) | " " | " | " | 10s. |
| Jan Verbrugghen (presentĳ, Wm. Bruininck) | 12 Dec. " | " | " | 10s. |
| Jyllis Deloo (presentĳ, G. de Besse) | 21 Dec. " | " | " | 10s. |
| Vrouwe Leemans (presentĳ, J. Regius, Courten) | 23 Dec. " | " | " | 10s. |
| Wolfaert Radermacher (presentĳ, Courten, Libec) | 24 Dec. " | " | " | 10s. |
| Jaques Franss[en] (presentĳ, de voors) | " " | " | " | 15s. |
| Josintken Dolen (presentĳ, de voors) | 28 Dec. " | " | " | 6s. 8d. |
| Heindrick Beeckman (presentĳ, G. Besse, Libec) | 19 Jan. " | " | " | 20s. |
| Joos de Martelaer (presentĳ, G. de Besse eñ Courten)... .. | 21 Jan. " | " | " | 20s. |
| Pyeter Bellewins (presentĳ, Besse eñ Libec) | " " | " | " | 10s. |
| Pieter Pottelberghen (presentĳ, de voors) | " " | " | " | 6s. 8d. |
| Bauduwyn Mathewes (presentĳ, de voors) | " " | " | " | 3s. 4s. |
| Pieter Beerins, cuiper (presentĳ, de voors) | " " | " | " | 20s. |
| De W ^e Romboudts (presentĳ, H. van Solt) | 27 Jan. " | " | " | 10s. |
| Pyeter de Pryll (presentĳ, Besse, Libec) | 8 Feb. " | " | " | 20s. |
| Vrouwe Pycks (presentĳ, Asswerus Shoŭat) | 12 Feb. " | " | " | 6s. 8d. |
| Heindrick op den Acker (presentĳ, Besse eñ Libec) | 17 Feb. " | " | " | 13s. 4d. |
| Jan Burdt (presentĳ, de voors) | 7 March " | " | " | 10s. |
| Joos de Puidt (presentĳ, de voors) | 8 March " | " | " | 5s. |
| Joos vand[en] Bossche (presentĳ, Courten) | 20 Feb. " | " | " | 13s. 4d. |
| Vrouwe Tanneken Cortins | 14 April [1589] | " | " | 10s. |
| Wyllem Becks, voor Geert Ryccaert (presentĳ, R. Peenen) | 15 April " | " | " | 5s. |
| Pyeter Myllenaer (presentĳ, Hans Verhulst) | " " | " | " | 20s. |
| Anthony Goethius (presentĳ, A. de Poerter eñ Libec) | 7 May " | " | " | 5s. |
| Janneken, w ^e vanden Poele (presentĳ, Besse, Libec) | 9 May " | " | " | 10s. |
| Jan de Blecker (presentĳ, de voors) | 17 May " | " | " | 5s. |
| Jan Eduwaerts (presentĳ, Guilein de Besse) | 25 May " | " | " | 6s. 8d. |
| Jaques Wytte Wrongel (presentĳ, Jylein de Besse eñ Juyll' Libeck) | 13 June " | " | " | 10s. |
| Gillis Aelst (presentĳ, Rogier van Peenen) | 14 June " | " | " | 10s. |
| Symon de Ridder (presentĳ, L. Thewes eñ Libec) | 17 June " | " | " | 4s. |
| Pieter de Broecker (presentĳ, J. Molyn, G. Libec) | 3 July " | " | " | 5s. |
| Fransois Dyricks (presentĳ, L. Thewes, Gh. Libec) | 27 July " | " | " | 6s. 8d. |
| Geerart de Hollander (presentĳ, G. Besse eñ Juylylam van Lybeck) | 2 Aug. " | " | " | 13s. 4d. |
| Pieter Garret (Gilem de Best) | 30 April* | " | " | 20s. |

* This entry is inserted.

Den 14^e Augusty 1589.

Persons contributing for two years.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Mychiel Corselis | a year | 20s. |
| Abraham van Delden | " | 20s. |
| Hans van Solt, den ouden | " | 20s. |
| Lodewyck Theuwes | " | 20s. |
| Rogier van Peenen | " | 20s. |
| Caerle van Peenen | " | 20s. |
| Adryaen de Poorter | " | 2l. 0s. |
| Guylliam Courten | " | 10s. |
| Gylein de Beste | " | 30s. |
| Jaques Hoste | " | 10s. |
| Pieter Drossaert | " | 20s. |
| Martin Boonen | " | 10s. |
| David Frilickhouen | " | 10s. |
| Jan van Peenen | " | 10s. |
| Jan du Molin | " | 5s. |
| Mychiel Maignet | " | 10s. |
| Hans van Solt, den Jonghen | " | 10s. |
| Caerle Borchtgraue | " | 20s. |
| Guylliam van Lybeck | " | 26s. 8d. |
| Lodewick Teuwees | " | 6s. 8d. |
| Guilliam Courten, meer | ... 12 May 1589 | 20s. |

Den 15^e Septembris 1589.

Persons contributing for two years.

| | | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|----------|---|----|----|
| Pieter Samin | a year | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Christaen de Ryck | " | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Wouter Aertss[en] | " | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Wyllem Bruininck | " | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogier vanden Colge | " | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jan de Wee | " | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jan vanden Beke | " | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jacob Belchier | " | | 10 | 0 |
| Herman van Hembach | " | | 13 | 4 |
| Guido Malapart | " | | 10 | 0 |
| Pieter Budsaelts vr. | " | | 10 | 0 |
| Jacob Janss[en] | " | | 10 | 0 |
| Derick Lips[en] | " | | 10 | 0 |
| Pieter Cleyman | " | | 10 | 0 |
| Pieter Bolle | " | | 10 | 0 |
| Martin Gheeraerts | " | | 10 | 0 |
| Pieter Verloor | " | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Wolfaert van Byler | " | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cornelis de Neue | " | | 6 | 8 |
| Gillis Huerblock | 16 Sept. | | 10 | 0 |
| Hans le Gouche | " | | 10 | 0 |
| Wyllem Jac[o]ps[en] | " | | 6 | 8 |
| Domin Verhille | 17 Sept. | | 10 | 0 |
| Pieter Jacops[en] | " | | 4 | 0 |
| Wyllem Martens Valecknaer | 21 Sept. | | 10 | 0 |
| Jan Angele | " | | 5 | 0 |
| Rychard Steuens | " | | 5 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|--------|----|---|---|
| Rychard Manighem ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 Oct. | a year | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Aernout Verhouen ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 29 Oct. | „ | 10 | 0 | |
| Abraham van Herwic ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 Dec. | „ | 13 | 4 | |
| Adolf Staet ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 Jan. | „ | 1 | 0 | 0 |

15 September 1589.

| Persons willing to pay for a limited time. | | | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|
| Thomas Midelton ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lieuen vander Stilte ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | |
| Pieter Trioen ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Den 8ⁿ Augusti, 1591, syn vergadert gheweest de Dienaers des Woorts, Ouderlinghen, en Diakenen, in welke tegenwoordicheit opontboden zynde de notable des[en] Ghemeinte, wart hen vertoocht de tachterheit van middelen voor de Studenten; * * * waerop de selue notable de zake goet vindende, hebben vrywillichen hare contributie daertoe beloofd, elc by naeme, als hier na volgt; en dit voor den termyn van vier jaren na de date als bouen.

De namen der Contribuanten tot de onderhoudinghen der Studenten vande Nederduytsche Ghemeinte te Londen, welcke contributie geschiet is den 8. Augustj, 1591, en dat voor 4 iaeren.

| | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| Christiaen de Rycke, t'siaers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | Pieter Samyn | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Guliam Courten, t'siaers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | Willem Bruyninck | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | |
| Jan Ruytinck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | 0 | Philips vanden Walle | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Abraham van Dolden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 | Joos Basilé | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Jan Eduwaerts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | | Joos vanden Bossche | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Jan van Peenen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | | Cornelis de Neue | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Adriaen de Poortere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | Jacob Jansen | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Michiel Corselis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 | Willem Jacobs | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Jan Verbeke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 | Hans van Pruyssen | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Pieter Drossaert | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | Pieter de Pril | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Jan de Wez | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | Hans Blommaert | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Jan van Solt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | Emanuel de Metre | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Jan Molyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | Hendrick Voets | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | |
| Jacus Hoste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | | Rogier Vercolge | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Guliam van Liebeeck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 8 | Guido Malapert | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Carle van Peenen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | Arnout Verhoeue | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Hans van Solt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | Wouter Aertsen | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 6 | 8 | | |
| Michiel Manier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 4 | | Dauid le Meire | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Marten Geeraerts | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | Jan de Backer | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Herman van Hambach | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | 4 | | Pieter L'heremyt | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Jacob Beufkens | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | Cornelis Dregge | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Dauid Vrylichouen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | | Abraham van Herwyck | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| M ^r Jacop Belleschier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | Tobias Baert | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Adolf van Meetkercken | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 15 | 0 | | Bouduwyn d'Ouwele | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Lenaert Huyghe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | Joos de Martelare | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Jan Nachtegale | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | Jacob de Bic | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Rutger Steuens | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | | Jan d'Hertoghe | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Franchois Dierix | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | | Adolf Staet | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 0 | | |
| Jan Angelé | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 10 | 0 | | Hendrick Hoeuenaer | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Aernout Elssen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | 0 | | Nicolaes de Deuxvilles | ... | ... | ... | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Geleyn de Beste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | Joos Houwe | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Pieter van Loore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | Adriaen van Damme | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Pieter Trioen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 0 | 0 | Laurens Beydaels | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 8 | | | |

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|
| Pieter Beyrents | 10 | 0 | | Jeronimus Christiaens | 10 | 0 | |
| Pieter Jacobs | 4 | 0 | | Abraham der Kinderen | 12 | 0 | |
| Pieter Tierenteyn | 4 | 0 | | Wouter Vercampen | 10 | 0 | |
| Marten Booneval | 10 | 0 | | Anthonj Lodewyckx | 4 | 0 | |
| Segher Corselis | 10 | 0 | | Gouaert de Swerte | 6 | 0 | |
| Somriasmus de Raet | 10 | 0 | | Jaques Wittewrongel | 10 | 0 | |
| Jan Behont | 1 | 0 | 0 | Gielis Heurbloek | 10 | 0 | |
| Jacus Franssen | 1 | 0 | 0 | Lieuen Verstelt | 10 | 0 | |
| Jan de Blecker | 10 | 0 | | Lodewyck Theeus | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Geeraert de Hollander | 1 | 0 | 0 | Willem Mertens | 10 | 0 | |
| Jan Storm | 10 | 0 | | Rogier Oudys | 4 | 0 | |
| Jacob Godtschalek | 1 | 5 | 0 | Wouter Casier | 10 | 0 | |
| Lowys van Ludeeck | 10 | 0 | | Jasper Fredericx | 10 | 0 | |
| Rogier van Herweghen | 6 | 8 | | Gheeraert Truyen | 10 | 0 | |
| Herman van Otthon | 5 | 0 | 0 | Weduwe van Franchoy's Beke | 3 | 0 | |
| Franchoy's Bols | 10 | 0 | | Willem Veuren | 5 | 0 | |
| Jan Loduwycx | 5 | 0 | | Gielis de Visscher | 13 | 4 | |
| Jacob van Bracht | 10 | 0 | | Weduwe Dierick Jacobs | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Joris en Pieter Bolle | 1 | 0 | 0 | Niclaes de Witte | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jacus Maes | 5 | 0 | | Anthonj Goetheyns | 5 | 0 | |
| Pieter Frans | 6 | 0 | | Dierick Lipsen | 10 | 0 | |
| Jan Stocbrigs | 10 | 0 | | Mynheer van Schoone Walle | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| Jan Claessen | 10 | 0 | | Claerken, weduwe Caerle de Burch- graue | 10 | 0 | |
| Wolfaert van Byler | 1 | 0 | 0 | Weduwe Rombouts | 10 | 0 | |
| Domyn Verhelle | 10 | 0 | | Weduwe Lucas van Peene | 10 | 0 | |
| Jeronimus van Pottelberge | 6 | 8 | | Huysvrouwe van Hans Spick | 6 | 8 | |
| Pieter Bracht | 5 | 0 | | Gielis van Ghele | 5 | 0 | |
| Pieter Garet | 10 | 0 | | Tobias van As | 10 | 0 | |
| Pauwels Ruts | 1 | 0 | 0 | Weduwe Steuperaerts | 10 | 0 | |
| Raphael vanden Putte | 10 | 0 | | Jossynken Dolens | 10 | 0 | |
| Jan Burt | 10 | 0 | | Joos Croppenberghen | 10 | 0 | |
| Willem de Key | 10 | 0 | | Willem Beex | 6 | 0 | |
| Hendrick Beekman | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Gielis van Loo | 10 | 0 | | | | | |

De naemen van de notable deser Gemeynthe, en hoe veel elk heeft verwillicht iaerlych te contribuieren tot de onderhoudinghe der Studenten vande Nederduytsche Gemeynthe te Londen, en dat voor vier iaeren; geschiet op den 23. Nouembris, anno 1595.

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|--------------------------------|----|----|----|
| Gheleyn de Beste | 2 | 0 | 0 | Jan Eduwaerts | 10 | 0 | |
| Jan van Solt, den ionghen | 1 | 10 | 0 | Hans van Solt den ouden | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Christiaen de Rycke | 2 | 0 | 0 | Segher Corselis | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pieter de Pril | 1 | 0 | 0 | Lowys van Ludeke | 12 | 0 | |
| Carel van Peenen | 1 | 0 | 0 | Domyn Verhille | 10 | 0 | |
| Pieter Drossaert | 1 | 0 | 0 | Jan Angele | 10 | 0 | |
| Marten Geeraerts | 10 | 0 | | Willem de Key | 10 | 0 | |
| Joos Otgier | 10 | 0 | | Abraham van Delden | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Nicolaes de Deuxvilles | 6 | 8 | | Pieter Trioen | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Jan de Baeker | 15 | 0 | | Jacob Godtschalek | 10 | 0 | |
| Jan de Molyne | 10 | 0 | | Jacus Franssen | 10 | 0 | |
| Jeronimus Pottelberghe | 10 | 0 | | Franchois van Ackeren | 10 | 0 | |
| Jacus Hoste | 1 | 0 | 0 | Pieter van Loyn | 2 | 0 | 0 |

| | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------------------------|----|----|----|--|----|----|----|
| Jan van Swol | 1 | 0 | 0 | Philips vander Burcht | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Jan Eyeke | 16 | 0 | 0 | Tobias Baert | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Michiel Manier | 10 | 0 | 0 | David Clinkenberch | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogier van Heereweghen | 6 | 8 | 0 | David le Meyre | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pauwels Jansen | 10 | 0 | 0 | Lieuen Verstelte, 10s. eens | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Eliaert vanden Heyden | 6 | 8 | 0 | Franchois Bols | — | — | — |
| Hans Nicasius | 5 | 0 | 0 | Rogier Vercoelgie | — | — | — |
| Lodewyck Theeus | 13 | 4 | 0 | Jacob Bolle | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pieter Samyn | 2 | 0 | 0 | Joris Bolle | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Geeraert Rychaert | 5 | 0 | 0 | Dierick Hermans | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Guliam Courte | 2 | 0 | 0 | Adolf Staet | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Michiel Corselis | 1 | 10 | 0 | Jeremias Jans[en] | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Abraham van Herwyck | 1 | 0 | 0 | Jan Ryckaert | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Arnout Luls | 1 | 0 | 0 | Jan Godtschalek | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| Wouter Verstrypen | 5 | 0 | 0 | Hans Ceulener | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Abraham Router | 6 | 0 | 0 | Jacop Belleschier | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Raphael vander Putte | 10 | 0 | 0 | Willem Martens | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Willem Jacops | 6 | 8 | 0 | Pieter Bracht | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Willem Bruynninck | 6 | 8 | 0 | Arnout Elsen | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Marcus Geeraert | 8 | 0 | 0 | Franchois Diericx | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| Jan Stranfoort | 8 | 0 | 0 | Joos de Martelaere | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Joos vanden Bossche | 13 | 4 | 0 | [Michiel Nauwe* | — | — | — |
| Nicolaes Vallin | 6 | 8 | 0 | Marten de Visscher | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| Gielis Costers | 10 | 0 | 0 | Herman van Bocholt | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Wouter Aertsens | 1 | 6 | 8 | Jacus Wittewrongel | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Jacob de Bie | 10 | 0 | 0 | Jan Stockbrigs | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Rogier Oudys | 6 | 8 | 0 | Gieles Aelst | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Joos Hauwe | 1 | 0 | 0 | Pauwels Ruths | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Reynier Drael | 5 | 0 | 0 | Lieuen de Haze | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jan Storm | 10 | 0 | 0 | Dierick Lipsen eñ de Wed[uw]e | | | |
| Jan vande Riuere | 6 | 0 | 0 | Steuperaets | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Bertholemeus Pauwels | 6 | 0 | 0 | Jan Marchant | — | — | — |
| Pieter Beyrens | 10 | 0 | 0 | Pieter Wybo | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| David Langelé | 6 | 0 | 0 | Franchois le Mote | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Niclaes Braekelman | 8 | 0 | 0 | Matheus Stelte, 5s. eens | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Daniel Haseuelt | 8 | 0 | 0 | Adriaen de Poortere | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Franchois Polaert | 10 | 0 | 0 | Guliam van Damme | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| Jan Wyts | 1 | 0 | 0 | Gregorie Princeel, 2s. 6d. eens | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| Cornelis Roosendaele | 6 | 8 | 0 | Jacus Nachtegale | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Pieter Bellewys | 8 | 0 | 0 | Jacus Huygens[en] | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Geeraert Truyen | 15 | 0 | 0 | Christoffel de Steur | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Pieter Cloens | 5 | 0 | 0 | Jacus Maes | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Aelbrecht Sprock | 5 | 0 | 0 | De Weduwe van Dierick Jacops | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jan Claesen, £1 eens | 1 | 0 | 0 | Oyken op Dux plaetse | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Abraham der Kinderen | 12 | 0 | 0 | Samuel Dries | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Nicasius Rossel | 6 | 0 | 0 | [Dierick Hermans † | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Jacus vanden Bulcke | 6 | 0 | 0 | Jacus de Maistre | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Jan Nachtegale | 10 | 0 | 0 | Pieter Miller | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Maximiliaen Schoenmaecker | 10 | 0 | 0 | Nathanael Michiels[en] | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Pieter Jacops | 8 | 0 | 0 | Michiel Nauwe | 4 | 0 | 0 |

* Struck out; see end of list.

† Struck out; see before.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{207}$.

Certificate, 12 February, 19 Eliz. (1577), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 8 February, 18 Eliz. (1576), that the following persons within *Westminster* had no goods, chattels, lands, or tenements therein.

S' Margaretes in Westminster.

Strangers.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|
| Sebastian Arriate, in goodes | xx s. | ... ij s. iiij d. |
| Danyell Charpburte, his servant | pol. | ... iiij d. |
| John Johnson, in goodes | xl s. | ... vj s. viij d. |

S' Martins in the Feyldes.

Strangers.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------------|
| Joice Campner, at John Orrells, pol | — | ... iiij d. |
| John Awdryne, pol | — | ... iiij d. |
| Andwrewe Tundell, poll | — | ... iiij d. |
| Henry Leonarde, pol | — | ... iiij d. |
| Mawdelyne Bonner, in goodes | xl s. | ... vj s. viij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{243}$.

Certificate, 22 January, 20 Eliz. 1577[-8], by the Lord Mayor, Thomas Smyth, and Thomas Egerton, Deputy to the Governor of the Merchants Adventurers, to the Lord High Treasurer, and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from the second payment of the Subsidy granted 18 Eliz. (1575), pursuant to letters patent dated 6 October, 18 Eliz.

In Billingsgate Ward: Hauns van Holstadt, in goodes, lx li. Mathewe Lulls, lx li. Peter Seres, l li. Joyce van Erpe, l li. Nicholas van Broke and Mathias Partener, xv li. Jacob Wyteronge[l] xxx li. Nicholas de Croe, . . . Garret Williamson, xxx li. Baptist Pottell, xxx li. John Bye, xx li. Jacus Debe, iij li. Charles de Browaye, xx li. Peter de Coster, xx li. Seger de Huse, xx li. Gilliam Formeyden, x li. Anthony Boell, x li. Anthony Wylkyns v li. Thomas Overbu . . . , x li. John Rogyer, xv li., and Jacus Malueren, x li. *In Candlewikestrete Warde*: Martyn de la Faille, in goodes, CCl li. John Dynghens, lx li. Hans Wawlters, xl li. Lewes van Wyngen, xxx li. *In Bridge Warde*: John de Lannoye, in goodes, l li. Lyeven vander Stelte, xxx li. Thomas Huenich, xx li. *In Langburne Warde*: Emanuell van Metteren, in goodes, xl li. William Whyttbrote, xxx li. Abraham van Delden, xxx li. Nicholas de Lannoye, xxx li. Wouter Aertson, xx li. *In Aldgate Warde*: Nicholas Fountayne, in goodes, Cl li. Joyce Hendrickes, x li. John Vanderbeck, viij li. *In Broadstrete Warde*: John Vanderbeck, alias Papott, in goodes, l li. *In Walbrooke Warde*: Peter vanden Walle, in goodes, l li. Lucas vanden Walle, l li., Adryan Vyerendeell, iiij d. *In Towre Warde*: Pawle Anratt, in goodes, xl li. Anthony Anthonysson, xl li. Gyles Malapert, xl li. Vyncent de la Barre, xl li. Nicholas de le Fortrye, xxx li. Lewes Sayes, xx li. Lodowick Blomer, xl li. Jaques Houfnagle, lxx li. John Calvetto, xx li. Anthony de la Courte, xx li. Jaques Garrett, x li. Peter Brasseur, x li. Giles Bounnagle, iiij li. *In Dowgate Warde*: Remews Backereell, in goodes, xl li. *In Lymestrete Warde*: Peter du Bosquiell, in goodes, l li. Adryan de Portyer, xxx li. *In Cordwaynerstrete Warde*: John de Vryend, in goodes, xx li. *In Cheape Warde*: Frauncys Byseopp, in goodes, l li.

STOW'S SURVEY OF LONDON, BY STRYPE, VOL. II., p. 300.*

Petition of the Shoemakers against the Alien Cordwainers, October, 1578.

“The free Shoemakers, in the month of October, 1578, put up another Petition to the Lord-Treasurer, setting forth their case, *viz.* : That there was an Order in the Star Chamber, in King Henry the Eighth's time, that all Strangers Artificers should be contributors as the King's natural subjects were ; and should come to the Halls, and take the oaths to be true to the King and his heirs ; of which sundry exemplifications were made and sent to the several Companies in London ; and, among the rest, one to the Cordwainers. But that certain Strangers of that Art, as namely, *Francis Gerers, Daniel Swarts, John Yong, Edward Tyson, Leonard Harman,* and many others by their example, did not regard the said decree, nor the acts and laws of the Realm ; and, not contented with the Queen's charitable protection, did refuse to come to the Assembly, and obey and be governed as her Majesty's natural subjects,” etc.

LANSDOWNE MS. 32, No. 10, ff. 21-22.

The Names of Strangers in London, of no church. [1581.]

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| 8 Cornelis Franex | } | In Bridge Warde Within. |
| 10 Alexander de Coene | | |
| 8 John Carpreaŭ and Frauncys Carpreaŭ | } | In Bushopsgate Warde. |
| 8 Gielis de Visschere | | |
| 8 Dierick James | } | In Dowgate Warde. |
| 10 Wissel Weblinck | | |
| 10 John Dingens | | |
| 8 Arnolt and Matthias Rÿytinck | | |
| 6 Nicolas Anseman | | |
| 10 John vander Varent | } | In Langborne Warde. |
| 12 John Waÿters | | |
| 8 Jacob Coel | | |
| 8 Matthias Rattel and Nicolas Bandisson | | |
| 6 William Wittebroot | | |
| 6 John de Wachtere | | |
| 4 Qÿntin Massis | | |
| 8 Joosse van[den] Steene | } | In Candelwyck Warde. |
| 8 Thomas Cotteels | | |
| 8 Anthonj Anthoniss[on] | } | In Towre Warde. |
| 10 Andrew de Loo | | |
| 12 Roger James | } | In Aldersgate Warde. |
| 6 Fraunces Berty | | |
| 8 John Smit, brewer | } | In Bridge Warde Without. |
| 8 John Paÿwels | | |
| 12 Josse van Erpe | } | In Belinexgate Warde. |
| 8 Josse vander Plancken | | |
| 12 Godfrey Bocx for himself and the heriters of Nicholas Libaert | | |
| 6 William Vermeyden | | |
| 6 John Abeels | | |
| 12 Mertten Waÿersyn and his gasts | } | |
| 8 Jaques Bandet | | |

* Mentioned in Preface, vol. i., p. xv. ; also Burn, p. 9.

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| 6 John Gibson | } | In Castelbaynard Warde. |
| 4 John Waterschot | | |
| 6 Frasmus [<i>sic</i>] de la Fontaine | } | In Aldgate Warde. |
| 6 Geerart Baeck | | |
| 4 Michiel Stroobant | } | Vppon Tempel Barre. |
| 8 Dyerick Brūwer | | |
| 8 Cornelis Goñaerts otherwyse called Neūse | } | Vppon S ^t Catherins. |
| 6 Pieter Richarts | | |
| 12 Matthias Ruytinex, brewer | } | |
| _____ and | | |
| 12 Mistres Vsaters, wyf | | |

LANSDOWNE MS. 32, No. 11, ff. 23-25.

Certificate of the Strangers in the seuerall Wardes and precinctes abowte the Cittie of London. [1581. Portions decayed. Printed in Strype's *Stow*, Vol. II., p. 300, who gives the sum totals only. The figures in brackets in the sum totals have been supplied from Strype. Noted by Burn, p. 7, foot.]

WARDES:

- Cornehill, vnder Sir Tho. Blanck*:—Menn 14, women 9, [total] 23. Of which dennisons 2, mere strangers 12. Of y^e French church 00, Itallian church 3, English church 6, Duch church 9, of no church 5.
- Limestret Warde, Sir Roul. Haywarde*:—Menn 9, women 17, children 5—31. Of which dennisons 1, mere strangers 8. Of y^e Frenche church 00, Itallian church 1, English church 9, Duche church 10, of no church 00.
- Bridge Warde, Sir Will. Allen*:—Menn 18, women 7—25. Of which dennisonns 5, mere strangers 13. Of y^e French church 0, Itallian church 0, English church 9, Duche church 10, no church 7.
- Bassingshal Ward, Leonard Ducket*:—Menn 2, women 2—4. Of which dennisonns 00, mere strangers 02. Frenche church 00, Itallian church 00, [English and Duch churches] non constat, [no church] non constat.
- Walbrook Ward, . . . Riuers*:—Menn 15, women 9—24, [of which denni]sons 12 [mere strangers 3]. French church 6, [Itallian church]che 00, English church 3, Duch church 10, no church [5].
- [C]*hepesid Warde, [Si]r Tho. Ramsey*:—Menn 9, women 5—14. [Of which d]ennisons 1, mere strangers 8. French church 7, Itallian church 00, English church 7, Duch church 00, no church 00.
- [B]*ushopsgate Ward, [Si]r Rich. Pipe*:—Menn 133, women 123, children 06—259 [*sic*]. Of which dennisons 8, mer strangers 125. French church 182, Itallian church 00, English church 7, Duch church 76, no church 1.
- [Dow]*gate Ward, . . . Ni. Wodrof*:—Menn 53, women 27—80. Of which dennisons 00, mer strangers 53. French church 5, Itallian church 2, English church 7, Duch church 55, no church 7.
- [Cr]*eplegate Ward, . . . Jn^e Branche*:—Menn 61, women 36—97. Of which dennisons 18, mere strangers 43. French church 44, Itallian church 1, English church 13, Duche church 32, no church 7.
- [La]*ngborne Ward, . . . Jeames Haraly (?)*:—Menn 103, women 71—174. Of which dennisons 25, mere strangers 78. French church 18, Itallian church 3, English church 34, Duch church 103, no church 16.

- Candwickstret, Sir Ed. Osborne* :—Menn 40, women 46—86. Of which denisons 5, mere strangers 35. French church 13, Itallian church 2, English church 6, Duch church 42, no church 14.
- Vintry Warde, Ald. Pollison* :—Men 24, women 16—36 [*sic*]. Of which denisons 5, mere strangers 19. French church 5, Itallian church 0, English church 13, Duch church 16, no church. . . .
- Brodstret Warde, Ald. Dixi* :—Men 53, women 55—108. Of which dennisons 8, mere strangers 45. French church 46, Itallian church 4, Duch church, 44, English church 7, no church [7].
- Bredstret Ward, Alderm. Kempton* :—Menn 11, women 5—16. Of which dennisons 3, mere strangers 8. French church 00, Itallian church 00, English church 5, Duche church 11, no church [00].
- Tower Warde, Ald. Barnes* :—Menn 143, women 61—204. Of which denisons non constat, strangers non constat. French church 43, Duch church 59, English church 56, Itallian church 6, no church 39.
- Cordu[ainier Street Ward]*, . . . :—Menn 9, women 9, children 11—29. Of which dennisons non constat, me[re strangers] E[nglish] church 5, [Duch ?] church 1, no church.
- [*Colman Street Ward ?*] . . . :—Menn 30, women 31, children 25—86. Of which denis[ons] . . . mere st[rangers] English church 8, [Duch] church 21, no church. . . .
- Farrington within the Wallis, Ald. Martin* :—Menn 31, w. not certefied—31. Of which dennisons 17, mer strangers 14. French church 2, Itallian church 00, English church 21, Duch church 8, no church [00].
- Aldersgat Ward, Ald. Caltrop* :—Menn 24, women 15—39. Of which dennisons 14, mere strangers 10. French church 15, Itallian church 00, English church 16, Duch church 8, no church [00].
- Quenhithe Ward, Alderm. Hart* :—Menn 22, women 11—33. Of which dennisons 9, mer strangers 13. French church 13, Itallian church 00, English church 11, Duch church 8, no church [1].
- Portsoken Ward, Ald^r Woodcock* :—Menn 63, women 44, children 8—115. Of which dennisons [and] mere strangers, non constat. French church 15, Itallian church 1, English church 24, Duch church 58, no church [17].
- Billingsgate Ward, Ald. Webb* :—Menn 113, women 76, children 5—196. Of which denisons 16, mere strangers 97. French church 27, Itallian church 2, English church 49, Duch church 117, no church [1].
- Castlebaynarde, Alder. Roe* :—Menn 19, women 10—29. Of which denisonns 5, mere strangers 14. French church 1, Itallian church 00, English church 9, Duch church 15, no church 4.
- Farrington Withowt, Alder. Bucle* :—Menn 73, women 36—109. Denisons 43, mer strangers 30. French church 56, Itallian church 4, English church 25, Duch church 18. No church 6.
- Algat Warde, Ald. Massam* :—Menn 133, women 85, children 28—246. Dennisons 14, mere strangers 129. French church 66, Itallian church 14, English church 38, Duche church 92, no church 37.
- Suthwark, Ald. Allet* :—Menn 225, women 151—[376]. Dennisons 34, mer strangers 191. French church 61, Itallian church 00, English church 146, Duch church 151, no church 2 . . Ther are besid, men 61, women 18, children 6—75, which are not certefied . . . byn of any church . . . 75 + 376 = 451.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Som, London | { | [Menn] [1391] | } | [of which] | { | [Dennisons] 24[5] | } | Mere strangers 1119 |
| | | [Women] [965] | | | | | | |
| | | Children 89* } | | | | | | |

2445

*;Styrye gives "85," but 89 is legible in the original.

| | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Of which of y ^e | { | Duch church [938] |
| | | French [church] [689] |
| | | Itallian c[hurch] [50] |
| | | English church [499] |
| | | No church [190] |
| | | [2366] |
| | besid men not certefied | [76] |
| | | [In all—2442] |

Certificate of the Straungers dwellige in the precinctes abowt London.

- S^c Martins* :—Menn 97. Dennisons 55, mere strangers 42. French church 19, Itallian church 00, English church 18, Duch church 37, no church 23.
- S^c Catherins* :—Menn 108, women 41, children 116—265. Dennisons 65, mere strangers 43. French church [43], Itallian church 1, English church 148, Duche church 63, no church 00.
- Blackfriars* :—Menn 73, women 53, children 121—247. Denisons 49, mere strangers 24, French church 195, Itallian church 2, English church 26, Duch church 45, no church 8.
- [Ea]st Smithfeild. South, Ald.* :—Menn 156, women 88, children 182—426. Dennisons 72, mer strangers 84, Frenche church 29, Itallian church 8, English church 262, Duch church 103, no church 23.
- Hallywell* :—Menn 38, women 53—91. Dennisons 8, mer strangers 30. French church 63, Itallian church 00, English church 00, Duch Church 3, no church 23.
- Hallywel stret* :—Men 25, women 12, children 21—58. Dennisons 3, mere strangers 22. Frenche church 29, Itallian 2, English church 00, Duch church 24, no church 1.
- Norton Folgat* :—Menn 8, women 6, children 2—16. Denisonns 2, mere strangers 6. French church 9, Itallian church 2, English church 0, Duch church 2, no church 1.
- Wells . . . stret* :—Menn 5, women —. Denisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00, Itallian church . . ., English church 7, [Duch church] . . ., no church 00.
- [An entry here almost entirely obliterated. The total of men, women, and children looks like, “19” but is doubtful. “No church 2” is legible.]
- Wells . . . ** :—Menn 5, women 2, children 37—44. Dennisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00, Itallian church 1, English church 4, Duch church 38, no church 00.
- High Holborn* :—Menn 5, women 2, children 8—15. Dennisons 2, mere strangers 3. French church 00, Itallian church 00, English church 10, Duch church 00, no church 5.
- Wapping* :—Men 17—women 7, children 17—41. Dennisons 6, mere strangers 9. French church 00, Itallian church 00, Englishe church 11, Duch church 28, no church 2.
- [W]hitchapple Ward* :—Menn 55, women 31, children 57—143. Dennisons 17, mere strangers 28. French church 48, Itallian church 00, English church 17, Duch church 77, no church 00.
- Duchy Lancaster, without Temple Bar* :—Menn 57, women, children, — —57. Denisons, mere strangers, non constat. French church 13, Italian church 00, English church 29, Duch church 7, no church 2.

Som of Strangers in y^e owt liberties :—

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Menn 662 | } | Denisons 219 | } | French church... .. 46 | | |
| Women 279 | | | | } | Mere strangers 343 | Itallian church 16 |
| Children 661 | | | | | | English church 547 |
| | | | | Duch church 426 | | |
| | | | | No church 97 | | |
| 1661 [<i>sic</i>] | | | | | | |

* Besides the ordinary heading the word “scholler” is legible.

Som total:—

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Men 2053 | } of which { | Dennisons 463 | } And of y ^e |
| [Wome]n 1244 | | Mer Strangers 1462 | |
| [Chil]dren 750 | | | |
| French church | | 1149 | |
| Itall: church | | 66 | |
| Engl: church | | 1043 | |
| Duch church | | 1364 | |
| No church | | 287 | |
| | | 3909 | |
| | [besid persons not certefied | ... .. | 138] |
| | | | [In all 4047] |

Names of certain especial strangers met to be enquired of, which are of no church:—

- Mathias de Frennoy, a, [in C]ornhil Ward.
- Haunce Sower, a han, [*ibid.*?].
- Peter Symonds, a Gouldsmith, dwelling with one Stockbridg, in Cripplegate Ward.
- Nicholas C . . . ane, a man of no trade, *ibid.*
- Cornelius Lottis, a gent, and his [wife, *ibid.*?].
- Haunc Oulters, a man
- two ma
- Andreas Vandal, a st, [*ibid.*].
- Jn^o Gay, buttonmaker, and his wife, *ibid.*
- Jn^o Dingins, a Duch marchant, in Brodstret Ward.
- Jn^o Oke, a scholer, *ibid.*
- Francis Morishal, a scholmaster, *ibid.*; with his wife, one Anne de Bell, Rose de Bell, and one Hester Frederick.
- Derga Mattina, lieng in one Boniface his howse, in Bushopsgate Ward.
- Verian Smith, of no trad nor church, *ibid.*
- Jeames Ministralis, in Tower Ward.
- Augustin Ball and Thomas Fortune, brokers, *ibid.*
- Lewis de Pace, *ibid.*
- Peter Subiano, a man of no trade, and his seruant, *ibid.*
- [Pet]er Valore, a juelseller, and Barbara his maid, Cordwaynerstret.
- Vaux, sometime y^e Sp: Amb^{rs} man, Quenhithe Ward.
-, Portsocken Ward.
- Jacob Powel, a phisitien and surgeon, sometime y^e Sp: Amb^r his man, *ibid.*
- Derick Alenson, taylor, Mary his wife, and his daughter, *ibid.*
- Ant. Stamb, taylor. Johan King, Johan Corne, a seiournour, *ibid.*
- Peter Foy, in Portsocken Ward.
- Jacob Euick, a veluet weuer. Garret van der End, taylor, [*ibid.*].
- Jankin Wickers, taylor, 1 man and a maid servant, *ibid.*
- Two strangers dwelling with Widow Hachram, in Southwark.
- Mathieu Fredric, hatbandmaker, et vxor, *ibid.*
- Jn^o Arcton, taylor, *ibid.*
- Jn^o van Soyly, *ibid.*
- Jn^o Clarke, cordwayner, Catharin his wife, 2 servants, *ibid.*
- Eliz. van Biron, widow, and her 2 servantes, *ibid.*
- Jn^o Houser, thredmaker, Bilingsgat Ward.

Salamon de Brow, seruant to Rich. Jones, stacioner, Farrington Ward Without.
 Andro Bouser, silkweuer, his wife, on child, 2 men seruantes.
 Garret Waters, showmaker, his wife, 4 children, 3 men seruantes, *ibid.*, and one Peter Braswel,
 in his howse.
 Simon Clerk, Nelkin his wife, and 2 men seruantes, y^{ei} dwel in one Hans Stills howse, *ibid.*

S^t Martins.

There are to y^e number of 22 Fleminges and Scottes, mens seruantes, of no church.
 Ebricht Sprit and Marcus Willes, seruantes to one Nicholas White, a Gouldsmith, in Black Friers.
 Jacob Cornelis, a shomaker, hath bin [here] 3 yeares, and is of no church.
 Peter Smith, a taylor, hath bin here 18 yeares, *ibid.*
 Jn^o Carpenter and Jn^o Cornelis, of Andwerp, servantes to Humfrye Roland, in Estsmithfeild.
 Giles Miller, et vxor eius, haue bin here 18 yeares, *ibid.*
 Moyses van Dam, Denis Pestil, Henrie Rainsbury, Roland Clere, Tho. Kellis, Denis Shil, Flem-
 inges, *ibid.*
 One Baudouin hath bin here 12 yeares, of no church, E[ast]Smithfe[ild].
 Francis le Douq, silkweuer, et vxor } *ibid.*
 Jn^o Sheuey, silkweuer, et vxor }
 Christian Wesan, of Germany, silkweuer, hath bin her 10 yeares, *ibid.*
 Francis Wakley, of Douay, silkweuer, hath bin her 12 yeares, *ibid.*
 Jn^o Rye, of Turnay, silkweuer, hath bin here 8 yeres, *ibid.*
 Nic. de Caen, silkweuer, hath bin here 12 yeres, *ibid.*
 Gillam Hamlet, of Bruges, seruant to y^e Sp: Amb, hath bin here 8 yeares, *ibid.*
 Peter Bricleston, of Brabant, hath bin here 16 yere, dwelleth in S^t Jhones Stret.
 Cornelius Joyner, borne in Frizland, hath bin here 10 yeres.

LANSDOWNE MS. 33, No. 59, ff. 140-144.

Names of Strangers that goe not to churche, 24 Junij, [1581].

TOWER WARDE.

S^t Dunstons.

Horacio Pallavicino.
 Andreas de Lowe.

Pawlus Justinian.

All S^{tes} Barking.

Awgustine Graffigne.
 Nicholaus de Goche.
 Josephe Semynele.
 Andrewe Brome.
 Jerome Benalio.
 Moryce van Colley.

Evangelist Constantien.
 John Egabitto.
 Nicholaus Egabito.
 John Swego.
 Alexander Swego.
 Thomas Swego.
 Acerbo Velutelli.
 Anthony Gomes.
 Philipp Mechevyen.
 John de la Ryver.
 Gerom Macre.
 Gyles Pavelopelo.

* Alpher Delymer.
 Ferdinando Lewys.
 John Calvetto.
 Lewes de Pace.
 Frauncis Devenier.
 James Querke.

* It is doubtful whether this and the following entries belong to the foregoing parish.

ALDRICHEGATE.

S^t John Zachery.

Margeria Maynarde, vid.

S^t Botolphes.

Thomas Fryer, Doctour of Phisick.

Katherina Jaques, vid.

William Vdall, gen.

Johannes Talbot, ar', and all his howseholde
seruaantes.

Roberte Langthorne.

Sir John Peter, knighte, and the Ladie, his
wief; cometh not to churche, but saieth
he hereth service att the Courte.

BRODESTRETE.

S^t Xp'ofers.

Peter Capone, estr'.

Peter Laudye, estr'.

Alhallowes.

William Gage, gen', and Johanna, vxor eius. | Thomas Moore, and Elizabeth, vxor eius.

BUSSHOPPEGATE.

Alhallowes Parish.

Agnes Berden, vxor Johannis Berden, powlter. | Jacobus Holmes, merchaunt.

*S^t Hellens.*Henry Marten, br[i]ckleyer, and Margaret, vxor
eius.

Willelmus Warde, laborer, and Agnes, vxor eius.

Nicholaus Gastrell, yom'.

Robertus Harvie, yomai[n].

Georgius Pooley, yom'.

Thomas Watson, yom'.

Oswaldus Fytche, yom'.

John Gyfforde, esquier, lyeing att the Counceles
comaundement.*S^t Buttolphes.*Thomas Burgoygne, ar', and Katherina, vxor
eius.

Henry Isham, gen'.

Heleanor Burgurasi, vid', the wief of Doctour
Julio.

CORNEHILL—nihill.

CRIPLEGATE WITHOUTE.

Roger Townesende, ar', et Janet, vxor eius. | Thomas Gardyner, gen'.

WALBROKE.

Nicholaus Bosgroove, Parochia Sancti Johanni in Walbroke, yeo'.

CANDELWYKESTRETE.

John Whippell.

LANGBORNE.

Alhallowes Staynynges.

John Baptista Sampitoris, estr'.

Hester Sampitoris, spynster.

Susanna Sampitoris, spynster.

Katherina Sampitoris, spynster.

Ferdinando Negro.

Alonso de Basarto.

John Baptista Bernizagoe.

Gregory Negro, merchaunt, estr'.

COLMANSTRETE—nil, etc.

Newgate :—prysoners remaynyng there.

Jacobus Murryell, yom'.
 Thomas Harryson, clarke.
 Frauncis Yate, gent.
 Hug' Typpling, yom'.
 Jacob Braybroke, gen'.
 Taydye Carroll, taylor.

Humfr' Gough, yom'.
 Thomas Edwardes, yom'.
 Ricardus Lewes, yom'.
 William Druett, showmaker.
 Feyth Arnolde, spynster.
 Robertus Lewys, yom'.

Counter in the Powltrie.

Henrie Crede.

| Roberte Philippes.

BILLINGSGATE. [Nil].

QUENEHITHE.

S^t Michaelles.

——— Shelley, ar'.

| Johannes Gylforde, ar', et ———, vxor eius.

S^t Peters.

Thomas Yong.

BREDESTRETE.

S^t John Evangelist.

Margery Duckington, spynster.

FARRINGTON EXTRA.

S^t Sepulchres.

Willelmus Paynton, gen'.

S^t Androwes in Holborne.

Johannes Rooper, ar'.
 Domina Elizabetha Wyndsor, vid'.
 Edmondus Standen, gen'.

Helena Dudley, vid'.
 Stephanus Marten, at ———, vxor eius.

LYMESTRETE.

William Saunders.

| Michaell Tracye.

BRIDGE WITHIN—nil.

CORDWAYNER—nil.

ALGATE.

S^t Katherine Colman.

John Cole, de Parochia Sancti Katherine Col-
 man, gen'.
 Bartheus Wonnys, mercator extr'.

Ambrosius Pavia, mercator extran'.
 Pawlus Druman, mercator extran'.

S^t Olaves in Harte Strete.

Innocent Lucattelli, mercator extr'.
 Domingo Cassilari, glassemaker.
 Domingo de Manalo, glassemaker.

Vincencius Filiolo, glassemaker.
 Marcus Guado, glassemaker.

FARRINGTON INFRA.

S^t Fosters.

Thomas Stephens, gen'. | George Lee, goldesmyth.

S^t Michaell att Querne.

Ricardus Bacon, baker. | Johannes Parkehowse, yom'.
 Owinus Loyde, yom'. | John Slevereth, yom'.
 George Condall, gen'. | George Wylkinson, grocer.
 Ricardus Powell, yom'. | Benedicte Browne, yom'.

S^t Augustynes.

George Whytton, gen'.

Xp'es Churche.

Ricardus Smythe, Doctour in Phisicke. | Georgius Burgoyne, ar'.

S^t Martyns att Ludgate.

Johannes Stoughton, clericus. | Johannes Baughe.
 Johannes Warner. | Beniamyne Hannam, gen'.
 Ricardus Mascal. | John Langforde, gen'.
 Recco Bonetto, estr'.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{2\ 5\ 1}{1\ 6}$.

Indentures, 1 August, 24 Eliz. (1582), of the second payment of the Subsidy granted
 16 January, 23 Eliz. (1581).

ALGATE WARDE.

S^t Katherine Chrechurch Parische.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|
| * Frauncis Boules | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| * Jacob Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | l li. | ... | v li. |

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Lawrence Shriffe, cobler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| George Ford, perfumer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Barton, his servant, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| William de Rye, silketwister | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| John de Vicque, posterider | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Romano Cavalliero, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Henrick van Semer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Mawdline Bentley, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Bartholmew van Lowsett, taylor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Cornelius Johnson, cobler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Englishe, post, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine Brunckey, widow, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Maria de Leckes, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| † Peter Martine, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Michell van Father, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Lambertson, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

* *Per breve* in margin.† *Per affid'* in margin.

Saint Katherine Colmanes Parishes [sic].

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|
| Jasper Graphine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| S ^r John Portunado | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Dominico Busher | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | l li. | ... | v li. |

Strangers in y^e same Parishes.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Oratio Vellutelli, merchaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| * Peter Brasier, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Marie Petros, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Mountenamt, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Jerome Lennix, taylour | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Hector Cotier, scholmaster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| * John de Best, taylour | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| * Jacob Martine, goldsmith | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| * John Barnardine Bomfacio, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Henrick Speriche and Alicia Maria, servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Henrick Tarrishe, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Thomas Kirliche | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Phillipe Rutter, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Paine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Isack de Bridges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| James van Holte, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Ambrose Pavia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| * Charles Gubert, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Roye, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Matheren Serins, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Marie Pebrake, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

Saint Androwes Vndershafte and Alhallowes in y^e Wall Parishes.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| † Nicholas Fountayne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | CC li. | ... | xx li. |
| † John Hublone | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | l li. | ... | v li. |

Strangers in y^e same Parishes [sic].

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| † Erasmus Della founteyne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| † Peter Hubline, merchaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| John van Hales, and Barbara his wife, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Martin Vanion, and his wife, and Johan Devale their servantes, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Guillame Dellamere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Henry van Brasselles, tailour | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| * John Lewis, tayllour | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Nicholas Bewett, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Marie Hamett, servant with Peter Egar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Farnando Copin, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Funger Johnson, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Ryley, armoror, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Egar, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Widowe Chamberline, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Widowe Bloys, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

* *Aff* in margin.† *Per breve* in margin.

Saint Olaue Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|
| Jacob Verseline | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Innocent Comer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Robert Briatt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Innocent Lucatelli | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Augustine Bassany | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |

Strangers in the same Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Jesper Blancquet | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Iwan de Forge, and his wiffe, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Vintrie Durrine, post, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Roger Nowell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nowell the scholmaster, and his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Nicholas Pettit, broker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Arnold Grevans, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jarvis Rawlins, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter de Parrye, merchaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Robert Howell, Margaret de Rena, et Margaret Moyna, servant with Peter Parre | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ... | xvj d. |
| Marrie Parrie, Peter Parries wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Hollicott | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Tuffyne de Valloys, Duch post | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| * Anthony Johnson and Garret Parnell, servant with W ^m Masse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Martine Close and Garrett van Gallo, servant with Richard Alline, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Garrett Fantroy with Henry Bradshawe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Widowe Pickett, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| † Angell Grisell and John Luprine, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Leven Clarke, widowe, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Nicholas Grafford, and his wiffe, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Marie Brearde, widowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Agnes Fremde, servant with John Tuppett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Dominico Cassellere, Bastian Selmalle, Marco Guado, Vincent Cellcoll, Camella † Fourme, John Maria Surlaine, servant with Jacob Vercelein | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij s. | ... | ij s. |
| Nowell Roger and John Russell, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |

Crechurch Precinct.

Strangers their.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Remere Sergiante | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Jacomyne his wife, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Rues, Nicholas Richardes, Habrick Fisher, all per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Haunce van Sivicote | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Margaret his wife, and Marie de Clock | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Peter Busher, tayllor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Hannikine his wife, and Marie his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Arnold Riche, and his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Jacobe van Noster, and Jacomyne his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Haunce Stele, and Dugine his daughter, and Henry Exendall his servante, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Symon Clarke, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

* *Aff* in margin.† *Aff* pro Angell Grisell, in margin.‡ *Aff* pro Camella Fermyn & John Maria Surleyn in margin.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|
| * John Dent, and Jane his wif, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Henry Rose, and Marie his wiffe | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Sibell Starke, widowe, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Simon Tarrinton | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| * Margaret his wife, Dugine and Katherine; Strawen de Barr and Richard de More, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx d. | ... | xx d. |
| Peter Screvell, and Martine his wiffe | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| John Nightingall, Margaret his wiffe, Jane his servante | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Garrett Wattine, Katherine his wife, and Symon Durison | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. viij d. | ... | ij s. viij d. |
| Charle Vtkey, and Elizabeth his wiffe | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Margaret Johnson, Clara Johnson, Marie Johnson, Jane Vanderlinden, Tice Johnson, and Peter Powell, all servantes with Jacob Johnson, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij s. | ... | ij s. |
| * Margaret Bechesine and Marke Bechesine | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Harrian Pruse, and Susana his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| William Mose, Johan his wife, and Appolnia Moyses, Giles de Boy, and Pinkine his wif | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx d. | ... | xx d. |
| * Gyles Cornelis, Garrett Florence, and Arnold Harman | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| * Jasper Bungle, Katherine Bungle, Philipp Lipton, and Nellykine Bungle, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ... | xvj d. |
| Andrewe Busscher, Lynckine his wife, Anthonye Peters and Dericke Venison, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ... | xvj d. |
| Lewis vander Caple, Margaret his wife, Katherine Johnson and True Mulline, his servaunt all | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ... | xvj d. |
| * Katherine Jander, Jane and Margaret Jander | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Gilbert Garret, and Katherine his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Glode Duttonen, Jane his wife, Barbara Gawde and Marie Cruce, servantes all | ... | ... | ... | ... | xlj s. | ... | iiij s. |
| John Billingley, Anne his wife, and Starr his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. viij d. | ... | ij s. viij d. |
| Jane Cokes, Piera Saloman, widowes | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * George Francke, and Susanna his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Godfrey Winge, and Katherine his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |

CANDLEWYCKESTREETE WARDE.

Abchurche Parrysshe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Wyddowe Raymond | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Cornellys Drodger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |

S^t Lawrence Paroche.

Straunger.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Symon Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|

S^t Martyn Organ Paroche.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| † Martyn de la Falia | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | CCC li. | ... | xxx li. |
| Charles Deburgrave | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Guillyaume de Best | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | l li. | ... | v li. |
| Peeter Moore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Arnolde Arnoldson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |

* Per affid' in margin.

† Per breve de Privato Sigillo in margin.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| * Joyce Vandenstene | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Hauns Vandenstene | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Vandenstene | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Jacob Yeoman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Jaques Yeoman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Adrian de Bronkere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |

In Peeter Mores howse:—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Warner Wychelhenson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Wylyam Moore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |

In Martyn de Lafalia his howse:—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| James Narrott | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Adryan Narrott | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |

In Guilham de Best his howse:—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Frauncys Vanstrasse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|

In Nycholas Jones howse:—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Conrade Reynoldes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Mesias Quinten | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |

Straungers in Abchurche Paroche.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Garrett Joyse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Cornelius de Busye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Peter de Brewer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Clementes, S^t Nycholas, and S^t Mychaelles Paroches.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------------------|-----|-----------|
| * Gyles Bowntenacle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij ^{xx} li. | ... | viiij li. |
| Henrye Hoche | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Arnold Varhove | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornellys Varhove | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Mychell Straband | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |

CORNEHILL WARDE.

S^t Mychells, S^t Christofers, and S^t Marye Wolchurche Parishes.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Cornellys Corne, estraunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

S^t Peters Paroche, in Cornehill.

Straunger.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Waldron Pope | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

BASSIESHAWE WARDE.

S^t Michaells.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Peter Cunnan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Melchiar, his wyfe, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Abraham Lekeever, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

ALDRICHGATE WARDE.

Saint Leonardes Parish and S^t Martyns.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Lodowick Tyce | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Anthonye Emericke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |

* *Per breve* in margin.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| John Pookes | xxx li. | iiij li. |
| Xp'of'er Bohere, alias Bowyer | xl li. | iiij li. |
| Nicholas de Homy | x li. | xx s. |
| Haymon Tyon | xxx li. | iiij li. |
| Frauncys Bartye | xl li. | iiij li. |
| John Brand | xxx li. | iiij li. |
| Dyonys Restingham | x li. | xx s. |
| Martyn Druet | x li. | xx s. |
| Michaell Art | x li. | xx s. |
| John James | x li. | xx s. |
| Derick Harmanson | x li. | xx s. |
| Garet Vanbedberete | xv li. | xxx s. |
| Robert Yonge | x li. | xx s. |
| Dyonise Restingham, sonne to Dyonys Restingham, per pol | — | iiij d. |
| Vyncent Kyng, goldsmythe | vj li. | xij s. |
| Christian Depuse, wydowe | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Henrye Angence, her servant, pol | — | iiij d. |
| John Derub, her servant, pol | — | iiij d. |
| Quintence Coplow, her servant, pol | — | iiij d. |
| William Cooke, her servant, pol | — | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Shamar, her servant, pol | — | iiij d. |
| Straungers. | | |
| Harman Edyn, servant to Christian Bowen | — | iiij d. |
| Jocas Johnson, servant to Xp'ian Bowen | — | iiij d. |
| Henrye Johnson, servant to Xp'ian Bowen | — | iiij d. |
| Roger Swarston, taylor | xx s. | ij s. |
| Elizabeth, wyfe of John James, sylkman | — | iiij d. |
| Jane James, his daughter | — | iiij d. |
| The wyfe of Michaell Art, shomaker | — | iiij d. |
| John Morysyn, wydowe | — | iiij d. |
| Andrew Vansutefinde, her servant | — | iiij d. |
| John Cornelish | — | iiij d. |
| John Manningam | xx s. | ij s. |
| His wyfe, per pol | — | iiij d. |
| Marye More, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| Peter Focall, silkweaver | iiij li. | vj s. |
| The wyfe of Edwarde Tedder | — | iiij d. |
| Gregorye Princell | iiij li. | vj s. |
| George Peterson, servant to James Vaughan | — | iiij d. |
| The wyfe of Gregorye Princell, per pol | — | iiij d. |
| Garret Vandebusse | xl s. | iiij s. |
| Anny's, his wyfe | — | iiij d. |
| John Seelye, taylour | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Julye, his wyfe | — | iiij d. |
| John Deron, hosyer | — | iiij d. |
| Gabryell Harrys, buglemaker | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Peter Cortoyd, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| John de Sharfe, goldsmyth | xx s. | ij s. |
| Abraham Blandsy, bugleseller | v li. | x s. |
| His wyfe | — | iiij d. |
| Wydowe Durant | — | iiij d. |
| Jasper Frederick, goldsmyth | iiij li. | vij s. |
| The wyfe of John Tewer | — | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Bomersey, bottonmaker | iiij li. | vj s. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------|----|
| Bonaventure Lebee, goldsmyth | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Alexander Williamson, cobler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| John Garsney, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Gyles Vangale, clockmaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj | s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| James Lyst, goldsmyth | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj | s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Leonarde Goinge, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Guillome Pullyn, goldsmyth | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| James Billet, schoolmaster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| John Mercer, servant to M ^r Smyth | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| John Houghman, goldsmyth | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij | s. |
| Wydowe Sadler, in the same house | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij | s. |
| Adryan Princell, sylkman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij | s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| * Sara Tuuye, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Poll Richerd | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Garret Rosey, lynnyn draper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx | s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Adryn de Watch, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| James Detewe, bugler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj | s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Roberte Fountayne, schoolmaster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj | s. |
| Frauncis Derickson, pursmaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Robert Lyngham, servant to John Brand | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Davy Smyth, servant to John Brand | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Humfrey Crewood, servant to John Brand | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| The wyfe of John Pookes, taylour | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Paules Vanelsbower, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Therick Barnes, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Lodowick Futerer, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Mark de Campener, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Stephen Ranthmaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Ellyn Pookes, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Adryan Vandermere, pincker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij | s. |
| Mathias Guilbert, taylour | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx | s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Leonarde Gosinges, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Marthelington Gilbert, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| The wyfe of Garret Vanbedburye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Sara Rookes, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| John Cultrye, mouldmaker, and his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij | d. |
| Nicholas Bloome, bookbynder | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj | s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Janykyn Swanston | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Martyn Devysser, pynner | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj | s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| John Derickson, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Arthure Johnson, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |
| Cornelis Williamson, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij | d. |

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| The wyfe of Lodowyke Tuse | — | iiij d. |
| Katheryne Tuse, his daughter | — | iiij d. |
| Lowicke Tuse, his sonne | — | iiij d. |
| * ——— Tuse, their graundfather | — | iiij d. |
| Anthonye Rasse, servant to Lodowick Tuse | — | iiij d. |
| Martyn Sewthance, his servant also | — | iiij d. |
| Ellyn Gossence, his servant also | — | iiij d. |
| The wyfe of Anthonye Emerick, lynnendraper | — | iiij d. |
| Hale a Colyn, wydowe | — | iiij d. |
| Jacob Poyster, lynnendraper | x li. | xx s. |
| Guillam Tyon, silkweaver | iiij li. | vj s. |
| John Cremer, pursmaker | — | iiij d. |
| Alexander Wilson, taylour | — | iiij d. |
| George Wylson, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| John Wylson, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| Peter Arnall, servant to M ^r Vaughan | — | iiij d. |
| James Cornelius, servant to M ^r Fan | — | iiij d. |
| Joakyn, servant to M ^r Connam | — | iiij d. |
| James Michell, shomaker | iiij li. | vj s. |
| John Nickelson, servant to M ^{ris} Peacockes | — | iiij d. |
| The wyfe of Martyn Drewet, shomaker | — | iiij d. |
| Lawrence Demote, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| John Tirsetega, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| Hugh Cornelis, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| John Myller, jerkynmaker | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Michaell Fuller, shoemaker, and his wyfe | — | viiij d. |
| Garrat Nobleman, sexton | — | iiij d. |
| Richerd Jacob, jerkynmaker | — | iiij d. |
| Arnolde Murren, taylor | iiij li. | vj s. |
| His wyfe | — | iiij d. |
| Grassinge Henrick, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| Wynkyn Puster, purse-maker | xx s. | ij s. |
| His wyfe | — | iiij d. |
| Albert Lowse, servant to Thomas Brewer | — | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Harryson, servant to John Rutt, shoemaker | — | iiij d. |

S^t John Zacharyes Parish.

Strangers.

| | | |
|---|----------|---------|
| Arnolde Tant, botcher | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Nicholas Crenne, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| John Aske, botcher | — | iiij d. |
| Jane Leach, Frenchwoman, wyfe to ——— Leache,† stone cutter | — | iiij d. |

S^t Anne and Agnes Parish.

Straungers.

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------|
| Peter de Drossat, chaundeler | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Katheryne, his wyfe | — | iiij d. |
| Katheryne, his servant | — | iiij d. |
| John Curle, botcher, in Wydowe Garrettes house | — | iiij d. |
| * James Boweman, botcher, ibidem | — | iiij d. |
| * Wydowe Hood | — | iiij d. |
| William Peterson, vitteller | xij li. | xxiiij s. |

* *Per affid'* in margin.

† William Leech, Englishman?

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Alexander Denison, hosyer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Arnolde Lawe, shoemaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Peat, taylor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * Margaret Evdinge, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * Johan Sebrance | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| James Blenkester, shomaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| James Smyth, botcher | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Gyles Seras, bookebynder | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Deport, letherdresser | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Bowman, cobler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Harman Dewman, taylour | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabeth Viat, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Katheryne Stone, wyfe to Thomas Stone | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Abraham, servant to John Rutt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncys Derickson, hosyer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Derick Womst, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Lambert, botcher, and his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| John Dewman, taylour | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| His wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Armesford, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Clause Valore, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * Anthonye Dewman, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * Xp'ofer Mongey, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * — Mongey, his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * Esia Glassor, taylor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| * Glothin de Pere, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Marye Stayninges Parish.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|
| James Whyte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Gilbert Hynde, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Botulphes Parish, without Aldrichgate.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Wynne Johnson, botcher | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Cecilye Johnson, his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * Gyles Wall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Gosen Hall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Bennet Richerd, bookbynder | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| James Nepper | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Nokes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| Marye, his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| James Denephe, marchant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| Isabell Denephe, wyfe of James Denephe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Suzan Denephe, his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Johan Denephe, his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| William Baylye, sylkeweaver | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Tennet Bartram, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Suzan, her servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Robert Allen, Scott | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Christian, his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

* *Per affid^o* in margin.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Powrish Pencon | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Magdalen, his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncys Delbocall, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Bowen, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Marye Browne, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabeth Payne, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Derick Vannasson, servant to Allynson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

CASTLEBAYNARDE WARDE.

S^t Androwes Parish.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Haunce Farbarne, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Albert Foxe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Gybson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Garret Vncle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Gregoryes Parish.

Straunger.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Albert the Hare, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|

S^t Marye Magdalens Parish.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Gyles Gyllam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Dericke Derickson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

WALBROOKE WARDE.

S^t Swythens Parrishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| John Brewer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Inglebarr Kinton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Fremounte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

S^t Marye Woolchurche Parishe.

Strainger.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| * Balthesar Sauches | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. | ... | x li. |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

S^t Marye Abchurch Parishe.

Strainger.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| † Peter Bowtell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. | ... | v li. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

LANGEBURNE WARDE.

Saynt Marye Wolnothes Parish and Wolchurch Parish.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| John Ferne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| James Goddescall | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. | ... | v li. |
| † Jacob Wilhelmo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Frederick Frederigo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |

In the house of John Ferne:—

* *Mediet* in margin.† *Per aff* in margin.† *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

In the house of John Bruges :—

Victoryne, his maydeservant — ... iiij d.

In the howse of the saide Peter Vandewall :—

* Joyce Vanbush iij li. ... vj s.

In the house of William Hayward :—

Barnarde Renish, and his wyfe, per pol — ... viij d.

Vxor van Blanbargen, per pol — ... iiij d.

All Sayntes Parish, in Lumberdstreet.

Strangers.

Arnolde Verne, and his wyfe, per pol — ... viij d.

William Tronster, his servant — ... iiij d.

John Lyon, and Dionys Bartholmewe his servant — ... viij d.

† James Bartholl, and his wyfe, and Brissell their maydservant — ... xij d.

Saynt Dyonyes Backchurch Parish.

Straungers.

Peter Samyne 1 li. ... v li.

* Nicholas Delanoy xxx li. ... iij li.

* Abraham Vandelden xxx li. ... iij li.

James Cole 1 li. ... v li.

Peter Typot v li. ... x s.

* Emanuell Demetris xl li. ... iiij li.

John Bewgram x li. ... xx s.

* Alexander de Myllyn xx li. ... xl s.

* William Whytebread xxx li. ... iij li.

Vincent le Barre xl li. ... iiij li.

Agatha Vanhill x li. ... xx s.

Sara Vanhill x li. ... xx s.

* Michael Mannet xx li. ... xl s.

Hipolito Beaumont xx li. ... xl s.

In the house of Peter Samyne :—

Reynolde Richerdes — ... iiij d.

Alice Garret, his maydservant — ... iiij d.

In the house of Nicholas Delanoy :—

Anthonye Tryfarfe, Jane Carpenter, and Dyonyse Jarbranch, his
servantes, pol — ... xij d.

In the house of Abraham Vandelden :—

John Rounce, his servant, pol — ... iiij d.

Marye Clementes, his mayde servant, pol — ... iiij d.

In the house of James Cole :—

James Cole, his sonne, per pol — ... iiij d.

Elizabeth Cole, his daughter — ... iiij d.

Eve Sayence, his mayde, pol — ... iiij d.

In the house of Hipolito Beaumonti :—

Scipio Beaumonti — ... iiij d.

Horatio Fransato iij li. ... vj s.

† John Lupryn and James Roomcom', servantes, pol — ... viij d.

Henrick Neighbourgh, and Margaret his wyfe — ... viij d.

Adryan Cornelius and James Heawith, servantes, per pol — ... viij d.

John Peen v li. ... x s.

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

† *Brissel, per affid'* in margin.

‡ *Per affid'* in margin.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Haunce Wygell, William Herninge, Joyce Crumbrogam, and Lewis Alnick, his servant, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. |
| George Vandall, and Janekyn his wyfe, and Marye Vantropyn his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| In the house of Peter Tippot :— | | | | | | | | |
| Cornelis ne Vanhoven, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| In the house of Emanuell Demetris :— | | | | | | | | |
| Danyell Etiler, his manservant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabeth Frende, his maydservant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Harman van Hambach | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| * Abraham Vanharwick | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| † Anne Bonnyers, their mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| † Garret van Awken | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Waternyell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| In the house of Laurence Cartwright :— | | | | | | | | |
| James Jeringe, Laurence Dorough, and Martyn Gossen, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| In the howse of William Whytebreade :— | | | | | | | | |
| James Mawse and Margaret Hosse, his servant, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Geoffrey Pryor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| In the house of Alexander Millen :— | | | | | | | | |
| Vxor Judick, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Lenhart, and his wyfe, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| In the howse of John May † :— | | | | | | | | |
| John Larde, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| In the house of John Bewgrom :— | | | | | | | | |
| Margaret Vandevall and Anne Plattfoot, servant, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| In the house of John de la Barre :— | | | | | | | | |
| John Vincent and one Marye, servant, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| In the house of Wydow Cotton :— | | | | | | | | |
| Garrat and Jerrat, two strangers, pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |

S^t Gabriell Fanchurch Parish.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Lewes Sayes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| John Guest | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Alexander Tybantee | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lxx li. | ... | vij li. |
| Henrye Lambertson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Godfrey Lynse and Garret Pynson, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| In the house of Lewes Sayes :— | | | | | | | | |
| Wallerin Sayes, Anne Gomore, and Flipot Virgilot, servant, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| In the house of Alexander Tybantee :— | | | | | | | | |
| Paupilio Golito, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Guido Bust | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Syloe Pichen, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| † Marcus Laurence, and Gotred his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| In the house of Marcus Laurence :— | | | | | | | | |
| Tobias and Suzan Vynce, servant, pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Alcue Mvre | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Audryan Pynyn, and Janekyn his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Janiken Caveles, their servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Palmer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.† *Per affid'* in margin.

‡ Englishman.

All Sayntes Stayninges Parish.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| * John Baptista Sambitores | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Lewin Vantilt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Alonso de Basurto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| In the house of John Baptista Sambitores:— | | | | | | | | | |
| * Thomas, the servant of Alonso de Basurto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * John Atrice, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Fardinando, a Blackamore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * Margaret, a maydservant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| <i>In Culver Alley.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Glode Paynter, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * Ellyn, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Tannykyn, a Douchwoman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Magdalen, her servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| <i>In Starre Alley.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas Bysshoppe, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| In the house of Wydowe Lewys:— | | | | | | | | | |
| * Albert and Harman, two Douchmen, brothers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| John Garretson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Bonyface Face | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| In the house of Thomas Jones:—† | | | | | | | | | |
| Lambert Vandeback, and his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Peter Flemyn, and Cathery his syster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| In the house of Levyn Vantilt:— | | | | | | | | | |
| John Raywarde, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mathewe Stylton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Sara Barrell, a mayde servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

LYME STREETE WARDE.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|
| ‡ Peter Buskell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. | ... | x li. |
| ‡ Adrian de Porter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. | ... | vj li. |
| John Pedericons, and Katheryn his wife, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Cornelius Johnson, and Henry Johnson, his man, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Troiolus de Crete, and Sara his wyfe, Magdalen his daughter, Katheryn Falkener, a servaunte, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. |
| In Peter Debosquells howse: Jane his wyfe, Tanekyn Mason, Mary Ballenger, Lambert Joye, Nicholas Hobloyn, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xx d. |
| In Adryan de Porters howse: Frauncys his wyfe, Haunce van Seelde, Cely Lapson, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| In Robert Kingslons § howse: James Fox, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| In John Langleys howse: Helyn Cornelis, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

CORDWAYNERSTRETE WARDE.

S' Antolynes Parrishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Giles Ewen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Jacolyn, his mayde servaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

* *Per affid'* in margin.‡ *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

† Englishman.

§ "Robert Kyngslonde," Englishman.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---|-----|---------------|
| Lewyn Timberman, and his wief, and one servaunt | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Marten Vanderlinger, and his wiefe; iiij children, and one servaunt | ... | ... | — | ... | ij s. iiij d. |
| Godfrey Lambricht | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John de Grave, and his wiefe, and one servaunt | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Peter Shatlyne | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Guillam le Roy hys iiij servautes | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. |
| George Cooke | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| William Wickers, and hys wief, and ij servautes | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. |
| Frauncis Marcus his iiij servautes | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. |
| John Haynes | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Harry Hunter | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Rowland Brooke | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John de Housey his servant | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * Marten de Camber, and his wief, and his brother | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Rowland Samford, and hys wief | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Gabriell Savegrave, and his wief | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| † Peter Bayllett, and hys wief, and iiij children | ... | ... | — | ... | xx d. |
| Jaques Dennett, and hys wief, and ij children | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. |
| ———— Raynoldes, and his wief, and one sonne | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Jaques Rabye, and his wief | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| M ^r Thomas | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

QUENEHITH WARDE.

S^t Peters Paroche.

Straunger.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|
| Guylliam Bryscoe | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|------|

S^t Michaells, S^t Myldredes, S^t Olaves, and Trynytie Paroches.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| John van Holst, alias Haunce | ... | ... | ... | ... | C li. | ... | x li. |
| ‡ Anthonie de Vigo | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| John Debins, his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| George Jane, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Fydt Dome, his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Helgar Alden, his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Adam Brone, his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Guillyam Marry, his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| George Camby, his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Tyse Lenerd | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacob Nelking | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornellys Nellman | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Bennett | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Debavoy | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Elling Debavoy, his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Susan Debavoy, his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^{ct} Niccholas and S^{ct} Mary Somersettes Paroches.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Bargott Miller | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| John Massey | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Anthony Vas | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

* *Frater Martini de Camber, per affid' in margin.*† *Per affid' in margin.*‡ *Per affid' in margin; also f^o process ad Wardam de Castelbaynard.*

BRIDGE WARDE WITHIN.

S^t Magnus Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|
| Cornelis Franke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Alexaunder de Cone | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| * Nicholas Langulion | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Vincent Camiora | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| John Stockman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| * John Nitingale | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Benettes Parishe att Gracechurche.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|---------|
| Phillip and Bartholmewe Cursynye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Cl li. | ... | xv li. |
| Jerome Jeryne, Barnard Jeryne, Benedict Bartholomue, and Nyclolas [<i>sic</i>] Cheifedostell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Gillam Mort | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Martyns Paryshe.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Jasper de Catte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Nicholas la Barte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| * James More | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

COALEMANSTREETE WARDE.

S^t Olaves Paroche.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Lewes Raymond | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Nicholas Remye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| John Dewaye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| Christofer Frederycke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Hubbert Reygnoldes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |

S^t Stephens Paroche.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|----------------------------|-----|---------|
| Nycholas Frend | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Wyddowe Lowdyoves | ... | iiij d. |
| Adryan, his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Peter Potalyan | ... | iiij d. |
| Adryan, hys daughter | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Arthur, hys wyfe | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane Landers, his mayd | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | John Marvod, his servaunt | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett Wybest, hys mayd | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | John Adams, his servaunt | ... | iiij d. |
| James Turwen | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Peter Byssey | ... | iiij d. |
| Luce, hys wyfe | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Elizabeth, his wyfe | ... | iiij d. |
| Adam Bovenge | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Elizabeth Gowtey, his mayd | ... | iiij d. |
| John Galye | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Christofer Vanderslyde | ... | iiij d. |
| Cypryan Valeria | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Jane, hys wyfe | ... | iiij d. |
| Anne, hys wyfe | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | John Baptiste | ... | iiij d. |
| Izacke Cypryan | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Jane, hys wyfe | ... | iiij d. |
| John Rowe, minister | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | George Wolfe | ... | iiij d. |
| Luca, hys wyfe | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Duram, hys wyfe | ... | iiij d. |
| John Rowe, hys sonne | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Agnes Wolfe | ... | iiij d. |
| Martyn Marshall | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Alyce Venyan | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Elizabeth Casett | ... | iiij d. |

* *Aff* in margin.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| Marye Evans | iiij d. | James Vandercan | iiij d. |
| George Turwen | iiij d. | Marye Caffes | iiij d. |
| Shonett, hys wyfe | iiij d. | Seme Vandercam | iiij d. |
| Jaquelyne Turwyn, his mother | iiij d. | Peter Cupp, servaunt with Hubert Reygnoldes | iiij d. |
| Servauntes to John Dewaye:— | | Phillypp Reymond, servaunt with Lewes Reymond | iiij d. |
| James Cowlas | iiij d. | Mathewe Bolte | iiij d. |
| James Jacobes | iiij d. | | |
| John Vandercan | iiij d. | | |

BILLINGEGATE WARDE.

S^c Marye Hill Parische.

Strangers.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| * Joice van Erpe | 1 li. | v li. |
| Guillam Curteine | xx li. | xl s. |
| * John Rosier | xx li. | xl s. |
| Doctor Daniell | x li. | xx s. |
| Raphaell vande Pitt | xxx li. | iiij li. |
| Frauncis Decoy | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Margaret, the wyfe of Gillam Curtein; Joane and Margaret, his daughters, and Haunce his servaunte | poll. | xvj d. |
| Elizabeth, a Duche woman, within Angell Giles house | poll. | iiij d. |
| Jane Farmen, widowe; Marye and Jane, his [<i>sic</i>] daughters | poll. | xij d. |
| Peter Foxe; Silken his wyfe; Harman and Nicholas, Duchmen | poll. | xvj d. |
| Pullen, the wyfe of Raphaell vande Pitt; John and Lewes, there servauntes | poll. | xij d. |
| Jerman Galmottes; Barbary his wief; John Whetfronge, a ser- vaunte | poll. | xij d. |
| Elizabeth, the wyfe of Francis Decoy, and Elizabeth, his daughter | poll. | viiij d. |
| Helen, the wyfe of John Rosser, and Margrett, his maide | poll. | viiij d. |
| Helen, the wife of Joice van Erpe; Haunce, Alice, and Elizabeth, his servauntes | poll. | xvj d. |

S^c Buttolphes Parische.

Strangers.

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Peter Seres | lxx li. | vij li. |
| * Mathew Lulles | lx li. | vj li. |
| † Garret Williamson | xxx li. | iiij li. |
| Martyn Vaversyn | xx li. | xl s. |
| Haunce Wonters | lxx li. | vij li. |
| John Lodovike | xx li. | xl s. |
| † Jasper Selois | xx li. | xl s. |
| Martyn Strewsey | xx li. | xl s. |
| Peter Godscall | x li. | xx s. |
| Dennys de Mounte | xx li. | xl s. |
| William Kyes | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Cornelius Jacobbe | x li. | xx s. |

Strangers.

| | | |
|--|-------|---------|
| John Angellotta | poll. | iiij d. |
| Katherine Emery, widowe | poll. | iiij d. |
| Mawdlyn, y ^e wife of Martin Vaversyn, Susan their daughter, and Katherine ——— | poll. | xij d. |

* *Per breve* in margin.† *Aff'* in margin.

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|----------|
| John Abell, Margaret his wife, Andrew his sonne, and Mary Veragen their maide | poll. | .. | xvj d. |
| Elizabeth, the wyfe of Peter Seres, Joyce his man, and Jane his maide servauntes | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Jane, the wife of Mathew Lulles, Dirick his man, and Anna his maide servauntes | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Jane, the wife of Cornelis Jacobson, and Phillippe his maide ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Katherine, the wife of Jo: Lodwick, and Anthonie his sonne ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Katherine, the wife of Martyn Strewse, and Jerome Goodson his servaunt | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Ellys Maye, and Tawnykyn his wyfe | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Matheus Bowden and Jaques Bartell, servauntes to Jasper Celosse, and Tanekin their servauntes [<i>sic</i>] | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Haunce Dmitter, and Lamberd his boye | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Tanykyn, the wyfe of Dennys Demount, and Katherine, his servaunt | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Elizabeth, the wife of Peter Godscall, and Reynoldes their boye ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Mathias Clowcarte, servaunte to Garret Williamson | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Daniell van Bussisen, and Katherine his wyfe | poll. | ... | viiij d. |

S^t Andrewe Hubbertes Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | |
|--|---------|-----|----------|
| Joyce van de Pancke | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| * Guillam Vermaiden | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Peter Paliat | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Augustine Bewlewe | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Cristian van Strayse | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Petronille Vairmaiden, wife of Guillam Vermaiden, and Guillam Cornelle his man | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| † Davy Mallen and Mary Cornelis, within his house | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Cristian van Welter, and Alice his wife | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Katherine, wife of Peter Pallett, and Suzan de Morrey, in his house | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| † William Tilman, within William Holton | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| † John Dilson and John Boone, servauntes with John Johnson ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| John Arnold, servant with Richard Robinson | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| † John Richardson, servaunt with Richard Giles | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine, wife of Cristian van Strawson; Jakamyn Suzan his servaunt | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Nicholas Williamson, within Ellys merchaunt; Jo: Rookes, Giles Bedall, in y ^e same house | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Joyce van lan Boze, servaunt to Joyce van Planke | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Agnes del Haye, vnder Augustine de Beaulyen, and James Fallowe, servaunte to the said Augustine | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| † Mary Bryet and Mary Bryet, two sisters | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| † James Ronnecout | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Lambert and John Hollibushe, vnder John Olyff | poll. | ... | viiij d. |

S^t Georges and S^t Margaretes Parishes.

Strangers.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-----|----------------------|
| Guilliam le Spera | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Peter Clement | xx li. | ... | xx s. [<i>sic</i>] |

* *Per breve* in margin.† *Aff'* in margin.

| | | | |
|---|----------|-----|----------|
| John Phenix | lx li. | ... | vj li. |
| John de Lanoye | l li. | ... | v li. |
| * Walter Artson | l li. | ... | v li. |
| Henrick Voites | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| William Browninge | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Haunce Gast | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Paule de la Haye | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Joice Bowes | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Gabriel Vandeviver | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| † Giles, showmaker, servaunt to Peter Clement, and Dino, his maide seruaunt | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Katherine, y ^e wife of Henry Footes; Katherine, a maide seruaunt, and Michell, a boy | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| † Margret, the maide seruaunt of Paule de la Haye | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Margret, the wife of Walter Arston; Michell and Elizabeth, his maidens, and John Stripp, his man | poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| Trunkin, the wife of John Phenix, and Katherine his maide | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Katherine Heydon, and Jane her daughter | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| † John Richardes, within Goodwife Crowe | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Margret Gueson, a widowe | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Anne, y ^e wife of W ^m Browninge; Quintyne his sister; Jo: his man seruaunt | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Margret, y ^e wife of Joyce Bones, and his sister Katherine Beske | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| ———, the wife of Gabriell Vandiviver; Joice his daughter; Toby Abberd, and Agnes his wife within them | poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| Katherine, the wife of Haunce Gaste, and Mary his maide | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Joyce, the wyfe of Gillam Lespeere, and Conradus their man | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Pawle Towbaste, and Barbary, a maide, in the house of [<i>sic</i>] Haunce Hostat dwelled in | poll. | ... | viiij d. |

DOWGATE WARDE.

Alhallowes the Greate Paroche.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|----------|
| John Dewkin | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Hubert Francklin | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Garrett Tryon | vij li. | ... | xiiij s. |
| Alard Starte | v li. | ... | v s. |
| Widdow Garratt | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| John Burgrave | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

Alhallowes the Lesse, S^t Lawrence Powntney, and S^t Johns Paroches.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|--|--------|-----|----------|
| Dyrick James | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Laurence Dondino | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Michaell Gryffin, alias Corsellis | l li. | ... | v li. |
| Roger van Payne | l li. | ... | v li. |
| † John Billing | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| John Bellewe | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| * Charles van Payne | l li. | ... | v li. |
| Alexaunder Buggard | v li. | ... | x s. |

* *Per breve* in margin.† *Aff'* in margin.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------|
| Henry Arnold ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Widow Dormere ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Nicolas Kinge ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |

Straungers and straungers servauntes, per poll.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|---------|----------------------|-----|-----|---------|
| * John Closse ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Roger Shornback ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| * Garratt Crane ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Jacob Elson ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Severin Swere ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | * Richard Evans ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Servauntes dwelling within Widow Dormere:— | | | | | | | |
| Jane Gorgrave ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| A servaunt dwelling with Michell Corsellys:— | | | | | | | |
| Segar Corsellys ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Servantes dwelling with Nicholas Kinge:— | | | | | | | |
| Sarah Kinge ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Reke Armore ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Lewys Angine ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Nicolas Johnson ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Servauntes dwelling with Alexander Buggard:— | | | | | | | |
| Parnell Langswere ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Joseph Kanowne ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Haunse Boger ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Servauntes dwelling within Dyrick James:— | | | | | | | |
| Hubert Dryson ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Peter Heyner ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Tyse Otten ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Dirrick Mache ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Driskye ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Poulse Cremer ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| A servaunt dwelling within M ^r Campyon:—† | | | | | | | |
| Joseph Tapp ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Servauntes dwelling within John Burgrave:— | | | | | | | |
| * Anthony Reneare ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | * Daniell Isling ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| * John Hudd ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | * Leven Kinge ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| * Mathue Kinge ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| A servaunt dwelling within Garratt Tryon: | | | | | | | |
| Austin Vandorse ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Servauntes dwelling within James Elsom:— | | | | | | | |
| Aron Caldron ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | John Ballyn ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Servauntes dwelling within Arnold Rutton:—‡ | | | | | | | |
| Milker Johnson ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Garlyn Vanmouse ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Henry Luper ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Petter Coyne ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicolas Lyncklea ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | Harbar Graunte ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |

BISSHOPPGATTE [WARD].

Allhallowes Parische.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Henry Cneil, stranger ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 li. | ... | v li. |
| Stranger. | | | | | | | | | |
| Susan, servaunte of Henry Cneil, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Peters in Cornehill Parische.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Giles Hiefeilde, stranger ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Strangers. | | | | | | | | | |
| * John Rodmaker, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Widdowe Pryme, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

* *Aff*' in margin

† Henry Campyon, "a sessor," and Abraham Campyon both occur among the English names in the parish of Allhallowes the Great.

‡ Englishman.

S^t Martine Outwicke Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-----|----------|
| Lovies Fongle | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Adam Villert | x li. | ... | xx s. |

Strangers.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----|---------|
| * Mary Villaris, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * George Welton, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Garret Farringre, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * John Huddenhewe, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Garret Crewse, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Phillip Mayhalt, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Saunders Singre, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Ethelborowes Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | |
|--|------------------------|-----|-----------|
| Peter Bowlters | iiij ^{xx} li. | ... | vj li. |
| Jacob Saule | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |
| Godfrey Canion, alias Anthonie Jorrey | iiij ^{xx} li. | ... | viiij li. |
| Godfrey Canenocle | xx li. | ... | xl s. |

Strangers.

| | | | |
|--|----------|-----|----------|
| Stephen Segar, Fraunces his wyfe, Jane and Susan, his dawghters, per pol | — | ... | xvj d. |
| * Hubberd de Bowe, Mary his wife, James his sonne, Katherine and Anne, his dawghters, per pol | — | ... | xx d. |
| John Graye | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| * Adryan Slablearte | v li. | ... | x s. |
| * Jane his wife, Ramens, Easter, and Joyce, his children, per pol | xvj d. | ... | xvj d. |
| * Peter Jacob, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Simon Carrane, and Jane his wife, per pol | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| John Durant, and Jane his wife, per pol | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Melcher Currans, dawghter, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Margaret Narke, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Job Browyer | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| * Jane his wife, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Joyce Nighttingale | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Perren his wife, and John his man, per pol | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |

S^t Ellyns Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | |
|---|----------|-----|----------|
| Hance Carpre, Fraunces his wife, and Jerrome Vonschouse, their servaunt, per pol | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Sykin Bowltis his wife; Sara Boultils and Peter Boultils, their [<i>sic</i>] children | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| * Anthony Cornellis, servant to Boultils, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Barthilmewe de Some, Dominian his wife, and Lambard de Graye, ye ^r servant, per pol | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| * Beter Burly | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| * Jane Burly, his wife | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Agatha Saule, his wife, Anne Saule and Mary Saule | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Mary Cannion, his wife, Daniell Canion, and Barbara, his mayden | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Margaret Iverye, alias Cannion, and Marie Iveryo | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |

* *Aff'* in margin.

| | | | |
|---|---------|-----|---------|
| Margaret Fountayne, Marie Jones, and Jane Whitebreaude, per pol | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| * Robert Master, per pol | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Garret de Coner, Margarett his wife, and Julian theire mayden | xij d. | ... | xij d. |

S^t Botolphes Parishes.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| John Mountoye, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Strangers. | | | | | | | |
| * Jarret de Nover | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| * Catherine his wife, and George his sonne, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Jomary Pomforde, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Joyffe Fever | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| * Jane his wife, John and Androwe, his servauntes, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Christofer Beane, Dericke and Ronart, servauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Charles Harris, and Tonet, his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| James Castaneell | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Mirchet his wife, and Fraunces his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Peter Mowberry | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| * Peter Dolly, and Jane his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * John Lordain, Tonet his wife, Quint servant, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| John Lorde | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Martine Bardye, and Anne his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Charles du Caine, and Marret his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Arthure Oliffe | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Widdowe Walle | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacob Duprue | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Jeane his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Leonard Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

Bedlam.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Hawnce van Howden | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Marie his wife, John his servaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| John Specocke, Catline his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Dericke his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Peter le Cate, and Jane his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| James del Tower, Mary his wyfe, Daniell and Jane, his servauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ... | xvj d. |
| Peter Favell | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| * Balhazar van Solle, Barbara his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| Anthony Beane | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Joyce his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Mighell Wood, Antonet his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| William le Sage | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Mary his wife, John and Robert, his servauntes, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| John de Prye, Mary his wife, Jackmine his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| * Jacob Stockeye | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| * Mary his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Balhazar Covay, Tonnet his wife, Daniell his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Guilliam de Roy, Emay his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| * John Frettle | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| * Suzan his wife, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * John le Fevor, Jane his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |
| John de Bewberrie, Loricke his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | viiij d. |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Mari Workman, and Nicholas, her man | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| * Jacob Carpenter, Barbary his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |

M^r Offeleyes Rentes.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| John Mensey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| * Agnes his wife, Jesper and Martine, his servautes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Mary Hickeye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Michael Cosshey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Mary his wife, Agnes his dawghter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| * Phillip Farmasse, and Jane his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| Piere Ashelye, and Mary his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| Adrian Toopie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj li. |
| * Martine his wife, Nicholas and Abreham, his servautes, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Betor Bekine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Jane his wife, Adam and Daniell, his servautes, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Luke Chambre, Antonet his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| Frauncis Edward | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Lewe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Jane his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * John Stapperd, Jane his wife, and Peter + his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Paul Foorde, and Marye his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| * Jarret de Noye, and Katherine his wife, and George his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Andrewe Jozeph | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

Hawckes Alley.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Florence Galwaye, Joyce his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| Stacie Turrie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Hubborde his wife, and Florence his mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |

Sopehouse Alley.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| * Tybert Merrie, and Jane his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| * Anthonie Doble, and Marie his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| * Tonnet Hewberrie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Agnes Husbie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Elizabeth Clossey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Mentenet Drewe, and Barbara her daughter, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| Clement Fountayne, Mary his wife, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| Widdowe Hewbord | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| John de Rewe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane Slatton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Anne Leynemye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Frauncis de Saye, and Marie his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| Lewis Curtaine, and Jackline his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| * Mary Cherye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Phillor, Jackline his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| John de Cat, and Sara his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |

Halfe Mone Alley

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| John le Swane | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| * Anne his wife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Senton Mercie | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peron Carrey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

* *Aff'* in margin.

Trinitie Parishe.

Marye, wyfe to Guilliam Cantillion poll. ... iiij d.

S^t Michaelles Paternoster Parishe.

Straungers.

* Nicholas Cowper xl li. ... xl s.
Abraham Knodder, his servaunt poll. ... iiij d.

CREPLEGATE [WARD].

S^t Albones Parishe.

Mawrice Ekeholte, stranger vj li. ... xij s.

S^t Michaelles Parishe.

Straungers.

John Williamson iiij li. ... vj s.
Miles Godfreye iiij d. ... iiij d.

S^t Alphage and S^t Olaues Parishes.

† Andreas Bircrofte, stranger x li. ... xx s.

Shippe Alley.

Strangers.

John Debois iiij d. ... iiij d.
Thomas Waltrop iiij d. ... iiij d.
† Jeames Boorce iiij d. ... iiij d.

S^t Giles Parishe.

Simon Terrington, stranger x li. ... xx s.

Strangers in Redcrosse Streete.

Walter Moyses iiij d. ... iiij d.
Bingam Vandornicke iiij d. ... iiij d.
Catheren Pelt, Stephen Debear, Richard Demorye, his servauntes xij d. ... xij d.

Barbican.

Noy Jeparte ij li. ... vj s.
John Dewent, Gillam Matteredes, Jacob Garrett, his servauntes xij d. ... xij d.
† Yonbaldina Pretuses... .. ij li. ... vj s.

Garter Place.

Arnold Cooke iiij d. ... iiij d.
John Bilbo iiij d. ... iiij d.

Leefes Yarde.

Dennis Demaster iiij li. ... viij s.

Golding Lane.

Emery Ducant ij li. ... vj s.
Catheren Decon, his servaunt... .. iiij d. ... iiij d.

In Whitecrosse Streete.

Peter Savage xl li. ... iiij li.
Simon Semon, Samuel Senapatt, his servauntes viij d. ... viij d.

* *Per breve* in margin.† *Per affid'* in margin† *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| James Wilforde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| John Melom | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Leonard Melom, his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| Gerven Mahew | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |

In Grubstreete.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Samuell Barker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| Mighell Westen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| John Anthony, his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| John Wyer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| John Garwawghe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| Davie Rokines, Charles Vanderwarde, John Laventie, Hance Courte, Katherine Snimyrs, his servauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx d. | ... | xx d. |

In Doctor Bullines Yarde.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Anthony Lambert | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| Pockey Mussen, Valentine Cursen, John Corner, his servauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Verden Depere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| Arnold Depere, his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| Jacklini Depere, his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| * Cornelis Loles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| * Jeames Dodegay, his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |

Betwene Grubstreete and Morelane.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| * Peter Marcage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|

In Moore Lane.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Peter Terrintine | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Peter Antus, Martine Myes, Marie Myes, his servauntes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Almon Mutton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Peter Clarke, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |

Copt Hall in Moore Lane.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Charles Treswer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| Frauncis Peter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |

Moore Feildes.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| John Stephens | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |
| Abraham Shenyshawe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiiij s. |
| Balwine Flemin, his servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | iiiij d. |

BREDSTRETE WARDE.

*Allhallowes Parishe.**Strayngers.*

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------|
| Anthonye Gother, straynger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Wvlfrett Vanbile, strainger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

*S^c Mildredes Parrishe.**Straingers.*

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------|
| Hubert Mertyn, strainger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------|

*S^c Augustynes Parrishe.**Straingers.*

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Gilbert Barnes, strainger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiiij d. |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|

* *Per affid'* in margin.

S^t Margaret Moyes Pariske.

Straingers.

Godfrey Portey, strainger per pole. ... iiij d.

S^t Nicholas Coldabbey and S^t Mary Magdaleyne Parishes.

Straingers.

John Large, strainger iij li. ... vj s.

FARRINGTON WITHOUT.

S^t Dunstones Pariske.

The White Fryers.

Strangers.

Sampson Morden, jeweller x li. ... xx s.

Straungers in the White Fryers.

John Asson, servaunt with M^{ris} Draper * poll. ... iiij d.
John van Champenhaut, seruant with John Tandye poll. ... iiij d.

S^t Brides Pariske.

Straungers in the Fleete Rentes.

Anthonye Squeerre poll. ... iiij d.
Symon Shevaler poll. ... iiij d.
Oliver Eskirke poll. ... iiij d.
Nicholas Sermoyes xx s. ... ij s.
Anthonye Herringe xx s. ... ij s.
Michaell Saroe xx s. ... ij s.
John Marya xx s. ... ij s.
Barbara Lymberger xx s. ... ij s.
Venissynt Grushe poll. ... iiij d.

Straungers within Brydwell.

Marten Pynnoxe xx s. ... ij s.
Gillam Latten poll. ... iiij d.

Straungers in Greenes Rentes.

Ellis Brewyn xx s. ... ij s.
Mason Johnson xl s. ... iiij s.
Gillam Bargett poll. ... iiij d.
James Drassinge poll. ... iiij d.
James Delonge poll. ... iiij d.
Romaine Myndemer poll. ... iiij d.

Straungers in Poppingey Alleye.

Peter Cherytree poll. ... iiij d.
John Palmer poll. ... iiij d.
John Frauncis poll. ... iiij d.
James, his sonne poll. ... iiij d.

Straungers in Blackehorse Allye.

Peter Glamore poll. ... iiij d.
Arnolde Smythe xx s. ... ij s.

* "Margaret Draper, widowe," Englishwoman.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----|---------|
| Peter Horson | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gillam Countt | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Florence Debocke | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Michaell Borsham | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

Straungers in Shooe Lane.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----|---------|
| Peter Dowsett | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Hughe Hubbard de Vele | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| John Wetherspoone | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Collsell Mangham | poll. | ... | liij d. |

*S^t Bartholomewes the Lesse Parishe.**Straungers.*

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|-----|---------|
| Balteser Bucke | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Maryan Delamvs | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Grave | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Dyshane, and his wife | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Mathewe Johnsan | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

*S^t Bartholomewes the Grete.**Straungers.*

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-----|---------|
| John Symondes | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
|------------------------|-------|-----|---------|

*S^t Sepulcers Parishe.**Strangers.*

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----|----------|
| Guilliaume Lamadie | xvj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----|----------|

Smythefilde quarter.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----|---------|
| Arthure Mewes, stranger | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----|---------|

S^t Sepulchres Parishe, Holborne Crosse quarters.

| | | | |
|---|----------|-----|----------|
| William Freman, and his sonne, strangers | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Frauncis Labroyle, straunger | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Peter Duckanoye, stranger | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

The Churche quarter, S^t Sepulchers Parishe.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|-----|----------|
| * Oliver Duchey de la villa | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Leonerd Johnson, stranger | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gabriell Martyn, straunger | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |

The Olde Bailye quarter, S^t Sepulchers Parishe.

| | | | |
|---|-----------|-----|--------|
| Anthonie Justinene, a stranger | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Anthonie Goodenere, a stranger | viiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Garrett Johnson, straunger | v li. | ... | x s. |

Flete Lane.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----|---------|
| Peter Olliver, stranger | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Symondes, stranger | poll. | ... | iiij d. |

In George Alley.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-----|----------|
| Giles Bushert, stranger, and his wife | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
|--|-------|-----|----------|

In Bere Alley.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----|--------|
| Henry Kennex, a stranger | viiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Peter Tramplore, stranger | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

* *Per affid'* in margin.

S^t Andrewes Parishe in Holborne.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Assheton Showen, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Jeames Lambart, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Lucas Bauer, his servante | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Roger Showen, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Baptist Giles, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Ellin Comes, widowe, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Mesell, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Paule van Sekerfull, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Buckett, and Jacomyn his wife, strangeres | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Gillam Cochebray, and Mary his wife, strangers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Daniell Swartes, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |

CHEAPE WARDE.

Strangers of S^t Martyns Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| † Frauncis Bishopp | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lxx li. | ... | vij li. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|

Strangers in S^t Martyns Parishe in y^e howse of Frauncis Byshopp.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Phillip Byshopp, straynger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Byshopp | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Anne Byshopp | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Marytt Derrock | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Lyskyne Dawson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Pancras Parrishe.

Straingers.

In the house of Lewys Byshopp, strainger:—

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Henrie Monyr, strainger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Barpotane Straung, strainger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Arnold Begman, howsholder, and strainger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Godfrey Heckeks, strainger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Myghell Mychellsome | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| In the howse of George Richardson, Englishman:— | | | | | | | | | |
| Harman Lowdwexson, strainger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Hobbart Albarte, strainger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

FARINGDON WITHIN.

S^t Peters in Chepe.

Straunger.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Mathey Leyners | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|

S^t Fosters and S^t Olaues Parishes.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Gilbert Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Mathewe Reynoldes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Michaells in the Querne.

Straunger.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Peter Marrowe, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

* *Per affid'* in margin.† *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.

S^t Faithes Parische.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Arnold Brickman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Martyn Harderetes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Cornelis Dregg | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| * Robert Fountayne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| * Claudius Holliband | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Morrys Mabell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxv li. | ... | l s. |
| * James Coorte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Martens Parische within Ludgate.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| * Rocko Bonetto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li | ... | xij s. |
| Roger Staffote | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Andrewe Robynson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

Christes Church Parische.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Harmon Garretson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| * John Thompson, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |

S^t Annes at Black Fryers.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| John de Horse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Askannis Reynolde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Sebastian Bonfoy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxv li. | ... | l s. |
| Martyn Garret | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Richard Buffo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| John de Mere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Robert la Howlla | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Richart Tanfeilde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Angelo Victoria | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| James More | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Hericke Almayne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| James Morgan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Jerome Hawley | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| John Edwardes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Nicholas Dewit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| John Baptist | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| John Lewes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Thomas Vantrolier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. |
| Jerom Pipes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| * James Surmoyes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij li. | ... | xiiij s. |
| Henry Fowlewater | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Peter Orman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Michell Blanke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Glod Bevoys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Robert Baheire | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Reynold Buff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Abraham Mighell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Peter Sage | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

* *Per affid'* in margin.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Mathewe Garret | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Frauncis Nowey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Peter Harvy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |
| * Peter Segar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Frauncis Rugo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| John King | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| John Henrick | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. |

Black Fryers; strangers per pole.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|----------|
| Charles, servaunt to James More | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Anthonie Vanbright, servaunt to Martyn Garret | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Moreton, and Barnard Bodwyn his man | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | viiij d. |
| * Gyles Hassell and Stephen Brewer, servauntes to Henry Almayne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| Xp'of'er Lordynaeres, goldsmith | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Harmon Buckhold, goldsmith | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| James Waterson and John Wrying, servauntes to John Henrick | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | viiij d. |
| Peter Latillier, servaunt to James Morgan | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Peter de Giles, servaunt to Bastyan Bonfoy | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Gasker, fetherdresser | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Bonevall, fetherdresser | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Lectnary, perfumer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Huble Garret, Garret Johnson, and William Fowke, servauntes to Robert la Howlla | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | xij d. |
| Atkyn Dyviner, W ^m Lewes, servauntes to Nicholas Dewit | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | viiij d. |
| Harman Boremaster, Peter Vanderlete, servauntes to John Baptist | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| Symon Brewer, goldsmith, and two men children | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xij d. |
| Peter Oryng, pynker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Whitherspon, servaunt to Henry Fowlewater | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Peck, servaunt to Glode Bevoys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Gillam the Lame, French preacher, and iiij men children | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| Godfrey, servaunt to Reynold Buff | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Lewes de Mayne, cutler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Charles de Glasse and William Jacob, servauntes to Abraham Myghell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| Malcas Mentley, goldsmith | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Boys, buttonmaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gillam Anwick, servaunt to Mathewe Garret | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Giles Bullenger and Anthonie Vernell, servauntes to John de Horse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| M ^r Fownteyne, French preacher | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| James Johnson, servaunte to Frauncis Norway | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Bennett le Preter, scholmaster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Peto | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Hatout, cobler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Guy Dybdale, goldsmith, and James Sotherland his man | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | viiij d. |
| Anthonie Gero, shoemaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas de Brewen, servaunt with Askanius Reynaldo, bokeseller | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas de Bars, gilder | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| * Anthonie Garret, cutler | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Harman Copleman, siluersmith | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiij d. |

* *Per affid'* in margin.

BROADE STRETE.

S^t Mildredes and Wolchurch Parische.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Peter Veighman... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| * John and Frauncis Dingins | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. | ... | vj li. |
| † Bartholmew Shore | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |

S^t Bartholmewes Parische.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|
| Giles Harblocke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx li. | ... | vj li. |
| Paule Tipottes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| * Jaques Whitfrongele... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | iiij li. |

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Joan Harblocke, dawghter of Giles Harblock, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Katherine Harblocke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Playne, her mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Denys Veale | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Jacob Wittewrongill, the younger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornelys Spiermek, servant vnto Paule Tipotes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Aron Denys, servant with the said Pawle Tipottes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Bennettes Finke Parische.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|--------|
| Baptiste de Puys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | ij li. |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|--------|

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| Fabian Nipho | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Hercules Frauncis, his wife, and a servant, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Davie Langelie, and Mary his wife, and Josikin his wives mother... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| John Eke and Johan Hidowe, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |

S^t Peters the Poore and Alhalloes in the Wall Parishes.

Stranger.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| * John Papworth, alias Vanderbeek | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | l li. | ... | v li. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Mighell Nowon, and Isabell his wife, and Debra his maide per pol... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| † Robert Gilles his servant, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| Anthony Desvilles, Jane his wife, and Marie Cornely, maid | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| Barbara Poppottes, daughter of John Poppotes; Marry Standon his mayde, and George Cornelo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| George Carvelo, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| William Dyamond, musicion, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| † John Gaby, and his wife, and a child, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | xij d. |
| † Tamet Garden, widowe, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | iiij d. |
| ‡ Mary, a widowe; Joyce Farnone, and his wife, and two servantes, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx d. | ... | xx d. |
| Adrian See, and his wife, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |
| * Marke Movntaine, widowe, and her maide, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | vij d. |

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.† *Per affidavid* in margin.‡ *Mary vid' per affid'* in margin.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Joyce Yonker, and his wife, per poll | viiij d. | viiij d. |
| * Barnard Fander, and his wife, per poll | viiij d. | viiij d. |
| John Dayse, and his wife, per poll | viiij d. | viiij d. |
| Anthony Blakell, and his wife, per poll | viiij d. | viiij d. |
| Christopher de Pester, and his wife, and one child, per poll | xij d. | xij d. |
| Peter Bayley, and his wife, and a servant, per poll | xij d. | xij d. |
| John Clikerd | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Twoe servantes of the said John Clikerd, per poll | viiij d. | viiij d. |
| Peter Foye | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Two servantes of the same Peter Foye, per poll | viiij d. | viiij d. |
| Balthaser Carryman, and his wife, per poll | viiij d. | viiij d. |
| Jarret Lytte, and his wife | viiij d. | viiij d. |
| Frauncis Marshall | iiij li. | vj s. |
| Two children and fower maides of the said Marshall | ij s. | ij s. |
| Arnold Beard | iiij li. | vj s. |

S^t Margaret in Lothburye.

Strangers in the said Parishe.

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Denys Blanke, his wife, and a maid, per poll | xij d. | xij d. |
| Albred Sporoke, and his wife, per poll | viiij d. | viiij d. |

*The Parishe of Christophers.*Strangers in y^e said Parishe.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Adrain Davelew, servant vnto to John Dinghens, per poll | iiij d. | iiij d. |
| Cornelis Candora | iiij li. | vj s. |
| James Cooke, and his wife, per poll | viiij d. | viiij d. |
| John Strohand | v li. | x s. |

TOWER WARDE.

Saint Dunstones, S^t Marye Barkinge, S^t Olaves, and Alhallowes Parishes.

Strangers.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| * Balthazar Rutttes | xxx li. | xij li. |
| Nicasius de Glase | xx li. | xl s. |
| * Anthonie Anthonison | xl li. | iiij li. |
| * Augustine Bolle | x li. | xx s. |
| * Widowe Fortre | x li. | xx s. |
| Horatio Pallavisino | CCCl li. | xxxv li. |
| Cornelis de Nawie | x li. | xx s. |
| Haunce Pyke | xx li. | xl s. |
| Andreas de Loo | lxx [li.] | vij li. |
| Paule Justiniano | xl li. | iiij li. |
| Doctor Hector Nonnez... .. | xx li. | xl s. |
| Lewes de Paize | x li. | xx s. |
| John de Revera | xxx li. | iiij li. |
| Acerbo Velutelli | xl li. | iiij li. |
| John de Swigo | xx li. | xl s. |
| John Agapito | xxx li. | iiij li. |
| Augustine Graffigna | xx li. | xl s. |
| † Marke Anthonie Bassanie | xx li. | xl s. |
| Jerome Benalio... .. | xl li. | iiij li. |

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.† *Per affid'* in margin.

| | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| Roger James | CCC li. ... | xxx li. |
| Tice Rutton | Cl li. ... | xv li. |
| * Jaques Garrett | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Godfrey Mosanus | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Nicholas de Gottze | C li. ... | xv li. [<i>sic</i>] |
| Jacob Hugoberte | l li. ... | v li. |
| † Arthur Bassaynie | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| † Edward Bassanie | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| † Andrewe Bassanie | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| † Hierome Bassanye | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| † Giles Malapert | xl li. ... | iiij li. |
| † John Lavare | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Israell Huckle | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| * Jaques and John Garbye | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| Barnard Lewis | xxx li. ... | iiij li. |
| † Allard la Mere | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Frauncis de Venero | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Ambrosse Grasso | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Jeffrey Brownsman | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Straungers. | | |
| Lawrence Farrant | iiij li. ... | vj s. |
| Bartholomewe Harrison | xl s. ... | iiij s. |
| Cornelys Garryson, and W ^m Baker, his seruaunt | poll. ... | viiij d. |
| Giles Barex, John Fannlfow, seruauntes with George Pixlex | poll. ... | viiij d. |
| Johan Powle, widowe | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Her fower children | poll. ... | ij s. |
| Anthonie de Lyne, in William Biltons house | xx s. ... | ij s. |
| John Baptist, in Pilchers house | poll. ... | iiij d. |
| Jacob Mynistralis, in Widowe Eatons house | xx s. ... | ij s. |
| Jasper Augustines cosyn, in the same house | poll. ... | iiij d. |
| Anthonie Pouncell | v li. ... | x s. |
| * Nicholas Haunsman, and in his † house | x li. ... | xx s. |
| * Pierre Drumes | x li. ... | xx s. |
| † Jaques Bowdett | x li. ... | xx s. |
| Thomas Forten | xx s. ... | ij s. |
| Raphaell Zeet | xl s. ... | iiij s. |
| Anne Fisher, Rebecca Lamota, Elizabeth Lamota, seruauntes with Anthonie Pouncell | poll. ... | xij d. |
| * Giles Bultiell | xx li. ... | xl s. |
| James Natigall and Angnes Martien, his seruauntes | poll. ... | viiij d. |
| John Lambrighte | xx s. ... | ij s. |
| * John Fortrye | v li. ... | x s. |
| Margarett Fortre, Elizabeth Tefre, Elizabeth Scolett, Samuell Fortre, and Margarett Fortre, in the house of Widowe Fortree | poll. ... | xx d. |
| Lewen Sarto and Elizabeth Warde, seruauntes with M ^r Pallavisino | poll. ... | viiij d. |
| Jakemyn van Slepser, Cornelis de Neva, Katherine de Neves, in the house of Cornelis de Neva | poll. ... | xij d. |
| Lawrence de Lewis, Hance Walskeret, Derick Lynckill, seruauntes with Erasmus Harbie | poll. ... | xij d. |
| Haunce Spike, Jarmyn Spike, Annys Spike, Jasper Walscott, Peronne Gesens, in the house of Haunce Spike | poll. ... | xx d. |

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.† *Per affid'* in margin.

‡ Pouncell's.

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--------|----------|
| John Warren | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| * Jacques de Rewe | xx li. | ... .. | xl s. |
| Peter Forman, Charles Carewe, and Christian, in the house of | | | |
| Jaques Rewe | poll. | ... .. | xij d. |
| Alice Rose, servaunt with Anthonie Anthonison | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Arthure Fontaine and Isaack, seruauntes with Nicholas de Glasse | poll. | ... .. | viiij d. |
| Allard Farrinewe | xl s. | ... .. | iiij. s. |
| Katherine de Fore, Joyce Manson, Johan Josne, his servauntes ... | poll. | ... .. | xij d. |
| John Pyffer | xx s. | ... .. | ij s. |
| Katherine Edwardes, widowe, in Pyffers house | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| John Gabriell, Frauncis Gabriell, Judithe le Poynere, and Susan Gabriell, in Jaques Gabriell his house | poll. | ... .. | xvj d. |
| † Lambert ——— and Katerine ———, in James Hanscomes house | poll. | ... .. | viiij d. |
| John Calveta | v li. | ... .. | x s. |
| Stephen de John | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Peter de Sebean | x li. | ... .. | xx s. |
| Lokes his man | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Dionise Fryrie, widowe | v li. | ... .. | x s. |
| Agnes Alberye, her mayde | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Peter Apple | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |
| Gosarte Vanderbecke | xl s. | ... .. | iiij s. |
| Anthonie Mace, Leon Rosse, Henry Foke, Francis Fick, his seruauntes | poll. | ... .. | xvj d. |
| Peter Sweter | v li. | ... .. | x s. |
| Isae Brome, Nicholas Bromesnerthe, servauntes with Jeffry Broman | poll. | ... .. | viiij d. |
| Thomas Hackett | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| John Varry | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |
| Anthonie Gomes | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |
| Phillippe Machievelli | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |
| Augustine Leveto | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Benalio, servaunt with Jerome Benalio | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| † Arnold Penyon | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |
| Hector Harte | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |
| † Richard Didaimer, John Johnson, servauntes in his house ... | poll. | ... .. | viiij d. |
| Stephen de Grace | xl s. | ... .. | iiij s. |
| Jane, sister to M ^r Brewen, and Margaret his maide in Tho: Brewens house | poll. | ... .. | viiij d. |
| Martyn Broke | viiij li. | ... .. | xvj s. |
| John Regall | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| George Crewsman | xx s. | ... .. | ij s. |
| Nicholas Lome, his seruaunt | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Martyn de la Vt | xx s. | ... .. | ij s. |
| John Martyn, servaunt to John Hopkins | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| John Longate | xl s. | ... .. | iiij s. |
| Phillipe del Mall, Perow del Mall, his servauntes | poll. | ... .. | viiij d. |
| Adrian Oblee | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. |
| Thomas Bosse and John Mase, his servauntes | poll. | ... .. | viiij d. |
| Peter Mannock | xx s. | ... .. | ij s. |
| Alice Williams, servaunt with M ^{rs} Somers | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Xp'ofer Williams | xx s. | ... .. | ij s. |
| † Edithe Browe, servaunt with John Walt | poll. | ... .. | iiij d. |

* *Per Privatum Sigillum* in margin.† *Per affid'* in margin.‡ *John Johnson, per affid'* in margin.

| | | |
|--|--------|-------------|
| Harman Pike | poll. | ... iij d. |
| Godfrey Gaste | ij li. | ... vj s. |
| John Grave, in the said Godfreys house | poll. | ... iij d. |
| Peter Beck | xx s. | ... ij s. |
| * Powle Ticle, within the said Peters house | ij li. | ... vj s. |
| Nicholas Berry | ij li. | ... vj s. |
| Sara Myssen, his mayde | poll. | ... iij d. |
| John Davis | xx s. | ... ij s. |
| Gartrid, his maide | poll. | ... iij d. |
| Jerom Vppard, Francis Alvas, Francis Pape, Grace, in M ^r Doctor Hector his house | poll. | ... xvj d. |
| * Barnard Denys | ij li. | ... vj s. |
| Ares Daviga, ——— Jerom, his servantes | poll. | ... viij d. |
| Evangelista Constantine, Nicholas Gabito, servauntes with Lewes Ryse | poll. | ... viij d. |
| Jerom, servaunt with John de Revera | poll. | ... iij d. |
| Josephe Seminarye, Alexander Tirille, Merine de Gottes, Addrine Tyne, servauntes with Nicholas de Gootes | poll. | ... xvj d. |
| Agustine Piene, Jacob Avale, servauntes with Augustine Grafigna Vslie Melinbeck, Vslie Melinbeck, Marye Lewes, in Richard Lewes house | poll. | ... xij d. |
| Trikinge Somers, servaunt with William Blower | poll. | ... iij d. |
| Thomas Portener, servant with Andrew de Loo | poll. | ... iij d. |
| Veronne Martyn, servaunt with Pawle Justinian | poll. | ... iij d. |
| James Johnson, Xp'ian Reinoldes, Vanse Mewse, John Thomas, Jacob Johnson, servauntes with Roger James | poll. | ... xx d. |
| Guinkin Godfrey, Gord Gaste, Derick Starcken, Tylman Tunman, John Morrey, servauntes with W ^m Longe † | poll. | ... xx d. |
| Jacob Mason, Susan Mason, John Harrof, Peter Burlinge, and John Burlinge, and Jane his wyef, in the house of Godfrey Mason | poll. | ... xx d. |

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, $\frac{210}{11}$. [1582-3.]

The seuerall Aunswears of all the Aldremen of euerie Warde within the Citie of London to the Preceptes to them lately directed from the right honorable the L[ord] Maiour of the same Citie, concerning the number of Straungers resident at this present with[in] their Wardes, their trades of luying, and of what Churches they and euerie of them are of.

[THE] WARDE OF [COR]NHILL.

Thomas Blanck, † Lord Maiour of the said Citie, and Alderman of the said Ward of Cornhill.

Elizabeth Alward, the wief of Henrie Alward, citizen and painter steyner of London, is of the Dutch Church.

Peter Vandermask, straunger, servaunte to the said Henrie Alwarde, is of the Dutch Church.

Henrie Weckeler, a Dutchman, dwelling with John Allen, shomaker, is of the Dutch Church.

* *Per affid'* in margin.

† Englishman.

‡ Thos. Blanck was Lord Mayor from 9 Nov. 1582—9 Nov. 1583.

- Cornelis Aeken, a Dutchman, dwelling with Samuell Mung . . ., citizen and goldsmith of London, is of the English Church.
- Cornelis Corne, denizen, a Dutchman, and Marie his wief, vsing tabling, haue lieing in their howse thiese straungers following, viz. :—
- Doctor Gentell, a physicion, is of the Italian Church.
- Haunse Sower, a painter, is of no church.
- Peter Posine, a dier, is of the Italian Ch[urch].
- Minikin Posse, seruaunt with Cornelis Corne.
- Cornelis Bonaventure, being a taillour.
- Martin Hoover, a Frencheman, teacheth to sing, and is of the Italian Church.
- Mathew Diffranoye, and Margarette his wief; they dwell within the said Martin Hoover, vsing the trade of merchandise, and are of no church.
- William Depings . . ., Dutch merchaunt, of the Englishe Church.
- Martin John, a Dutchman, seruaunt to Rowland Roulton, Arm . . ., vseth [the] trade of a coppersmithe, and is of the English Ch[urch].
- Walron P[o]pe, a milloner, a Dutchman, and Leoner his se[r]uaunt] a Dutch woman, are of the Dutch Church.
- Denizen. Margarette Bromehall, a Dutch woman, lying in the howse of Theophilus Adams, mercer, is of the English Chur[ch].
- , the wief of Richard Gilme . . ., glasier, of the English Church.
- Katherin Forges, the wief of William Le . . ., draper, is of the Dutch Church.
- , the wief of Marck Skaliot, free of the Smith, is of the Englishe Church.

THE WARDE OF LYMESTRETE.

The aunswere of Sir Rowland Hayw. . . ., knichte, Alderman of the said Warde of Lymestrete.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peter de Busquell, merchauntstraunger | } | are all of the Dutch Church. |
| Membre his wief | | |
| Lambert Torr, his seruaunte | } | are of the Dutch Church. |
| Nicholas Howbelon, his seruaunte | | |
| Mary Ballingham, his seruaunte | } | are all of the Dutch church [sic]. |
| Androw Burgrave, merchauntstraunger | | |
| Hester his wief; they haue v children | } | all these are sempsters, and are of the Dutch church. |
| Adria[n] de Porter, merchantstranger | | |
| Fraunces his wief | } | are all of the Dutche Church. |
| John Fansold | | |
| Sara Androwes | } | are of the Englishe Church. |
| Katherin Demye | | |
| Sara Lupson | } | are all of the Dutche Church. |
| Katherin van Gester | | |
| Agnes Maskane | } | are all of the Dutche Church. |
| Clara Wite | | |
| Anne van Hostet | } | are all of the Dutche Church. |
| Linken van Hostrat | | |
| Sara de Cretes | } | are all of the Dutche Church. |
| Magdalen de Cretes | | |
| Ka[th]jeryn Valkener | } | are all of the Dutche Church. |
| Garratt Cossyne, tailour | | |
| John Pederoke | } | are of the Englishe Church. |
| Katherin his wief | | |
| Cornelis Jempson, botcher and denizen, of the English Church. | | |
| Zenobie Acciaioli, an Italian gent[leman], of the Italian Church. | | |

THE WARDE OF BRIDGE WITHIN.

The aunswere of Sir William Allen, knighte, Alderman of the said Warde of Bridge Within.

- Denizen. Cornelius Franck, denizen, a tailor, is of the English Church.
 Gertrude his wief
 Catalyn his maidservaunt } are of the Dutch Church.
- Denizen. Alexander Decone, merchauntstraunger, is of the Englishe Church.
 Nicholas Languillen, the servaunt of the said Decone, is of ye Dutcheurch [*sic*].
- Denizen. John Stockman, taillor, of the Englishe Church.
 Vincent Camyora, a silke dyer, is of the Italian Church.
 Cornelis his wief, is of the Englishe Church.
 Arnold Bowfarnys, a silkedyer, and
 Vanearse his servaunt } are of the Dutche Church.
- Denizen. Jasper Decatty, a silke dyer, is of the Englishe Church.
 Claudia his wief, and
 Mawlin his sister } are of the Englishe Church.
- Simpion Farrarey, his servaunte, is of the Englishe Church.
 Nicholas Leabart, marchantstranger, is of the Englishe Church.
 Katherine Larguis, his maidservaunt, is of the Englishe Church.
- Denizen. George van Hulke, a chandler, and Marie his wief, of the Dutch Church.
 Philipp Cursinie, merchauntstraunger
 Bartholomeue Cursinie
 Jerolem Jeromey
 Barnard Jeromey
 Benedict Bartelline
 Niccholas Chesseltell
 Adam Vandermander } his servauntes } neither he nor any of his servauntes vse to go to any Church.

THE WARDE OF BASSINGSHAWE.

The aunswere of Sir Leonell Duckett, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Bassingshawe.

- Peter Canon, silkeweauer.
 Melchiott his wief.
 Jaques Galybant, his manseruaunte.
 Jorin Mathieu, his maidservaunte.

THE WARDE OF WALBROOKE.

The aunswere of Sir John Ryvers, knight, Alderman of the sayd Warde of Walbrooke.

- Denizen. John Bruer, cooke to the Lord Cobham, is of the Englishe Church.
 Peter Leserbuse
 Harman Vauhen } buppenmakers.
 John Vermound, botcher,
 Jone his wief } are of the Dutche Church.
 Margaret Sternbott, a sempster
 Varedr Spildame }
 Balthasar Vanswoell, a painter vpon glasse } of the Frenche Church.
 ———, his wief }

| | | | |
|----------|--|---|--|
| | Angel Campion, botcher | } | are of the Dutch |
| | Godfrey Eksken, his seruaunte |  |  | Church. |
| | John Pett, seruaunte to Nicholas Simpson, merchaunt, is of the | | Englishe Church. |
| | Balthasar Sauntson, a comfetmaker. | | |
| Denizen. | Henrick Sheperd, botcher, is of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | Xp'ian Dirick, merchaunt, and | } | are of the Dutch |
| | Martha his wief |  |  | Church. |
| | Peter Bultell, merchaunt, and | } | are of the French |
| | —— his wief |  |  | Church. |
| | James le Huett | } | servauntes to the said Buttell [<i>sic</i>], and |
| | Margaret van Lofen |  |  | are of the Dutch Church. |
| | Peter Brochert and | } | do lodge within the house of the said |
| | Marie Spillien |  |  | Buttell. |
| | Lewes Dan her [<i>sic</i>], hosier, and | } | are of the Frenche |
| | —— his wief |  |  | Church. |

THE WARDE OF CHEPE.

The answer of Sir Thomas Ramsey, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Chepe.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|---|--|--|
| | Philipp Biscopp | } | all these persons vse buing and selling of | |
| | John Biscopp | | | cruell lace and frindge for garmentes, |
| | Anne Biscopp | | | and are of the French Church. |
| | Liskin Vandashe | | | |
| Denizen. | Arnold Beckman, cobler | } | are of the Englishe | |
| | Godfrey Hacker and | | | his ser[ua]untes | Chur[che]. |
| | Michael Mileson | } | are all botchers, and of the Englishe | |
| | John Robonin, scholm[aste]r of the French tongue, Elizabeth his wife, and Jane | | | Church. |
| | Vincent, his mother, go all of them to the French Church. | | | |
| | Hubert Abertson | } | are all botchers, and of the Englishe | |
| | Harman Lodowickson | | | Church. |
| | Margaret Collins | | | |
| | James Bowman | | | |

THE WARDE OF BUSHOPSGATE.

The answer of Sir Richard Pipe, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Bushopsgate.

| | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Henrie Cule, factor to the Duke of Embden | } | all of the Dutch | |
| | Jane his wife | | | Church. |
| | Diricke Beereman, his seruaunte | | | |
| | Susanna, his maide seruaunte | | | |
| | Parnell Stubbes, wedowe, by her trade a sempster, is of the Dutch Church. | | | |
| Denizen. | Giles Esterfield, a botcher, is of the Englishe Church. | | | |
| | Adam Millart, silkweauer, and | } | are bothe of the | |
| | Marie his wief | | | Dutch Church. |
| | Nicholas Lefebree | } | are of the same | |
| | Abraham Tope | | | churche. |
| | Tamnetrew Sampsons, his maideseruaunt | } | merchauntes, and of the Dutch Church. | |
| | Lawrence de Necker and | | | |
| | Peter de Scatter | | | |

| | | | |
|----------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| | Lewes van Wingen, merchant, and Margarett his wief Alexander Wingen, his man seruaunte Margaret Knees Gannaken, ex den Hone [<i>sic</i>] Philippin Smitsyn Jane van Hone | } his maide ser- uauntes | } all these persons are of the Dutch Church. |
| | Godfrey Canioncle, merchaunt, and Marie his wief Daniel Canioncle, hatbandmaker Anthoyne Jurett, merchant Margaret Bongemere, sempster Marie Jurett, hatbandmaker Marie Leyson, buttenmaker Barbara Geldasre, boxmaker, and Jenet Blane pane, her seruaunte Nicholas Fownteyne, merchaunt Margaret Fowntayne, spinster | | } all these are of the Frenche Church. |
| Denizen. | Robert Master, goldsmith Nicholas Godfrey, broker, and Isaac his sonne John Gabard, merchaunt Elizabeth Barnardyne, widow, a sempster | | } are of the Frenche Church. |
| | John Caprian and Fraunces Caprian | } goldsmithes | |
| Denizen. | Jeremi Vostrous, their servaunt Jacob Sawle, surgeon and Agosey his wief Agnes and Marie, his daughters, sempsters Peter Boultis, thelder Peter Boultis, the youger | } merchantes | } are of the Dutch Church. |
| | Katherin, the wief [of] the said Peter thelder, and Sara their daughter John Graye, broker, is of the Englishe Church Joose Nitingall, twister of silke, and Perrin his wief James Nitingall, his sonne Jane de Raunt, spinster Jony [<i>sic</i>] Baillie, twister of wollen yarne, and James Lannos, her sonne Simon Currant, twister of worsted yarne, and Jane his wief, and Mighell his daughter | | } are all of the Dutch Church. |
| | Andrew Burgrave, merchaunt, and Hester his wief Andrew, Anne, Katherine, Judith Elizabeth and Susanna, his children Stephen Segar, tailour and Jane his wife Huberd de Bowe, botcher Peter de Pree, an okle man, and hath no trade Bowidwen Flamane, a twister of crewell, and of the French Church. John Mordrew, a Frenchman, a twister of cruell, and of the French Church. Albert de Grave, twister of cruell, and of ye Dutch Church. | | } are all of the Dutch Church. |

Nicholas Tronella, taillour, and is of the French Church.
 Rocas Scarlet, his servaunt, is of no church.
 Pawle Defield, instrumentmaker, and
 Marie his wief, and
 Anne Smithe, a nurse
 John Stopperd, taillour, and
 Jane his wief, and
 Marie Rover, a nurse
 Adrian Towpee, silkweauer, and
 Sara Hawtie, his maidseruaunte
 Peter Biskey, silkweauer, and
 Jane his wief
 Luke Shamboe, silkweauer, and
 Anthonet, his wief
 Fraunces Edwardes vseth spinning of woll, and
 Katherin and Jane, her daughters
 John Lewe, silkweauer, and
 Joane his daughter
 John Menze, wolcomber, and
 Anne his wief
 Michaell Casshey, twister of worsted yarne, and
 Marie his wief
 Agnes and Hester, his daughters, and
 John de Carie, his seruaunt
 Peter Ansloe, twister of packthred, and
 Margaret his wief
 Awdlyn Dawger, silkweaver, and
 Fleepott his wief, and
 Lewes his sonne
 Philipp Vermace, seruaunte with John Menze
 John de Pee, wolcomber
 Catlyne de Kyne, widow silkweauer.
 James her sonne
 James Mulett, her seruaunte, and
 Anne Lequey, her maide.
 John Lushefeuer, sylkeweuer, and
 Jane his wief
 John de Burobur, silkweauer, and
 Lawrence his wief
 Denizen. Peter Maria, a keeper of a bowling alley, is of the Englishe Church.
 Denizen. John Speecock, locksmyth, and
 Barbara his wief
 Dirick Johnson and
 Angell Brekepott } his servauntes
 Margaret vanden Broke, widowe
 Anthonie Bene, blacksmithes [*sic*], and
 Rachell, his wief
 Marie Worckman, widowe, a dier of thredd, and
 Nicholas de Hunt, her servaunt
 Michaell de Boys, joyner, and
 Anthonet his wief
 William Lesage, dresser of hempe, and
 Janatruth his wief

all are of the Dutche Church.

are all of the Dutche Church.

are of the Frenche Church.

of the Dutch Church.

all these are of the Frenche Church.

all of the Dutch Church.

all of the Frenche Church.

| | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| | Jasper Dyne and | } | widowes [<i>sic</i>], and | } | all of the Frenche Church. |
| | Agnes Pynion | | winders of silke | | |
| | John de Valley, sonne of the said Jasper | } | Dine | | |
| | Gregorey Covey and |  | } |  |  | hempe dressers |
| | Lewes Pankake | | | | |
| | Peter de Pree, shuttlemaker | } | | | |
| | James Deltowre, turnor, and | | | | |
| | Catlyn his wief | | | | |
| | Samuell de Way and | } | his seruauntes | | |
| | Jane Price | | | | |
| | Peter le Catt, glasier, and | } | | | |
| | Joane his wief | | | | |
| | John Smythe, showmaker, of the Englishe Church. | | | | |
| | James Marson, showmaker, of the Dutch Church. | | | | |
| | John van Hoven, turnour, and Marie his wief | } | | | |
| | Sara their daughter | | | | |
| | Charles le Glasse and | | } | their servantes | |
| | John Dance | | | | |
| | Balthasar Covey, joyner, and | } | | | |
| | Jane his wief, and | | | | |
| | Daniel Wood, his seruaunte | } | | | |
| | William la Roye, broker, and | | | | |
| | Agnes his wief | } | | | |
| | Seignieur Lucee, an Italian gent. | | | | |
| | Maria Pomforde and Perin Fawcon, widowes, and winders of silke | } | | | |
| | Florie Gallawaye, scholem[aste]r, and | | | | |
| | Perowne his wief | } | | | |
| | Stacie Terrie, sylkeweauer, and | | | | |
| | Elizabeth his wief | } | | | |
| | Kenta Coploe, and | | | | |
| | William Cooke, his seruauntes | } | | | |
| | Fraunces ———, a blacksmith | | | | |
| | Jane Shaklyn, a widowe | } | | | |
| | John de Croye, a comber of woll, and | | | | |
| | Jackin his wief | } | | | |
| | Niccholas Brooke and | | | | |
| | Julian Hanner, his servantes | } | | | |
| | Margaret Daron and | | | | |
| | Peron Carie | } | widowes, sempsters, of the French Church. | | |
| Denizen. | Xp'ofer Beane, botcher, and | | | | |
| | Conradus Harman, his seruaunte | } | | | |
| | Jane Lefever, spinster; she is of the Frenche Church. | | | | |
| | Arthur Johnson, nedlemaker, is of the Dutch Church. | } | | | |
| | Peter Roti vseth no occupacion, and | | | | |
| | Honour his wief | } | | | |
| | Jonet Howsdick, sempster, and | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Nicholas and | } | | | |
| | Jane Vansole, her seruauntes | | | | |
| | Vinceneta de Prion, widowe, winder of silke | } | | | |
| | Barbara and Dionis, her two daughters, and | | | | |
| | Judith Jolie, her servaunte | } | | | |
| | Amayle Gilnoughe, a twister of silke, and | | | | |
| | Bennett his wief | | of ye French Church. | | |

Clement Fountayne, silkeweaver, and
 Marie his wief
 John Durine, weauer, and
 Catlin his wief
 Jane Shatner, widowe, a winder of silke
 Agnes Moyner, a winder of silke, and
 Hester her daughter
 Fraunces Gravie, scholm[aste]r, and
 Marie his wief

Lewes de Corten, silkeweauer, and
 Jaklin his wief

John de Catt, tailor, and
 Sharlock his wief

John Sellye, silkeweauer, and
 Jaklin his wief, and

Hester Boe, his seruaunte

John Swayne, silkeweauer, and
 Agnes his wief

William Averi and

Rebecca Overbeck

} their servantes

Jaklyn Bue, lacemaker, is of the French Church.

Marie Donnes, widowe, sempster, and
 Tunica Cornelis, sempster

John Loryletta, silkeweauer, and
 Agnes his wief

Clarck Peters, spinster

Marie Joanes, sempster

James Castmolee, scholem[aste]r, and
 Margaret his wief

Peter de Mawberie, silkeweauer

Marten Bardey, silkeweaver, and
 Anne his wief

Elizabeth Clarek, widow, spinster, and
 Margaret her daughter

John Lordell, taillour, and

Anthonett his wief, and

Stane his maide

Juliott Bardey, widowe, silkeweauer

Peter Dole, dresser of hempe, and

Jane his wief

Charles de Cant, silkeweauer, and

Margaret his wief

Anthony Blonden, taillour, and

Hester his wief

Mary Gerie, a winder of silke

Catlin de Bowne, widowe, a thred winder, and

Bone Maria, widow, her daughter

Denizen. Haunce Cornew, surgeon

Leonerd Johnson, botcher, is of the Englishe Church.

Barbara Jorney, widowe, spinster

Thomas Delonge, joyner, and

Marie his wief, and

Rachell Ragny, his servant

Rose de Wan, widow, and sempster

} of ye Frenche
 Church.

} of the Dutchurch.

} of the Frenche
 Church.

} of the Frenche
 Church.

} of the Frenche
 Church.

| | | | |
|----------|---|------------------|--|
| Denizen. | Jacob de Brey, painter, and Jane his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | John Jackard, frindgmaker, and Marie his wief | | |
| | Michaell Ragmaey, a silkeweauer, and Mary Mazure, spinster | } | all these are of the French Church. |
| | John Caprene, silkeweauer, and Marie Caprene, his mother | | |
| | Abraham Rovewray and Fraunces Boccar | } his seruauntes | |
| | Melchar Loti, silkeweauer, and Clare his wief | | |
| | Simon Hunnon, silkeweauer, and Elizabeth his wief | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Lyvan Dehouer, wollcomber, and Elizabeth his wief | | |
| | John Mantew, twister of silke, and Elizabeth his wief | } | of the French Church. |
| | Peter Crosse Hierom Lorbeck and Haunce Miscommett, his seruauntes | | |
| | Amali Gilnough, silketwister, and Benet Simon, his wief | } | |
| | | | |

THE WARDE OF DOWGATE.

The aunswere of Sir Nicholas Woodroff, knight, and Alderman of the said Warde of Dowgate.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Michell Corsellis | } | merchauntes, and of the Dutche Church. |
| Roger Vanpaine | | |
| Charles Vanpaine | } | |
| Alard Start and —— his wief | | |
| Gawen van Alden | } | merchantes |
| Garrat Discape | | |
| Daniel Defisker | } | of the same Church. |
| Giles Defisker | | |
| James Elson and —— his wief | } | silkeweauers |
| Alexander Englegreve and —— his wief | | |
| Stephan Englegreue and —— his wief | } | |
| Nicholas Kinge | | |
| Alexander Bugard and —— his wief | } | |
| Simon Adams and —— his wief | | |
| John Mache and —— his wief | } | taillers, of the Dutche Church. |
| Closse Garratt and —— his wief | | |
| John Close and —— his wief | } | |
| | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Garatt Crayne and —— his wief | } | tailler, and of the Englishe Church. | |
| John Dukane, silke dier, and of the Frenche Church. | | | |
| Peter Bownon Harie Clossones | } | diers of silke | } of the Dutch Church. |
| Garrat Trion and —— his wife. |  |  |  | } | silketwister |
| Hubert Francklin, feltemaker, of the Englishe Church. | | | |
| William Stickhill, feltmaker, of the Dutch Church. | | | |
| Widow Garrett is of the Englishe Church. | | | |
| Marie Jacob, her servaunt, is of the Frenche Church. | | | |
| Marie Ambrose, widowe, is of the Dutche Church. | | | |
| Lawrence Dondynie, post, of the Italian Church. | | | |
| The wief of the said Lawrence is of the Englishe Church. | | | |
| Henrye Arnold, cobler, of the English Church. | | | |
| Cossert Begone, brewer, and —— his wief, and —— his mother | } | } | } are of the Dutche Church. |
| Jane Josse and Julian Josse |  |  |  | } | } widowes, and | } all of the Frenche Church. |
| Barbarie Fleming, daughter of the said Julian | | | |
| Peter Gilbert, joyner, and —— his wief | } | } | } of the Englishe Church. |
| John Beleve, a poore olde man, and —— his wief |  |  |  | } | } | } all of the Dutch Church. |
| Margaret Hunting, widowe | | | |

The names of certen of the servauntes to the said straungers, viz. :—

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Segar Corsellis | John Bugard |
| Marie Pett | Josse Cuning |
| Marie Pett [<i>sic</i>] | Peter Young |
| Katherin Bargay | Haunce Vanlerne |
| William Hurther | Josua Fordporte |
| Marie Mangers * | |

These are servantes to Arnold Rutton, brewer, and are all of them of the Dutche Church, viz. :—

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Garratt Jacob | Melcher Johnson |
| Henrye Leper | Peter Cowme |
| Closse Nicholas | George Disell |

These are servauntes to Dirick James, brewer, and are of the Dutch Church, viz. :—

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Tise Otton | Coste Vangulike |
| Hubert Rison | Pawle Cremer |
| Peter Rison | Tunyse Gilser |
| Reignold Jacobs | Dirick Matson |

THE WARDE OF CREPLEGATE.

The aunswere of Sir John Braunche, knighte, Alderman of the Warde of Creplegate.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| John Baker, servaunte to the right honorable Sir Cyr'ofer [<i>sic</i>] Hatton, knight, &c., and vseth the trade of a hosier | } of the Englishe Church. |
|--|---------------------------|

* Or Mangers?

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|--|
| | Anne Savage, bonelacemaker, the wief of Jerom Savage, an Englishman. | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denizen | John Williamson, botcher | | of the Englishe Church. |
| | William Dormer, his servante | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denizen | John Maynerd, a parishe clareke and a botcher, is of Thenglishe Church. | | |
| Denizen | Amounde Mutton, silkeweuer, and Xp'ian his wief | } | of the French Church. |
| | Peter Clareke, his seruaunte | | |
| Denizen | Morrice Ekeholt, goldsmithe, and Suzan his wief, and Cornelis Johnson, their apprentice | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Denizen | Hauce Bloomorth, goldsmithe of the Dutch Church. | | |
| | Peter Simons, goldsmithe, seruaunte to John Stockbridge, an Englishman | } | of no churche. |
| Denizen | John Deboys, a spearemaker, is of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | Philip Calthropp, merchaunte, is of the Italian Church. | | |
| | Nicholas Campane, of no trade, nor of anie churche. | | |
| Denizen | Fraunces Francisco and | } | ij of her Majestes musicions, and of Thenglish Church. |
| Denizen | Ambrose Luke | | |
| Denizen | Noy Giffe, a goldsmithe, and Anthonett his wief, and Hauce Dewynde, his seruaunte | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Arnold Cock, embroderer, is of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | John Bildaull, silkeweuer, is of the Frenche Church. | | |
| Denizen | Dennys Demaster, a twister of silke, and Jaklin his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Moyse Vawser, his manseruaunte | | |
| | Martha Broather, his maidseruaunte | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Adres Cuppes, a buttenmaker, and Katherin his wief | | |
| | Nicholas Vanbrooke, silkeweuer, and Elizabeth his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | John Stuper his journeyman | | |
| Denizen | Simon Terringtin [<i>sic</i>], silkeweuer, and Margaret his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Stephen de Beere | | |
| | Richard Demoire | } journeymen | |
| | Devoy Verdenett, his maidseruaunt | | |
| Denizen | Walter Moises, cobler, and John Vecate, his seruaunte | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denizen | Marten Sellinger, silkeweuer, and Katherin his wief | | of the Frenche Church. |
| | The widow Moyne, frindgemaker | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Anthonye Lambert, silkeweuer, and Awdrie his wief | | |
| | Philip Pullevey, journeyman | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Peter de Pere, silkeweuer, and Agnes his wief, and Arnold de Pere, their sonne, and John Dugardine, his seruaunte | | |
| Denizen | James Wilford, a printer, and Katherin his wief | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | Richard Andrewes, taillour | | |

| | | | |
|---------|--|------------------|---|
| | Cornelis Lottis, gentleman, [and] | } | of no churche nor trade. |
| | Anne his wief | | |
| | John Garmalte, silkeweauer, and | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Johan his wief | | |
| | Charles Vanderwarden | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Haunce Chockarte | | |
| | John Laborner their servaunte, of the Frenche Church. | | |
| | Cornellis Starcond, silkeweaver, and | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Jaklin his wief | | |
| | Katherin Swyners, his wifes mother | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Katherin Swyners, his wyfes sister | | |
| | John Wyer, buttenmaker, is of the Frenche Church. | | |
| Denizen | Michaell Whestinge, goldsmithe, and | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | John de Frese and | | |
| | John Deneson | } his servauntes | |
| Denizen | Samuell Baker, goldsmithe, and | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | John Cornellis, his servaunte | | |
| Denizen | Peter Terrington, sylkeweauer, and | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Marten his wief | | |
| | Stephen van Spere, his manservaunte | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Jasperen van Hersell, his maidservaunte | | |
| Denizen | James Heawey, silkeweauer, and | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Marie his wief | | |
| | Simon Simons | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | John Covey | | |
| | Christian Brole, his wifes mother | | |
| | Charles Tressa, a caruer to the printers, and | | |
| | Agata his wief | | |
| | John Carpenter and | } | he is a silkeweaver, and of the Frenche Church. |
| | Marie his wief | | |
| | John Stephens, a dresser of hempe, and | } | of ye Frenche Church. |
| | Katherin his wief | | |
| | Abraham Fraunces, his ser[ua]unte | } | of ye Frenche Church. |
| | Peter Bussen, silkeweauer, and | | |
| | Pollen his wief | } | of ye French Church. |
| | Abraham Shineshawe, silkeweaver, and | | |
| | Barbara his wief | | |
| | Susanna Moybert, their servaunte | | |
| | Dennys Fowntayne, buttenmaker, is of the French Church. | | |
| | Christian Browne, lyving of the almes of ye French Church. | | |
| | Peryn Shyneshall, silketwister, the wief of an Englishe man, and is of the Frenche Church. | | |
| | Parnell Stretton, the wife of an Englishe man, vseth no trade; she is of the Frenche Church. | | |
| | Mary Simondes, widowe, widowe [<i>sic</i>], liveth of the almes of the Dutche Church, and is of the same Church. | | |
| | Collet Grute, widowe, lyveth of the almes of the Church, and is of the Frenche Church. | | |
| | Garton Hilliaard, silkewinder; she is an inmate within one Johan Phillis, an English-woman; of ye Dutch Church. | | |

THE WARDE OF LANGBORNE.

The aunswere of Sir James Harvey, knighte, Alderman of the said Warde of Langborne. These three straungers following are servauntes dwelling with William Franck, goldsmithe, being an Englishman, viz. :—

| | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|
| | Dauid Gilbert | } | of the Englishe Churche. |
| | George Smythe | | |
| | ———— Stenson, is of the Italian Churche. | | |
| Denizen | John Fearne, millener, and | } | of the Englishe Churche. |
| | Jaques Fearne | | |
| | Jerom van Egham | | |
| Denizen | James Johnson, botcher, of the Englishe [Church]. | | |
| Denizen | Bartholomew Johnson, taillor, and his wief, of the Dutch Churche. | | |
| | James Godskall, merchaunt, and | } | of the Dutch Churche. |
| | ———— his wief | | |
| | Frederick Frederigo, merchaunt, of no churche. | | |
| Denizen | Peter Tivante, merchaunt, and his wief, his manseruaunte | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | and maidservaunte | | |
| | Haunse Owlters and Martha Owlters, and his two maidservauntes; he is a marchaunt | } | of no churche. |
| | Andrewes Vandall, a stonecutter, he is of no churche. | | |
| | Wolford Rothermaker, merchaunt, and | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | John Loy, his servaunte | | |
| | Marie van Has, widowe, and | } | being merchauntes, and of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Jaques and Roger, her children | | |
| Denizen | James Pool, taillour, and his wief | } | of ye Englishe Churche. |
| | Arthur Brokehurst, taillor, and Sara his wief | | |
| Denizen | John Godskan, merchaunt, and | } | are all of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Barbara his wief | | |
| | John Walter, his seruaunte | | |
| | Peter de Coste, merchaunt, and | | |
| | Marie his wief | | |
| | Anne de Coster | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Margaret van Hoofe | | |
| | Widow Blanbargayne is of the Dutch Churche. | | |
| Denizen | Barnard Reames, a joyner, and | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Agnes his wief, and | | |
| | Susan Jacob, his daughter | | |
| | Peter van de Wall, merchant, of the Italian Church. | | |
| | His wife is of the Frenche Churche. | | |
| | His three servauntes of the Dutche Churche. | | |
| | John Bridges, marchaunt, and | } | are of the Dutch Churche. |
| | Jone his wief, and | | |
| | Jacomis, a maidservant | | |
| Denizen | John Lyons, botcher, and | } | are all of the Englishe Churche. |
| | ———— his wief, and | | |
| | Devick [<i>sic</i>] van Buring, his seruaunte | | |
| Denisen | Arnold Feare, botcher, and | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | ———— his wief, and | | |
| | Willyam Truster, his seruaunte | | |
| | John Nitingall, a worker of tapstrie | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | and his wief | | |
| Denisen | John Browne, tailour, and his wief, of the Dutch Church. | | |
| | Peter Bull [or Ball?], merchaunte, and Katherin his sister, are of the Dutch Churche. | | |

| | | | |
|---------|---|---|--|
| Denisen | John Walkenell, stacioner, is of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | Marie his wief, and | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Parnell his maidseruaunte | | |
| | Harman van Hanbates and | | |
| | Abraham van Harwick | | |
| | Emanuel Demetrius, merchaunt, and | | |
| | Hester his wief | | |
| | John de Gay, buttenmaker, and |  |  | } | of no church. |
| | Joane his wief | | |
| Denisen | Peter Samene, marchaunt, and his wief, of the Dutch Church. | | |
| | Marie his mother, Remere Culgartes, | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Eade Johnson, and Agnes Cornellis | | |
| | Nicholas de la Noy, merchaunt, and | } | of the French Church. |
| | Fraunces his wief | | |
| | Dennys Garbant, merchaunt | } | all of ye Dutch Church. |
| | Anthonett and Jone, seruauntes | | |
| | Mighell Mannet, merchaunt, and | | |
| | Jaconet his wief, and a maidseruaunte | | |
| | Giles Bedalls, merchaunt, and | | |
| | Sara his wief | | |
| | Agata van Hill and |  |  | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | James Merritt, seruaunte | | |
| | Widow Tipott, apoticarie, and | } | of the French Church. |
| | Cornelius her seruaunte | | |
| Denisen | George van Dale, chaundler, and | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Jacome his wief, and | | |
| | Marie Trippin, a widowe | | |
| | John Peene, silkeweaver, and | | |
| | Shenshen his wief | | |
| | Lewes Allen | | |
| | Closse van Devever |  |  | } | his seruauntes |
| | Peter van den Voy | | |
| | Marie vander Pene | | |
| Denisen | Henrie Neaboure, botcher, and | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Margaret his wief | | |
| | Garret Peterson | | |
| Denisen | Adrian Cornelison | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denisen | James Cole, merchaunt, and | | |
| | Elizabeth his wief | | |
| | Eva Sinisis, his maidseruaunte | | |
| | Abraham Vandendel, merchaunte, and | | |
| | Elizabeth his wief | | |
| | John Vandendel, his father |  |  | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | John de Griffith | | |
| | Joyce Vere | | |
| | James Gerom | } | his seruauntes |
| | Lawrence Doer | | |
| | Lawrence Doer | } | taillers, in the house of Lawrence Carth- write, are of the French Church. |
| | Vincent de la Bare, merchaunt, is of the French Church. | | |
| Denisen | Vincent de la Bare, merchaunt, is of the French Church. | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | John Treasure, merchaunt | | |
| | Marie de la Grante | | |
| | Thomas Cornelius |  |  | } | his seruauntes |
| Denisen | Nicholas Leonerd, tailor, and | | |
| | —— his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Harman Kicke, his seruaunte is of the Dutche Church. | | |

| | | | |
|---------|--|----------------|----------------------------|
| | William Whitebread, and —— his wief | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | Geoffrey Prior, the Post, and —— his wief |  | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Alexander de Millian, merchaunt, and —— his wief | } |  | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Widow Jacob |  | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | John Willyams and Fraunces Laxie | } seruauntes | |
| Denisen | John Bygrome, merchaunte, and —— his wief |  | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Denisen | Dirick van Howse, tailor, of the Dutche Church. | | |
| | John Paman, botcher | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | Harrie Lambertsonne, botcher |  | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Lambertson his wief | } seruauntes | |
| | Peter Nopp and Oswin |  | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Mathew Esauntus, tailour, and —— his wief | } |  | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Thomas and Katherin, his children |  | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Luce Seas, a merchaunt | } | |
| | Christian his wief, and William his sonne | | } his seruauntes |
| | Lewes Mason and Agnes Fleepott | } |  | of no church. |
| | Alexander Tibantie, merchaunt | | } |
| | Hortava Tibanti, his brother | } | |
| | Guido de Busser |  | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Marcus Lawrence, a tailler, and Katherin his wief | } | |
| | Elken his maidseruaunte | | } |
| | Adrian Pillon, a scholm[aste]r | } | |
| Denisen | Jeniken his wief |  | } | of no church. |
| | John Baptista Sempitori, merchaunt | } in his house | |
| | Elaunso Besatto | | } |
| Denisen | John Arles | } | |
| | Fardinando | | } |
| Denisen | Boniface Face, a seller of Venice ware, of Thenglish Church. | | |
| | Derga Matina, in Boniface his howse, of no church. | | |
| | Anthony Archidego, merchaunt, is of the Italian Church. | | |
| | Marie Fleming, widow | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Peter Fleming, goldsmith, and Katherin his wief | | } |
| Denisen | Levan van Stille, merchaunt, and Jerom his wief | } |  | of the Englishe Church. |
| | Sara van Brissye, his seruaunte |  | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Denisen | Mathew Stilsey, his seruaunte | } | |
| Denisen | Thomas Bishopp, basketmaker | | } |
| Denisen | John Garrison, joyner | } | |
| | Gerard de Cubar, tailour, and Margaret his wief | | } |
| | Gload Painter, a Dutch post, of Thenglishe Church. | | |

THE WARDE OF CANDLEWICKSTRETE.

The Aunswere of M^r Edwarde Osborne, Alderman of the said Warde of Candlewickstrete.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|--|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| | Cornelius de Bowsen, lapidar, is of the Dutch Churche. | | | | | |
| | Katherin de Bowsen, his mother. | | | | | |
| | Peter de Brewar and | } his seruauntes | } and of the same | | | |
| | Haunce Wicardes | | | } his maidseruauntes | } Churche. | |
| | Katherin Gomers and | | | | | |
| | Sara Dirickson | | | | | |
| | Noy de Troyer, buttenmaker | | | | | |
| | Janekin his wief | | | | | |
| | He hath one sonne and iiij daughters | | } all of the Dutche | | | |
| | William Tolen, his seruaunte | | | } Churche. | | |
| | Poschen Sabilla, his maidseruaunte | | | | | |
| Denisen | Garret Joist, lapidar, and | | } of the Englishe | | | |
| | Katherin his wief | | | } Churche. | | |
| | He hath one sonne and iij daughters | | | | | |
| | Agnes Reyman, widow, and | | } the[y] vse the wind- | | | |
| | Hester, | } her daughters | | } ing of silke and are of | | |
| | Magdalin, and | | | | | } the French Churche. |
| | Susan | | | | | |
| | Peter Segart, cooke to Sir Xp'ofe Hatton, Knight, of ye Frenche Churche. | | | | | |
| | Jarvis Mullines, surgeon | | } of the Englishe | | | |
| | Agnes his wief | | | } Churche. | | |
| | James their sonne | | } of the Italian | | | |
| | Haunse Smithe, gent', and | | | } Churche. | | |
| | Nicholas Hanken, his seruaunte | | | | | |
| | James Imann, of the Lowe Countrie, Commissioner | | | | | |
| | Julian his wief | | | | | |
| | Their ij sonnes and ij daughters | | | | | |
| | Philip Biscope | } his seruauntes | } of no churche. | | | |
| | Adrian de Brocart | | | | | |
| | James Iman | } his maidseruauntes | | | | |
| | Anne Memarde | | | | | |
| Denisen | Cornelia Derice | | | | | |
| | Simon Johnson, cobler, is of the Englishe Churche. | | | | | |
| | Joyce Vandensten, merchaunte, and | | } of the Frenche | | | |
| | Elizabeth his wief | } his brothers | | } Churche. | | |
| | John Vandensten | | | | | |
| | Nicholas Vandensten | | | | | |
| | Lawrencia Vandensten, his mother | | | | | |
| Denisen | Jacob Boden, merchaunte | | | | | |
| | Charles de Burgrave, merchaunt | | | | | |
| | Clare his wief | | | | | |
| | John Smithe, his seruaunte | | } of the Dutche | | | |
| | Margaret Cornelison | | | } Churche. | | |
| | William Bayarde | | | | | |
| | Elizabeth Baker | | | | | |
| Denisen | Guilliam de Best | | } of the Dutch | | | |
| | Lewesa his wief | | | } Churche. | | |
| | Martin de la Falio, merchaunt | | | | | |
| | Sibilla his wief | | } of no churche. | | | |
| | Thomas Cottell, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche. | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---------|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------|
| | Adrian Norwood, seruaunte | } | of the Dutche Church. | |
| | James de Falio | | | |
| | Vrsula Vandrelli | | | |
| | An [<i>sic</i>] van Bogarte | | | |
| | Charitie Hardinge | | | |
| | Barbara, the wief of Roberte Kingland, an English marchant. | | | |
| | Jane Vosse, her daughter | | | |
| | Barbara and | | | } their children |
| | Simon | | | |
| | All borne beyonde the seas |  |  | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | Xp'ian Willinian, the[ir] seruaunte | | | |
| | John Gast, threddier | | | |
| | Katherin his wief | | | |
| | Warner Wihenkinson, merchaunt | | | |
| | John Dely, his servaunt | } | of the Dutch Church. | |
| | Elken Garrettes, his seruaunt | | | |
| | Helen Paskens, a litle childe | | | |
| Denisen | Arnold Arnoldson, merchaunt | | | |
| | Margaret his wief | } | of the Dutch Church. | |
| | Arnold van Houe, merchaunt | | | |
| | Henderick Hoaghe, his seruaunte | | | |
| | Sara Jence, of Holland | | | |
| | Giles Boltmaker, merchaunte [and] | | | |
| | Agnes his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. | |
| | Magdalen Andres | | | |
| | Xp'ian Deponde | | | } his maidseruauntes |
| | Magdaline Scofield, wief to Richard Scofield, merchaunt, an Englishman. | | | |
| | Jane her daughter, borne in Antwerpe | } | of the English Church. | |

THE WARDE OF VINETRIE.

The aunswere of Mr Thomas Pullison, Alderman of the said Warde of Vinetrie.

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| Denisen | Bartholomew Broade, botcher | } | of the Dutche Church. | | |
| Denisen | John Calin, feltmaker | | | | |
| Denisen | Alard Lineal, rashweauer [<i>sic</i>] | | | | |
| Denisen | Michaell Fever, silkweauer | | | | |
| Denisen | Henrie Beckmans, tallowchaudeler [<i>sic</i>] | | | | |
| | Winkin Fingerwood, seruaunt to Barth[olom]ue Brande, botcher | | | } | ———— |
| | John Johnson, servaunt to Dirick [<i>sic</i>], a bruer | | | | |
| | Harman Johnson, brewer | | | } | of Thenglishe Church. |
| | John Johnson, his sonne | | | | |
| | Andrew Rosse, waterman | | | | |
| | Nicholas Provo | } | seruauntes to Allard Lineall, of the Frenche Church. | | |
| | Peter Gonnye | | | | |
| | John Harman | } | chaundlers, of the Dutch Church. | | |
| | Anthonye Sions | | | | |
| | Garett Edward | } | bruers | | |
| | John Quack | | | | |
| | James Davie, merchaunt | | | | |
| | Arnold Pottonius, bruer | } | of the Englishe Church. | | |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Nicholas Cowper, merchaunt | } | of the Dutch |
| Abraham Cawde, his seruaunt |  |  | Churche. |
| Fraunces Dowell, servingman, of the Englishe Churche. | | |
| Frauncis Dugle | } | merchauntes, of the Frenche Churche. |
| Michael le Brule | | |

The names of all the women straungers within the said Ward.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------|
| Barbara Callin, wief to John Callin | } | of the Englishe |
| Katherin Johnson, an aged woman |  |  | Churche. |
| Mary Pringay is of the French Churche. | | |
| Alton, Henry Beckmans wief | } | of the Dutche |
| Gesbert Williamson |  |  | Churche. |
| Mince Augusten | } | soiorners |
| Katherin Cowper | | |
| Sara Cowper | } | of the Dutche |
| Helen Cowper |  |  | Churche. |

THE WARDE OF BRODSTRETE.

The aunswere of M^r Wolstan Dixie, Alderman of the said Warde of Brodstreete.

| | | | |
|---------|---|---|--|
| Denisen | Peter Vegleman, merchaunt, and Martha his wief | } | of the Englishe Churche. |
| | John Dingines, merchaunt, is of no churche. Peter Dremy, merchaunt, is of the Italian Churche. Bartholomue Shorer, is of the Englishe Churche. | | |
| Denisen | John Stroham, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Chu[r]che. | | |
| | James Cole, tailer, and Katherin his wief | } | of the Frenche Churche. |
| | Elizabeth Nicholas, widowe, a sempster, is of ye Dutch Churche. | | |
| | Dennis Meade, widow, selleth linen wares Mary Lambrith, her maide | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Pawle Tipottes, notarie, is of the Italian Churche. Nelken his wief, is of the Frenche Churche. | | |
| | Jane Tipottes, widowe, his mother Tancken vander Lunden, his wiues mother | } | of ye Dutch Churche. |
| | Cornelis Spierinck, his seruaunte, is of the Italian Churche. Samuell Desboundrie [<i>sic</i>], is of the Frenche Churche. Kawence Tipottes, his kinsman. | | |
| | Jaques Wittewroughel [<i>sic</i>], thelder, merchaunt, of ye Italian Churche. Marie his wief is of the Dutch Churche. | | |
| | Jaques Wittewroughel, the younger, notarie, is of the Dutche Churche. | | |
| | Giles Harblock, merchaunt, and Katherin his wief | } | of the Dutch Churche. |
| | Johan and Katherin, their daughters | | |
| | Johan Skowted Plena Verinase | } | his seruauntes of the same Churche. |
| Denisen | Dennis Vele, silkeweauer, and Marie his wief, and John Perin, their servaunte | | |
| | Hercules Franciois [<i>sic</i>], a bokeseller, and Mathurin his wief | } | of the Frenche Churche. |
| | David Langley, a diaper weauer, and Marie his wief | | |
| | John Oke, a scholler, is of no churche. | | |

| | | | |
|---------|--|---|---|
| | John Lumley, weauer of diaper, and Elianor his wief, and Marie Cornelia, widowe Mighel Nowan, clokemaker, and Isabel his wief, and Lawdowyck his maidseruaunt Anthonie Disinillis, sholm[aste]r, and Jane his wief Barbara Hilbrockes, spinster, of the Dutch Church. | } } } } } } | of the Frenche Church. of the Dutche Church. of the Dutch Church. |
| | John Papott, merchaunt, and Clara his wief, and Barbara their daughter, and Marie Stunduck, their maidseruaunte George Carvello, hatmaker, is of the Englishe Church. Stephen de John, merchaunt, is of the Englishe Church. Charles Gobart, silkeweauer, and Jane his wief, and Giles Case, his seruaunte William Damond, one of her Majestes musicions, of the Frenche Church. | } } } } } | of the Dutch Church. of the Frenche Church. |
| | Joyce Yonger, a baker of browne breade Joane his wief Garratt de Lett, tailor, and Barbara his wief Rowland Gargott, silkeweauer, and Marie his wief | } } } } } | of ye Dutch Church. all these are of the Frenche Church. |
| Denisen | Adrian Sea, silkweauer, and Jane his wief Joyce Vangover, silkweuer, and Hester his wief, and Sesebright Halthropp John Gabie, gardenour, and Hester his wief, and Lewes their sonne Michael Barrat, cutler, and Marie his wief John Blankarde and Barbara his wief, and Jane their daughter John Dan Hay [<i>sic</i>], laborer Margaret his wief Marie de Ryde, widow, and Johan her mayde Widow de Pesture, sempster, is of the Dutch Church. | } } } } } } } } } } } } } } } | of the Dutch Church. of the Frenche Church. of the French Church. of the French Church. of the French Church. |
| | John Anthonye and Katherin his wief William Mosey and Joane his wief, and Apolonia their daughter; he is a laborer Peter Ballye and Jaklin his wief, and Gerard Ferargoyne, their seruaunte John Clinker and Adrian his wief Laurence Reade, their seruaunte Catalin John, silkeweauer, and Jane his wief | } } } } } } } } } } | he is a laborer, and of the Dutch Church. of ye Dutche Church. his trade is weaving of silk, and of the French Church. his trade is selling of glasse, and all are of the Frenche Church. of the Frenche Church. |

| | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Denisen | Peter Foye and Jane his wief | } | his trade is weveing of silke, and they are of the Frenche Church. |
| | Thomas Darbin, silkeweauer, and is of the Frenche Church. | | |
| Denisen | Balthasar Caryman and Barbara his wief | } | he is a painter, and [they] are bothe of the Dutche Church. |
| | Anne Bearde, widow, is of the Dutch Church. | | |
| | Jacob Bearde, an olde man, is of the Dutch Church. | | |
| | Frauncis Morishall, scholem[aste]r, and of no church. | | |
| | Jane his wief, and of the Frenche Church. | | |
| | Hester Frederick | } | of no church. |
| | Anne de Bell | | |
| | Rose de Bell | | |
| Denisen | Albert Spoke, goldsmithe, and Jane his wief | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Verian Smithe, of no trade nor church. | | |
| | Dennys le Blanque, notarie, and Elizabeth his wief, and Jackmyn their maidseruaunte | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | | | |
| | | | |

THE WARDE OF BREDSTREETE.

The aunsweare of Mr William Kimpton, Alderman of the said Warde of Bredstrete.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---|---|
| | Anthonie Goetheus, stone cutter for goldsmithes Katherin his wief | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Jaspar Keymore Sara Depute | | |
| | Ellyn Forkner Melson Drome, a boye | } | goldsmithe, of the Dutch Church. |
| | Gouvet de Black and Agnes his wief | | |
| Denisen | Marie Themere Gilbert Barnes, cobler, and John Hacket, his seruaunte | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Denisen | Godfrey Porten, botcher, and Henry Felwicke and Browne Johnson | | |
| Denisen | Hubert Marten and Peter Marten | } | a botcher, and of the Englishe Church. |
| | | | |

THE WARDE OF TOWER.

The aunsweare of Mr George Barnes, Alderman of the said Ward of Tower.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|---------------------------|
| | Jenekin van Powell, widow, merchaunt Nelleken Wallenvens, her seruaunte | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Moykin Vanderuelt, widow Anthonie Anthonison, merchaunt, and ——— his wief | | |
| | Barth[olom]jue Harrisone, botcher, and Dennis his seruaunte | } | of the English Church. |
| | Nicagius Deglasse, goldsmithe, and ——— his wief | | |
| | Jaspar Cannbie Barth[olom]jue ——— | } | of the French Church. |
| | } his seruauntes | | |

| | | |
|--|---------------------|--|
| John van Alton and Gelis Berte, seruauntes | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| John Pipheron, basketmaker, and —— his wief, and Katherin Edwardes, widowe | | of the Dutche Church. |
| Alard Faranaw, silkeweauer, and —— his wief, and Leonerd Wilhom, | } his seruauntes | of the French Church. |
| John Joseph, and Giles Menshe | | |
| James Derew, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and Nicholas Bassiler, his seruaunte | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Arth'us van Campen, goldsmith, and —— his wief, and Jaques Moermesters | | of the Dutch Church. |
| Waltar van Campen and Philippe Deron | } | |
| Anthonye de Lein, broker, and is of the Frenche Church. James Minstralles, merchaunt, is of no church. | | |
| Augusten Bull, broker, and Thomas Fortune, broker | } | of the Dutche Church. of no church. |
| Giles Buttel, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and Jaques Nitingale and Angnes, his seruauntes | | of the Frenche Church. |
| Margaret Defortree, widowe, and John Fortree, merchaunt, Margaret Fortree, and Samuel Fortree | } her children, and | of the Frenche Church. |
| Elizabeth Geffree, her mother John Lambrecht, tailour, is of the Dutche Church. | | |
| Jaques Garret, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and Jaques Garrett, merchant, his sonne Barbara his daughter | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Horatio Palavisino, merchaunt, and John Baptista Justiniano | | |
| Jaques Casteel Vetro Anthonye Lampereur and Livenna van Wotten | } | of no church. |
| Cornellis Deneve, tailer, and his wief Jancken van Slepser, seruaunte Abraham Verfloet | | of the Dutche Church. |
| Haunse Walschott Haunse Stace Peter Pottean | } | suger bakers, and of the Dutche Church. |
| Haunse Pick, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and Jaspar Walscott, his seruaunte | | of the Dutch Church. |
| Israel Hure, merchaunt, and —— his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Andrew Delo, merchaunte | } | his seruauntes | } | of no church. |
| Haunse Portener | | | | |
| Clark Cobler | | | | |
| Pawle Justiniano, merchaunt | } | | } | of ye Frenche Church. |
| Adrian de Hoblier, silkeweauer, and —— his wief, and | | | | |
| John Mercer, his seruaunte | } | | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| John van Brene, sugerbaker, and his wief | | | | |
| Margaret Batterson, hys seruaunte | } | | } | of ye Englishe Church. |
| Peter Beck, hatband maker, and his wief | | | | |
| Peter his seruaunt | } | | } | of the English Church. |
| George Bartell, merchaunt, is of the English Church. | | | | |
| Nicholas Beirre, silkeweauer, and his wief | } | | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Peter Mannock, silkeweauer, and his wief | | | | |
| Grene Johnson, brewer | } | | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Christian Sleight, miller, and —— his wief | | | | |
| Godfrey Mason, surgeon, and his wief | } | | } | are of the Dutch Church. |
| Marten Vandebusse, widow | | | | |
| Godfrey Gast, tailer, and —— his wief | | | | |
| Harman Spike, brewer, and —— his wief | } | | } | of Thenglishe Church. |
| John Davis, bruer, and —— his wief, and | | | | |
| Greetkin, their seruaunte | } | | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Katherin Hewes, aqua vite maker | | | | |
| Roger Gemmes and Matice Ruttes | } | bruers | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Sebastian Cornelis | | | | |
| John Johnson | } | | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Angell Birde | | | | |
| Tiel Bienkins | } | their seruauntes | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Vanse Mewse | | | | |
| James Johnson and Barnard Marten | } | | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Vrsula Molbeck, widow, and Vrsula, her daughter | | | | |
| Augustian Graffine, merchaunt | } | | } | of no church. |
| Augustian Peeve and Jacob Male | | | | |
| Robert Delmiere, merchant, and —— his wief | } | his servantes | } | of no church. |
| Alice Devigo | | | | |
| John Johnson | } | his servantes | } | of the Italian Church. |
| Tanekin | | | | |
| Barnarde Lewes, merchante | } | | } | of the Italian Church. |
| Augustine Levilo, shipwright | | | | |
| Doctor Hector and —— his wief | } | | } | of ye Englishe Church. |
| Fraunces Alvores | | | | |
| Fraunces Tappia | } | his seruauntes | } | of ye Englishe Church. |
| Fardinando Alvores | | | | |
| Gratia Anegro and | | | | |
| Elizabeth Anegro | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|---|---------|
| Nicholas Degoche, merchaunt | } | his servantes | } | of no churche. | | | | |
| Josephe Samuell | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander Tere | | | | | | | | |
| Marian Degoche and | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian Till | | | | | | | | |
| Jeffrey Broman, surgeon, and | } | | } | of the Frenche | | | | |
| ----- his wief | | | | | } | of the Frenche | | |
| Nicholas Bransell, his seruaunte | | | | | | | } | Church. |
| John Calvett, merchant, and | } | | } | of no churche. | | | | |
| ----- his wief | | | | | | | | |
| Jane Wake, his servaunte | } | her seruauntes | } | of the Englishe | | | | |
| Cornelius Cameora, silkedier, and | | | | | } | } | } | Church. |
| ----- his wief, and | | | | | | | | |
| Mistres Brow[n]ing | | | | | | | | |
| Mare Defrize, and | | | | | | | | |
| Magdalen Riccars | } | | } | of no churche. | | | | |
| Lewes de Pace, merchaunt, and | | | | | | | | |
| James his seruaunte | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Subean, merchaunt, and | | | | | | | | |
| John Lopps, his servaunte | | | | | | | | |
| Stephen de Vouder, merchant | } | | } | of the Dutche | | | | |
| Henrick van Brussell, tailor [and] | | | | | } | } | } | Church. |
| ----- his wief | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Sweter, surgeon, and | | | | | | | | |
| Pawle Legro, his seruaunte | | | | | | | | |
| Charles Polet, cooke | } | | } | of ye Frenche | | | | |
| Thomas Hacket, bookebinder | | | | | } | } | } | Church. |
| John Verre, merchaunt, and | | | | | | | | |
| ----- his wief | | | | | | | | |
| Mounsieur Schreck, gent' | | | | | | | | |
| ----- Basword, merchaunt | } | | } | of no churche. | | | | |
| Stephen de Grace, buttenmaker, and | | | | | } | } | } | |
| ----- his wief | | | | | | | | |
| Fraunces Marshall, merchaunt | | | | | | | | |
| Marian Black Coate, cardmaker, and | | | | | | | | |
| ----- his wief | } | merchauntes | } | of no churche. | | | | |
| Evangelist Constantine | | | | | } | } | } | |
| John Agabito and | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholas Agabito his sonne | | | | | | | | |
| John Swego and | | | | | | | | |
| Acerbo Velutelli | } | merchauntes | } | of the Dutche | | | | |
| Betrice Gomes, widow | | | | | } | } | } | Church. |
| Lion Gomes, her sonne | | | | | | | | |
| John de la Reuera, merchaunte | | | | | | | | |
| Philip Mechevelo | | | | | | | | |
| Vupilo Gatayne | } | his seruauntes | } | of the Englishe | | | | |
| Jerom Mogere | | | | | } | } | } | Church. |
| Jacob and John | | | | | | | | |
| Apolitane Bemonte, merchaunte, and | | | | | | | | |
| Ciprian Bemonte, his brother | | | | | | | | |
| Jerom Benalio, merchaunte, and | } | | } | of the Englishe | | | | |
| Fraunces Benalio, his seruaunte | | | | | } | } | } | Church. |
| John Johnson, botcher | | | | | | | | |
| Hector Harte, hatbandmaker, and | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---|
| Richard Dodmere, his seruaunte | } | of the Englishe Churche. | | |
| Marten Brooke, feltmaker | | | | |
| George Cruseman, cunmaker [<i>sic</i>], and —— his wief, and | | | | |
| Nicholas Lane, their seruaunte | | | | |
| Henrye Fraunces, blacksmithe | | | | |
| Elizabethhe Somers, widow, and | | | | |
| Alice her seruaunte | | | | |
| Derick Shaftenberie | | | | |
| John Morvey | | | } | seruauntes to William Longe, brewer |
| Tilman van Hewes | | | | |
| Adam Carpen | | | | |
| Goert Gast | | | | |
| Haunse van Hewen | } | of the Dutch Churche. | | |
| Janekin van Luttes, widowe | | | | |
| Tunekin van Hull | | | | |
| Anne Noles | | | } | her seruauntes |
| Arnolde Luttes | | | | |
| John Marten, gunmaker | | | | |

THE WARDE OF CORDWAYNERSTRETE.

The aunswere of Mr Thomas Starkie, Alderman of the said Warde of Cordwayner-
strete.

| | | | | |
|--|---|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Lewes Bishopp, merchaunt, and | } | of the Frenche Church. | | |
| Jane his wief | | | | |
| Harry Money, his manservaunte, and | | | | |
| Barbara Petto, his maidseruaunte, and his vij children | | | | |
| Peter Valore [<i>sic</i>], a seller of jewells | | | } | of no churche. |
| Barbara his seruaunte | | | | |
| Wolford Vanbearer, a cutter of stones for ringes | | | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| Giles Ewen, a seller of cruell lace, and | | | | |
| Adrian his wief | | | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| William Debonet, his manservaunte, and | | | | |
| Jaklin Demore, his maidseruaunte | | | | |
| John Russell, a Dutchman and silkweuer | | | | |
| Mare [<i>sic</i>] his wief, and his one childe, and his ij seru[au]ntes | | | | |
| Thomas Ireland, cobler, and —— his wief, and his iij children | } | of the Englishe Churche. | | |

THE WARDE OF COLMANSTRETE.

The aunswere of Mr George Bonde, Alderman of the said Warde of Colmanstrete.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| George Turwyn, a turner, and | } | of the Frenche Churche. |
| Johan his wief | | |
| Jakalin his mother | | |
| John his sonne, and | | |
| Marie his daughter | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Nicholas Frende, of no occupacion | } | of the Englishe Church. | | |
| Adrian his wief | | | | |
| Jane his daughter | | | | |
| Rebecca his daughter | | | | |
| Joane his maideseru[au]nte. | | | | |
| John Dewey, merchaunt, and | | | | |
| Janakin his wief | | | | |
| Sara his daughter | | | | |
| —— his sonne | | | | |
| Magdalin his maidseruaunte | | | | |
| James Covsem[er], sometime a carpenter | } | of the Dutche Church. | | |
| Peter Bottallye, silketwister | | | | |
| Arthur his wief, | | | | |
| Jockin his sonne | | | | |
| Roger —— | } | of the Dutche Church. | | |
| Jane his maidseruaunte | | | | |
| Martin Morishall, silkweuer | | | | |
| Johan his wief | | | | |
| his ij sonnes and | | | | |
| his ij daughters | | | | |
| Peter Besow, buttenmaker | | | | |
| Elizabeth his wief | | | | |
| ij children | | | | |
| j maidseruaunte | | | | |
| George Wolfe, starcher of linen | } | of the Dutche Church. | | |
| Dennis his wief | | | | |
| Marie his servaunte | | | | |
| Alice his servaunte | | | | |
| j childe | | | | |
| John Baptista, an Italian preacher | | | | |
| Marie his wief | | | | |
| John and | | | } | his sonnes |
| Abraham | | | | |
| Offiles his seruaunte | | | } | of the Italian Church. |
| Xp'ofer Slydon, trenchermaker | | | | |
| Jane his wief, and | | | | |
| ij children | | | | |
| Nicholas Remye, merchaunte, and | | | | |
| Marie his wief | | | | |
| vj sonnes and ij daughters | | | | |
| James Turner, silkweauer | | | | |
| Lewes his wief | | | | |
| v children and ij daughters [sic] | | | | |
| Ciprian Valera, scholem[aste]r | } | of the —— Church. | | |
| Anne his wief, and | | | | |
| Isaac his sonne | | | | |
| Mathue Bolte, cobler | | | | |
| Mathue Bolte, his sonne | | | | |
| Lewes Ramon, ——, and | | | | |
| Marie his wief, and | | | | |
| iiij children | | | | |
| Christofer Frederick, surgeon, and | | | | |
| George his sonne, and | | | | |
| Arthure his servaunt | | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| Hubbert Reinardes, botcher, and Katherin his wief j daughter | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Elizabethe Coppinger, widowe Mawdelin Williams, widowe Mistres Grimes, borne in Holand, the wief [of] an English marchaunt | | |

THE WARDE OF FARRINGTON WITHIN.

The aunswere of M^r Richard Martin, Alderman of the said Warde of Farrington Within.

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Denisen Mathue Raners, botcher, and Henrie Evans and Peter Kepp | } his seru[au]ntes | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| John Carreo, seruaunte to one Clarck, linen draper | | | |
| Denisen Peter Morrell, botcher, and Denisen Richard Evans, tailor | } his seruauntes | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denisen * Mathue Reinoldes, a botcher | | | |
| Denisen * Peter Kepp | | | |
| Denisen * Henry Evans | | | |
| Denisen Gossen Swinnes | } | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Denisen Gilbert Johnson, a botcher | | | |
| Denisen Fraunces Pile, goldsmith Haunse van Bayron, goldsmith John Imblott, silkworker, is of the Frenche Church. | | | |
| Denisen Martin Hardett, jeweller, is of the same Church. Andrew Frymorsham, a factour | } | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denisen Morris Mabell, cooke | | | |
| Denisen Cornelius Dregg, a stone cutter Peter vande Jonge, his seruaunte | } | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Denisen James Courte, botcher | | | |
| Denisen Gervinus, seruaunte to one Brickman, of the English Church. Roger Stoffoote, botcher | } his servauntes | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| William Harmondson | | | |
| Denisen Peter Harrison | | | |
| Denisen Andrew Robinson, shomaker, and of the Englishe Church. Nicholas Ormeson, ———, of the Dutche Church. | } | } | of Thenglishe Church. |
| Denisen Guillam Treasurer, instrumentmaker, of Thenglishe Church. Adrian de Croke, silkeweuer, is of the Dutche Church. | | | |
| Denisen John Mathew, cobler | | | |
| Denisen Harman Garrison, botcher John Lennerdes, botcher | } | } | of Thenglishe Church. |

THE WARDE OF ALDERSGATE.

The aunswere of M^r Martin Calthorp, Alderman of the said Warde of Aldersgate.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| Denisen Peter Drossart, tallowchaundler Katherin his wief William Snepgate, their servaunte Katherin van Dozen | } | of the Dutch Church. |
|---|---|-------------------------|

* These three names appear to be a repetition of three above.

| | | | |
|----------|--|---|----------------------------|
| | John Crull, tailor, and seruaunt to one Widow Arnold | } | is of the Englishe Church. |
| Denisen | Peter Savage, silkeweuer, and Marie his wief | | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Johan Lettes, the wief of William Lettes, stone cutter; she is a sempster, and of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | John Aske, botcher | } | of Thenglishe Church. |
| Denisen | Leonerd Gawin, goldsmith | | |
| | Arnold Taunte, botcher, and Nicholas Creamer, his seruaunte | } | of Thenglish Church. |
| Denisen | James Whitebourne, silkeweuer, and Gilbert Hinde, his seruaunte | | |
| | John Tolman, tailor | | |
| Denisen | Dennis Restingham, silkeweuer, is of the Dutch Church. | | |
| | Katherin his wief, and Elizabeth King, wedowe, late wief of Vincent King, stonne cutter | } | of the same Church. |
| Denisen | John Morison, a minister, in the parishe of S ^t Buttolphes. | | |
| | Robert Fulkerton, scholler | } | of Thenglishe Church. |
| Denisen | Roberte Allen, a maker of "aqua composita" | | |
| Denisen | Winn Johnson, botcher | | |
| Denisen | Giles Wall, shomaker | | |
| | Joyse Offeld, a maker of arras clothe, of the Dutch Church. | | |
| Denisen. | Porres Pensam, silkweauer, and Magdalen his wief, and Katherin and Marye | } | their children, and |
| | Peter their seruaunte | | |
| | Marrell Bray, widowe, a labouring woman | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denisen. | Nicholas Duchenn, alias Okes, silkeweuer, and Marye his wief, and Anne Masse, his seruaunte | | |
| | John Droby, a nedleman, and Purry Potu, his seruaunte | | |
| Denisen | Benet Richard, stationer, and Margaret his wief | | |
| Denisen | Frauncis Barty, merchaunt, of the Englishe Church. | | |

THE WARDE OF QUENEHITHE.

The aunsweare of M^r John Harte, Alderman of the Warde of Quenehithe.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---|--|
| Denisen | John Vanhulst, berebruer, and Clare his wief, and John de Buse, his sonne in lawe, and is one of his fathers clarkes | } | of the French Church. |
| | Margaret Rymettes, his maidseruaunte, of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | John Matteus, his seruaunte | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Julian de Gaunte, his seruaunte | | |
| | Adam Brewen, his seruaunte, of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | Fitz Danie [<i>sic</i>] | } | his seruauntes, of the Dutche Church. |
| | Tise Henrie | | |
| | Peter Nicholas | } | his seruauntes, and of ye Englishe Church. |
| | Henrie Rise and Henrye Pode | | |

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Denisen | Tise Leonerd, a botcher, and of the Englishe Church. | | |
| Denisen | John Mase, silke dier, and The Widow Mase, his mother | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denisen | Borgate Miller, cobler, and Gertrude his wief | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denisen | Anthonie Vawse, attendaunt vpon the Spanishe Embassadour, Doctor Vulpe, phisicion | of ——— church. | |
| Denisen | Guillam Bisco, a perfumer of gloves | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denisen | John Silliarde, one of the Prechers of the Dutche Church. Elkin his wief, of the same Church. | | |
| | The Widowe Thombe hathe ij persons in her howse which occupie botching, viz., Gerrard Lewton and Edward Nicholson | } | of ye Englishe Church. |
| Denisen | Robert Simpson, a basketmaker, of the Englishe Church. Peter Bennet, silkeweuer, and Jane his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | John Debayie, merchaunt, and Jane his wief Susan and Helen | } their daughters } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denisen | Cornelius Nelman, bookebinder, is of the Englishe Church. | | |

THE WARDE OF PORTSOKEN.

The aunswere of M^r Ralphe Woodcock, Alderman of the said Warde of Portsoken.

| | | | |
|---------|--|--|---------------------------|
| | Lawrence Veice, crosbowmaker, seruaunte to one Charles Russell | } | of ye English Church. |
| | Pasquell Browell, and ——— his wief | } | of no church. |
| | Haunse de Respaly, a lodger within the same Pasquel his howse. | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Rowland Brooke, silketwister, is of the Englishe Church. Anthonie Stamber, tailor, and Joane Kinge, his wief, and Joane Cornehowse, widowe | } | of no church. |
| Denisen | Arnold Harmanson, and Sibilla Starkes, widow, silke winder | } he is of the Englishe Church, and she of the Dutch. | |
| | Elizabeth Pope, spinster, and she is of the Englishe Church. Mary Hicklas, widow, being a sempster, and of the Dutche Church. Anthony of Aken, dothe winde silke Marie his wief, and Jeromie and Anthonye, his children | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Jacob Powel, retayning to the Spanishe Embassadour; he is a phisicion and a surgeon, and of no church. | | |
| Denisen | John de Howse, joyner, and Jaklin his wief | } | of the French Church. |
| Denisen | Jacob de Mesines, joiner, and Marie his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Katherin Legay, wedow, spinner of Jarsey, of the Frenche Church. Rowland Sampford, notarie publique, and Margaret his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. |

| | | |
|---------|--|---|
| | Lewes van Latam, a veluet weauer, and Marie his wief, and Simonet, his wiefes sister | } of the Dutche Church. |
| | Jane ———, widow, a spinner of worstede yarne, and is of the Job Brewer, a silketwister, and Janekin his wief | } French Church. of the Dutch Church. |
| | Giles of the Hage, and Elizabeth his wief | } silkewinders, and of the Dutch Church. |
| | Dirick Allenson, tailour, and Marie his wief, and Marie his daughter | } of no church. |
| | Tise Kinge, silketwister James ———, a silketwister | } of no church. |
| | John de Villias, a veluet weuer, and of the Italian Church. Marie his wief, of the Dutch Church. | |
| | Margaret Johnson, widowe, of the Dutch Church. | |
| | Martin Blobra, a caull maker, of the Dutche Church. | |
| | Barbara his wief, and Adrian his sonne, and Kynkye his maidseruaunte | } of no church. |
| | Samuel Morrel, his apprentice, and of the Frenche Church. | |
| | Roger Arwegh, silketwister, and Elizabeth his wief | } of ye Dutch Church. |
| Denison | John Mathew, showmaker, and Katherin his wief | } of the Englishe Church. |
| Denisen | John Richardson, a whelemaker, and Katherine his wief | } of the Englishe Church. |
| Denisen | Martin de Coster, a collermaker, and Barbara his wief | } of the Dutche Church. |
| Denisen | Cornelius van Essen, buckell maker, and Joane his wief | } of the Dutche Church. |
| | Leven Beck, his servaunte, is of the same Church. | |
| | Peter Foye, ———, of no church. | |
| | Henry Calf, a locksmith, and Marie his wief | } of the Dutche Church. |
| | Leven Timberman, veluet weauer, and Clare his wief | } of the Dutche Church. |
| | Jacob Ewick, veluet weauer, is of no church. | |
| | Lucas Ewick, an apprentice, is of the Dutche Church. | |
| | Abraham Ponshewe, a veluet weuer, is of the Dutche Church. | |
| | Garret Vandelinde, a tapestry weuer, of the English Church. | |
| | Helen his wyef, and his iiij children | } of the Dutch Church. |
| | Catalin his maidseruaunte, of the same Church. | |
| | Godfrey Lambright, a broker, is of the Englishe Church. | |
| Denisen | John Degraves, a joyner, and Harrye his wief | } of the English Church. |
| | John Portreue, hys servaunte, of the Frenche Church. | |
| | Guillam le Roy, hemp dresser Mathue his wief, and John Yonge and Ezechiel Cawley | } of the Frenche Church. |
| | Marye their maidservant Henrick van Blobra, a callmaker, of the Englishe Church. | } their servauntes |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
| Denisen | Jarom Vannerbeck, silketwister, and | } | of the Dutche | | |
| | Haunse Lis Cornett [<i>sic</i>], silketwister | | | Churche. | |
| | Peter Shatlyn, silkeweauer, and | } | of the French | | |
| | Magdalin his wief | | | Churche. | |
| | Martin Howell, gunmaker, is of the Englishe Churche. | } | of the Englishe | | |
| | George Cooke, packthredmaker, is of the Dutche Churche. | | | Churche. | |
| | John Gomer, one of her Majestes musicions | | | } | of the Englishe |
| | Gertrude his wief, and | Churche. | | | |
| | Mary his maidseruaunte | } | of the Englishe | | |
| | Peter Lupo, one other of her Majestes musicions, is of the Englishe Churche. | | | Churche. | |
| | Garat van den Ende, tailour, of no churche. | } | of no churche. | | |
| | Janekin Wickers, cutler, and | | | } | of no churche. |
| | Daniel Doren, his * servante |  |  |  |  | } | of the Englishe |
| Katherin Johnson, her maidseruaunte, of the same churche. | Churche. | | | | |
| Widowe Johnson, surgeo, and | } | of the Englishe | | | |
| Helen Skowtick, also a widow and sempster | | | Churche. | | |
| Henrye Hunter, botcher, of the Englishe Churche. | } | of the Dutch | | | |
| Fraunces Martinson, starcher, and | | | Churche. | | |
| Lewes his maidseruaunte | } | of the Dutche | | | |
| Nicholas Adrianson, nedlemaker, and | | | Churche. | | |
| Agnes his wief | } | of the Dutche | | | |
| M ^r Jackaman, the Quenes Majestes servaunte. | | | Churche. | | |
| John Mowle and Sara his wief: he is a scholem[aste]r. | } | of the Dutche | | | |
| Jacob Mott, a stockmaker, is of the Englishe Churche. | | | Churche. | | |
| William Brewer, cowper, and | } | of the Dutche | | | |
| Parnell his wief | | | Churche. | | |
| John van Muer, goldsmith, and | } | of the Dutche | | | |
| Angel his wief, and iiij smale children | | | Churche. | | |

THE WARDE OF BRIDGE WITHOUT.

The aunswere of M^r John Allot, Alderman of the said Warde of Bridge Without.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|
| Widow Hathram, and Jacob, a joyner | } | all thies are of the | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joyse Wagoner, joyner | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Vandasrat, joiner | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Judeth his wief | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fikin his maidseruaunte | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Giles Vandependrick, joyner, and | | | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Margaret his wief | | | | | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacob Ost, whitster, and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonakin his wief, and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Judith his maidseruaunte | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Lill, brushmaker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | |
| Widow Henrick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | |
| Martin Bonan, joyner, and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | |
| —— his wief, and | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | } | Dutch Church. |
| John Campe, and |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | } | Dutch Church. |
| William Lincates | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garret Arnold, tailor, and | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Martin his apprentice | | | | | } | Dutch Church. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Originally "her".

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Olyver Clever, joyner, and Marie his [wief?], and Dirick his seruaunte Arnold Elson, brushmaker, and —— his wief | } } } } | } all thies are of the Dutch Church. | |
| Joyce Depute, outeryer, and —— his wief, and James his sonne William Prost, joyner, and Marie his wief, and William and Daniel | } } } } } his seruauntes | | |
| John Johnson, showmaker, and Frederick, his apprentice, and Widow Harris, and Widow Moone Bartell, a joyner dwelling with Frauncis Hill, Englishman Widow Arnold | } } } } } | | } of the Englishe Churche. |
| Garret Symondes, joyner. Anthonie Coros, tincker, and —— his wief, and Serop Johnson and John Vaisniekes wief | } } } | | |
| Michael Mathew, cutler, is of the Dutch Churche. John Drenyson, joiner, and —— his wief | } } | } of the Englishe Churche. | |
| Harry Michael, joyner Philipp Morgan, pointmaker, and Katherin his wief, and their ij sonnes | } } | | |
| Haunse Wyland, joyner, and Mary his wief, and John and Sara | } } } his seruauntes | } of the Dutch Churche. | |
| William Hathram, joyner. John van Nookes, alias Wyer, letherdresser Tanakin, his wief Nicholas Pikett Barnart Vennessen | } } } } | | |
| Henry Skowte, victualler, and Katherin his wief, and Richard Barth[olom]ue Henry Phillett, joyner, and Adrian his maidseruaunte John Cowbrowe, turner, and Agnes his wief | } } } } } | } of the Englishe Churche. of Thenglishe Churche. | |
| The Widowe Neve Bartholomew Powell, joyner, and Elkin his wief, and Andrew his manseruaunte Widow Adams Widow Ball | } } } | | |
| John Hulmes, joyner | } | } all thies are of Thenglishe Churche. | |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Barnes Tilman, letherdresser, and Elizabeth his wief | } | all thies are of Thenglishe Church. |
| Widow Cowne and her sonne Wyllyam Cunnygrave his wief Cornel Casken, joyner Lambert Harrison, cobler, and ——— his wief | | |
| John Atkinson, joyner, and Mary his wief, and ——— Wyllyams, his seruaunte The wief of ——— Pitt. Sara Sparrowe. | } | ----- ----- ----- |
| John Daniel, silkewinder | | |
| Xp'ofer Cloyse, sawyer, and Gerrard his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Adam Bowte, joyner, and Margaret his wief, and Barnard Remes | | |
| Gabriell Bettes, joyner, and Tunckin his wief | } | of Thenglishe Church. |
| David Frelicovan, joyner, and Secryne his wief, and Haunce his ser[ua]unte | | |
| Jane Monday | } | of Thenglishe Church. |
| Xp'ofer Godfrey, carpenter Nicholas Rice, joyner, and Marye his wief | | |
| Peter Peterson, joyner, and Marye his wief, and his ij apprentices | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Father Waters, joyner Harry Hughes, joyner, and Alice his wief | | |
| Andrew Mullenbeck, gunmaker, and Marye his wief | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Godfrey Close, gunmaker, and Widow Cure | | |
| Mathew Randerod, joyner, and Angel his wife, and John his seruaunte | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Andrew Cunnige, joyner Peter Henrick, cobler, and Gertrude his wief, and Helen his daughter | | |
| John Derickson, victualler Goson Smythe, showmaker, and Marten his seruaunte | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Trayman Johnson, gardener. Widow Poller | | |
| Xp'ofer Cryne, weauer, and Margaret his wief Balthasar Vandalyn, joyner, and ——— his wief Widow Mighel, weauer, and | } | of the Dutch Church. |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| Daniel Lust, her seruaunte | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Aderin Gesling, weauer, and | | |
| Marye his wief, and | | |
| ——— Leving, his seruaunte | | |
| The Widow X ^p ian | | |
| The Widow Dorothy | | |
| The Widowe Jakaman | | |
| The Widow Bonace | | |
| The Widow Brigman | | |
| The Widow Catalin | | |
| John de Lo, carver, and | | |
| Sara his wief. | | |
| Helen Barnes, and | | |
| Godfrey her brother. | | |
| Lawrence Endey, joyner. | | |
| Giles Avard and his wief, and ij children. | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Nicholas Close, tailor, and | | |
| His manseruaunte. | | |
| Dirick Brooke. | | |
| Joyse Cornelis. | | |
| The wief of one Warren, a baker | | |
| Katherin Powell | | |
| Leonerd Frenche, feltmaker | | |
| Katherin Harryson | | |
| Noy Fryer and | | |
| Mary his wief | | |
| Walter Talman, joyner, and | | |
| Helen his wief | | |
| Peter Andrew, victualler, and | | |
| Margaret his wief, and | | |
| Love Rondes, her maidseruaunte | | |
| Edward Elson, carpenter, and | | |
| Elizabeth his wief | | |
| Philipp Bosse, brushmaker, and | | |
| ——— his wief | | |
| William Sutton, letherdresser, and dwelleth with Morgan Morrys, an Englishe man | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Dirick Mayne, showmaker | | |
| Job Willyamson, joyner | | |
| Widow Hathram | | |
| Harman Connygrave, joyner | | |
| Daniel Copiens, taylor | | |
| The Widow Sage | | |
| The wief of John Ridge | | |
| John Baker, showmaker, and | | |
| ——— his seruaunte | | |
| Diamond Teveroy and | | |
| ——— his seruaunte | | |
| Pawle Scriven, taylor | | |
| Rowland James, showmaker, and one seruaunte | | |
| Eldrick Arnold, basketmaker |  |  | } | of the Englishe Church. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---------------------------|
| John Bartholomew, joyner, dwelling with Widow Hathram | } | of the Frenche Church. | | |
| Mathue Frederick, hatbandmaker, and —— his wief | | | | |
| There are ij straungers dwelling with Robert Kelley, joyner | } | of no church. | | |
| Theare are ij other straungers dwelling with William Rookes, weauer | | | | |
| Harmon Florence, tailour. Lambert Newhouse, joyner. | } | of the Englishe Church. | | |
| Charles van Nooke, tailour, dwelling with Arnold Giles, Englishman | | | | |
| Canrade Johnson, joyner —— his wief, and ij servautes | | | | |
| Peter Tise, gonstockmaker John Hollander, letherseller Godfrey Marten, drayman Peter Wheler, joyner, and —— his wief | | | | |
| John Latche, weauer John Smythe, cobler The wief of Edward Thomas, laborer Cone Durst, bruer | } | all thies are of the Englishe Church. | | |
| Godfrey Dunglew, tailor, and —— his wief, and j seruaunte | | | | |
| Wassel Weblen, berebruer, and his vij seruautes | | | | |
| Garett Edwardes, cowper Garrett Holdwater, miller John Pole, cowper, and —— his wief | | | | |
| John Johnson, drayman Peter van Durant, berebruer Roger Adenew, cowper Tise Demis [<i>sic</i>], cowper Henry Johnson, bruer Richard Cooke, bruer John Westdawson, drayman Garret Hambelgest, cutler James Garret, blacksmithe Henry Hunter, locksmithe, and —— his wief | | | | |
| Sebastian Huckins, feltmaker, and —— his wief, and Luce Eason Anthonie Fromthmill, coverlet weauer, and —— his wief | | | | |
| Garret Hollander, letherdresser, and —— his wief, and one seruaunte Peter le Pande, feltmaker, and —— his wief | | | | |
| Roberte Bahere, feltmaker, and —— his wief, and one servaunt Widow de Nos, tincker | | | | |
| | | | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|
| Dirick James, berebruer, and | } | |
| —— his wief | | |
| Abraham Martin, silkwinder, and | } | |
| —— his wief, and iij seruauntes | | |
| Arnold Cornellis, miller. | | |
| John Powel, berebruer, and | } | |
| his iij ^{or} seruauntes | | |
| James A Bark, cowper. | | |
| Henry Tiller, cowper. | | |
| Nicholas Feete, carpenter. | | |
| Peter Mushe, drayman, and | } | |
| —— his wief | | |
| James Joseph, cowper. | | |
| Garret Prestner, drayman. | | |
| Walter Inbright, dier, and | } | |
| —— his wief, and iij ^{er} children | | |
| Leonard Clevon, silkwinder, and | } | |
| —— his wief and one sonne | | |
| John Johnson, joyner. | | |
| William van Wingam [<i>sic</i>], silkeweauer, and | } | |
| —— his wief | | |
| Moises van Wingham, silkwynder, | } | |
| and his wief | | |
| Joseph Mereson, packthridmaker, and | } | |
| —— his wief | | |
| Pawle Lutterbe, feltmaker, and | } | |
| —— his wief | | |
| Gilbert Johnson, cobler, and | } | |
| —— his wief | | |
| John Dirickson, joyner, and | } | |
| —— his wief | | |
| Leonerd Huekins [<i>sic</i>], cowper, and his wief. | | |
| Garrett Johnson, smithe. | | |
| Edward Stamvers, joyner, and one seruaunte, of the Dutche Church. | | |
| One straunger dwelling with Lambert Boomer, cowper | } | of no church. |
| Two other straunger[s] dwelling with Edmond Horsley, | | |
| hatbandmaker | | |
| One other straunger dwelling with Marck Darwyne, lether- | } | |
| dresser | | |
| The wief of John White, sayler, and | } | |
| his maydseruaunte | | |
| Frauncis Gavers, cordwayner | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Henry Burgen, cor[d]weyner | | |
| John Clark, chaundeler, and | | |
| Susan his wief, and | | |
| Abraham his seruaunte | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Philipp Chamberle, seruaunte [to] the said Fraunces Gavers | | |
| Richard Steuines, carver, and | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| —— his wief, and | | |
| —— his sonne, and | | |
| Macklin his maidseruaunte, and | } | is of no church. |
| Stilke Mans, his manseruaunte | | |
| Henrick Harmans | | |
| —— his manseruaunte | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|---|----------------------------|
| Garret Artoys, weuer, and Mary his wief | } | | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Peter Demetrius, dier, and Anne his wief, and Garret Boken | } | servautes | | |
| Jacob Vanbenkcom | } |  |  | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| John Smith, brewer, and Awdry his wief, and Peter Warner | } | his servautes | | |
| Jacob Johnson Cornelius Eggen | } | | | |
| Lawrence Peterson and Tilman Kelsey | } | | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Joyse Johnson, brewer, and Katherin his wief | } | | | |
| Henry Gomporte, tailor, and Anne his wief | } | | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| James Drowsye, tailor, and Margaret his wief | } | | | |
| Peter Johnson, cobbler Agnes Hayes | } | | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| William Frowkick, cordweyer, servaunte to Richard Bennet, | } | of no church. | | |
| Lebert Johnson, cordwayner, and Agnes his wief | } | | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Edward Harmanson, cordweyer | } | | | |
| John Acton, tailor, and Harry, his manseruaunte | } | | } | of no church. |
| Godfrey Johnson, drayman | } | | | |
| Peter van Limpet, falkener Tanakin his wief, and Joane Vanascon, his maidseruaunte | } | | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Sara Lebes, widowe, and Joyse | } | | | |
| Margaret Elizabeth | } | her daughters | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Josanna, her maidseruaunte | } | | | |
| Mathue Reminge, merchaunt, and Jakaman his wief, and Harman and Jakaman | } | his children | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Hubert Vandekell, brushmaker, of Thenglishe Church. | } | | | |
| Anna Waters, weuer Helen Smythe Agnes Arlinge | } | | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Denizen Marten Slipen, basketmaker, and Jane his wief | } | | | |
| William Marten, falkener, and Margaret his wief | } | | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Adrian Waters, his seruaunte, of the same Church. | } | | | |
| Garret Garretson, a falkener, of the Dutch Church. | } | | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Audrian Anthones, of no church. | } | | | |
| Rombold Sas, victualler, and Vincent his wief | } | | | |

| | | | |
|---------|--|---|----------------------------|
| Denizen | Robert Forrest, girkinmaker Arnold Bushe, cutler, and Jossen his wief, and Peter Faconye, his seruaunte Elizabeth Bennet, widow and cutler, of Thenglishe Church. | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Lewes Faconye, packthredmaker, and Jane his wief | | |
| Denizen | Richard Johnson, smythe, of the Englishe Church. Guillam Faconye, packthridmaker, of the Englishe Church. Jacob Bullinger, gardenor, and Joane his wief, and Margaret his daughter | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denizen | Geffrey de la Pine, coppersmithe, and Magdalen, his wief | | |
| Denizen | Giles Vantan, silkweauer, and Jane his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Arnold Powle, brewer, of the Englishe Church. Leonerd Awdrian, cutler, and Milbe his wief Margaret Smythe | | |
| Denizen | Marke Binniman, coppersmythe, and Henry his man Forse Derick, feltmaker. | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denizen | John Kinge, coppersmithe, of Thenglishe Church. John Dericke, his man, of no churche. | | |
| Denizen | Arnold Harrison, cordweyner, of Thenglishe Church. | | |
| Denizen | Henry Magnan, cordweyner. Arthur Lodowick, a boy and cordweyner, of Thenglishe Church. | | |
| Denizen | Leven Vandepett, tailour, and Elizabeth his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Marten Johnson, his manseruaunt, of no churche. Mary Cowtman, widow, and Gertrude, her maidseruaunt Allen Harman, widow | | |
| Denizen | Tirrye de la Hay, silkeweuer, and Mary his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denizen | John Stampro, glasyer, of the Englishe Church. John Vanesolay, glasyer, of no churche. | | |
| Denizen | Peter Laquentay, combemaker Carduo his wief, and John Boyet, his seruaunte | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denizen | Peter Appel, merchaunt, of the Frenche Church. John Barde, scholemaster, and Margaret his wief | | |
| Denizen | Harry Clarck, cordweyner, and Katherin his wief, and Arnold Buckhurst and Henrick Nicholas | } | of no churche. |
| | his seruauntes | | |
| Denizen | Harman Williamson, locksmith, and His wief Mary, and George Vanrow, hys seruaunte | } | of the English Church. |
| Denizen | Frauncys Farres, silkeweuer, and Janakin his wief Margaret Bagmans, widow, chaundler Abraham Bagmans, her seruaunte | | |

| | | | |
|---------|---|-----------------|--|
| | Peter Crewes, dier, and Barbara his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Peter Hoste, weuer, and Joane his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Denizen | Gilbert Detolomundy, silkeweuer, and Joane his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denizen | Pawle Tiltillet, silkeweuer, and Jaquelin his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denizen | Guillam Fraunces, victualler | } | |
| Denizen | James Depree, silkeweuer, and Anne his wief | } | |
| | Daniel his boye | } | |
| Denizen | Guillam Marssey, silkeweuer, and Jane his wief | } | of the French Church. |
| | Julian and John Sothree | } his seruautes | |
| Denizen | Thomas Geren, combmaker, and Elizabeth his wief | } | |
| | Clemente Pampillion, his seruaunte Katherin Molen, widow | } | |
| | John Provoce, cardmaker, and Jakelin his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Jane Baker, widow, of the Englishe Church. | } | |
| | Nicholas Tirrie, letherdresser, and His wief | } | |
| | John Forge, silkeweuer | } | |
| | Nicholas Blowe, silkeweuer, and Tonatas his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Jane Daniel, widow | } | |
| | Elizabeth Vanbyron, widow, silkeweuer | } | |
| | John Poste and John Fryce | } her seruautes | |
| | Jane Bartholomew | } | of no church. |
| | Peter Carpenter, hempdresser, and Tanakin his wief | } | |
| | Nicholas de Horsey, hempdresser, of the Frenche Church. | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Cornelius Rosondall, stringmaker, and Marie his wief | } | |
| | Alee Frese, his maidseruaunt | } | |
| | Simon Pennel, widow | } | |
| Denizen | Benet Lasage, hempdresser, and Jane his wief | } | of the Frenche [Church].* |
| Denisen | Peter Lasage, hempdresser | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Simon Billerd, glover, and Helen his wief | } | |
| Denizen | Richard Gartman, gardenor, of the Englishe Church. | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Denizen | Jessesse Elstrack, glasier, and Arnold his wief | } | |
| | John Gidemore, his manseruaunte, of Thenglishe Church. | } | |
| | Giles Segars and Joane his wief | } | |
| | Eve Segars | } | of no trades, but of the Dutche Churches [<i>sic</i>]. |

| | | | |
|---------|--|---|--------------------------|
| Denizen | William James, of no trade, and Lewes his wief Tanakin his maidseruaunte | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Denizen | Garret Johnson, carver, and Marye his wief | | |

THE WARDE OF BELINGSGATE.

The aunswere of Mr William Webb, Alderman of the said Warde of Belingsgate.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---|--|
| | Mathue Peterson, botcher, of Thenglishe Church. | | |
| | Henry Henrick, and one Garret, and one Dirick | } | tailors, of the Dutche Church. |
| | Frauncis de Coy, sugerbaker, of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | There are vj straungers lying within the howse of the sayd Frauncis, whereof one is a bookebinder, another a cutter of stones for ringes, and thother iij ^{or} are carriers of letters, all of the Dutche Church. | | |
| Denizen | Jeronimus Galmouth, and —— his wief | } | silkwewer, of the Dutch Church. |
| | John Rogers and Helen his wief | | |
| | David Corporew and Frauncis Verrew | } | merchauntes, of the Frenche Church. |
| | Joyse van Harpe, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and ij servauntes | | |
| | Anthonye Wigmex, and —— his wief | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | Johan Farmer, widowe, and Marie her daughter | | |
| | One Tanakin, a sempster, of the Dutche Church. | | workers of fringe lace, and of the Frenche [Church].* |
| Denizen | Joyce Archer, and his wief Sebastian Borman | } | joyners, of the Dutche Church. |
| | One Nicholas and on Peter | | |
| | Guillam Curtaine, merchant, and —— his wief and ij seruauntes | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Peter Foxe, basketmaker, and —— his wief | | |
| | One Peter, and one John | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | One Peter, and one John | | |
| Denizen | Raphael Vandepitt, and —— his wief | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | Anthonie Carlell, and Nicholas Hawncmary | | |
| | A doctor in phisick Doctor Daniel and —— his wief, iij children ij men and one mayde seruaunte | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Luke Philipps, post of Sandwich and Dover, and —— his wief, and Widow Perren de Brase | | |

* Omitted.

| | | | | | |
|---------|--|---|--------------------------------|---|--|
| | Guilliam Cantileon, merchaunt, and —— his wief | } | | } | of the Frenche Churche. |
| | John Clarcken, musicion, and —— his wief | } | | } | |
| | Garett Johnson, basketmaker, of Thenglishe Churche. | | | | |
| | Christian Gourgew, tailor, and —— his wief | } | | } | |
| | Marye Joyce and Jane Cornelis | } | her daughters being widowes | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Gerard Harbers and on Dirick | } | tailors | } | |
| Denizen | Peter Seres, merchaunt, and Joyce Cupvander, his seruaunte | } | | } | of the Englishe Churche. |
| | Oone Mary, in the house of Widow Lulles, of the Dutche Churche. | | | | |
| | Cornelis Jacob, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and his maydseruaunte | } | | } | of the Englishe Churche. |
| | Haunse Bowtes, merchaunte | | | | |
| | John Lodowick, skinner, and his wief, and his sonne | } | | } | |
| | Daniel van Bushel, and —— his wief, and a girle | } | merchaunt | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | The Widow Emerye, and her maide | | | | |
| | Peter Sabott, and —— his wief, and M ^r Garrett, a phisicion | } | | } | |
| | The Widow Awstel, of the Englishe Churche. | | | | |
| Denizen | Jaques Tack and his wief, hempdressers, of the Frenche Churche. | | | | |
| | Marten Spruse, merchaunt, and his maidseruaunte | } | | } | of Thenglishe Churche. |
| | Gabriel Vandeviver, tailor, and —— his wief, and his childe | } | | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Widow May, and in her howse ij widowes and a maid, and Abel, a tailour | } | | } | |
| | Haunse Deniter, tailor | | | | |
| | Xp'ofer Williamson, silkeweuer, and his servante, and one Frauncis | } | | } | of the Englishe Churche. |
| | Mathias Bowden, merchaunt, and his seruaunte Jonas Batel | } | | } | |
| | The widow Tanakin, a nedlewoman | | | | |
| | Dennis le Mounte, thredmaker, and —— his wief, and Helen their daughter, and A maidseruaunte | } | | } | all thies are of the Dutche Churche. |
| | John Angelotti, taylour, and —— his wief, and Laurence Gillers, and Roger Alven | } | her seruauntes | } | |
| Denizen | William Kye, silkeweauer, and —— his wief, and Lowen his manseruaunte, and —— his maidservaunte | } | | } | |

| | | |
|---------|---|---|
| | Peter Godiskall, silkwinder, and | } of Thenglishe * Churche. |
| | —— his wief and | |
| | Reignold Croper, his manseruaunte | } of the Dutche Churche. |
| | John Howbrest, joyner, and | |
| | his ij menseruauntes | } the master is of Thenglishe Churche, and the seruauntes of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Lambert Barnes, tailor, of the Dutche Churche. | |
| Denizen | James Rancombe, cooke, of the Englishe Churche. | |
| | Joyse vande Planck, merchaunt, of the Englishe Churche. | |
| | Joyse vanden Bose, his seruaunte, of the Dutche Churche. | |
| | Widow Briat, and her sister | } of the French Churche. |
| | Mary Briat, both silkwynders | |
| | Awgustine de Bellow, merchaunt, and | } of the Frenche Churche. |
| | —— his wief, and ij daughters | |
| | his mother, and ij seruauntes, and | } of the same Churche. |
| | one John Clarek | |
| | Godfrey Boxe, merchaunt, and his wief, of the Dutche Churche. | |
| | Jerome and Nicholas de Dowvelles, tailors, of ye same Churche. | |
| | Nicholas Williams, broker, of the Englishe Churche. | |
| | Fraunces de Howte, poticarye, of the Italian Churche. | |
| | Chertan Vanstrose, merchaunte, and | } of the Dutch Churche. |
| | —— his wief, and | |
| | Jackmer, a maidseruaunte | |
| | Lawrence Doway, silkwewer, of the Dutche Churche. | |
| | John Howser, threddyer, of no churche. | |
| | John Arnold, seruaunte to | } basketmaker, of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Richard Robinson | |
| | John Rease, servaunte with Johnson, a basketmaker, of the Englishe Churche. | |
| | Margaret Holton, the wief of John Holton, an Englishman | } of the Englishe Church. |
| | William Tilman, milner | |
| Denizen | Cornelis Foster, basketmaker | |
| | Peter Pallett, merchaunte | |
| | Cornelis Lawson, goldsmythe, of the Dutch Churche. | |
| Denizen | Peter Johnson, tailor, of the Englishe Churche. | |
| | David Marian, taylor, of the Dutche Churche. | |
| Denizen | Chertane Forwelter, tailor, and | } of Thenglish Churche. |
| | —— his wief, and ij menseruauntes | |
| | Guillam Forwayden, merchaunte, and | |
| | —— his wief | |
| | Katherin his maidservaunte, of the Dutche Churche. | |
| Denizen | John Cremer, botcher, and | } of the Englishe Churche. |
| | —— Jelles, his manseruaunte | |
| | Guillam Lesper, a baker, and | } of the Dutche Churche. |
| | —— his wief and | |
| | Conrade his seruaunte | |
| Denison | Peter Clement, and | } a tallowchandler, of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Katherine his wief, and ij servauntes | |
| | Widow Geson, tablekeper | } of the Dutch Churche. |
| | Toby Bard, threddyer, and | |
| | —— his wief | |
| | Henry Footes, merchaunt, and ij servauntes | |
| | Mr Doctor Nettha, phis[ic]ion, of the Italian Churche. | |

| | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|
| | —— his wief, of the Frenche Church. | | |
| | Pawl Towbast, merchaunt, and | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | —— his wief | | |
| | ij servautes | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denizen | John de la Noy, merchaunt, and | | |
| | —— his wief, and ij seruautes | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Walter Artson, merchaunt, and | | |
| | —— his wief, and ij seruautes | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denizen | Henry Cobler, brewer, and | | |
| | —— his wief | } | he is of the Englishe Church, thother ij are of the Dutche. |
| Denizen | John Fenix, merchaunte, and | | |
| | —— his wief, and j servaunte | } | of the English Church. |
| | The Widow Heydon, sempster | | |
| | The wief of John Alden, Englishe merchant | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | William Browning, merchaunt, and | | |
| | —— his wief, and one seruaunte, and | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Widow Sowcher | | |

THE WARDE OF CASTLEBAYNERD.

The aunswere of M^r William Rooe, Alderman of the said Warde of Castlebaynerd.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---|-------------------------|
| | Mighel Ottes, servaunt to the | } | |
| | L[ord] of Pembrok | | |
| | Margerie his wief, arras worker | } | |
| | Anthony Butlan, cooke, and | | |
| | servaunt to M ^r Dimnock | } | |
| | Joyse de la Rosa, sempster, and of the Dutche Church. | | |
| Denison | John Gibson. | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Denison | Alberd Fox, a botcher, and | | |
| | Katherin his wief, and | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Harman Feldon, his seruaunte | | |
| | Harman Frumbilo, an arras worcker, and | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Tanakin his wief | | |
| | John Willmott, arras worker, and | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Susan Acon his wief, and | | |
| | Jane Spunter, his maidseruaunte | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denizen | Garret Vneckell, feltmaker, and of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | Awdres Tenhoffe, cowper, and | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | servaunte to a bruer | | |
| | Thies iij following are servautes to Englishmen, viz. :— | } | of the English Church. |
| | Tister Lingar | | |
| | Dirick Beremore | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | George Ricarde | | |
| | Rice Thomas, merchauntailour, yet he vsethe making of Dutch Candles, and | } | of Thenglishe Church. |
| | Isabell Stennys his wief, all [<i>sic</i>] of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | Guillam Giles, a seruaunte | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denizen | Dirick Dirickson, botcher, and | | |
| | Allen his wief, and | } | of the Englishe Church. |
| | Tise Hew, his seruaunte | | |
| | Harman Xp'ofer, also his seruaunte, but of no church. | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Denizen | Albert Hare, tailer, and | | |
| | Gertrude his wief, and | } | of the Dutche Church. |

Abraham Hare, his sonne
Sara his daughter, and
Katherin Skett, his maideseruaunte
John Bate, servaunte to Randall Bull, clockmaker, and is of the Frenche Church.

} of the Dutche
Church.

THE WARDE OF FARRINGTON WITHOUT.

The aunsweare of M^r Cutbert Buckell, Alderman of the said Warde of Farrington Without.

John Bumlasse, seruaunte to Nicholas Fausett, glover, of the Englishe Church
Thomas Chappell, tailour, of the Englishe Church.
Claudius Hollibande, scholemaster, of the Frenche Church.
Lewes Marten, servaunte to Thomas Sandes, letherseller, of no church.
John Matheas, servaunte, to the said Thomas.
John Wederspone, cutler, of the Englishe Church.
Hubert Devel, founder of letters, of the Frenche Church.

Denizen Golson Vangam, shomaker, and Agnes his wief, bothe of the Englishe Church.
Denizen Jarvas Sawer, cutlet [cutler], and Isabell his wief, of the Englishe Church.
Denizen Peter Dosett, cutler, and
Adrian his wief
John Frauncis, cutler, and
Maudelin his wief
Denizen Peter Glummer, clockmaker, and
Mawdelin his wief
Peter Horsey, bookebinder
Guillam Conote, smythe, and
Barbarye, his wief
Denizen Ellys Brewyn, hatmaker, and
Katherin hys wief
Denizen Guillam Berichett, coppersmithe
Beonet le Priest, scholemaster
Denizen Ruming Membner, bookebinder, and
Fraunces his wief
James Delande, filecutter, and
Marye his wief
Denizen Peter Harvy, skinner
Denizen Anthony Squer, goldbeater, and
Marye his wief
Denizen Simon Shovalier, coppersmithe
Denizen Nicholas Sermois, cutler, and
Thomasin his wief
Anthony Hyering, cutler, and
Jane his wief
Denizen Michael Sara, scalemaker, and
Fraunces his wief
Denizen John Mare, cutler, and denizen
Denizen Wensent Gruffell, widowe
Denizen John Liberte, purse-maker
Denizen Peter Cheritree, cutler
Denizen John Palmer, tailor
Denizen Anthony Peterson, tailor, and Alee his wief
Denizen Olyver Escorke, tailour
Barbara Limbershawe, widowe
Jacob Elkins, candlemaker

} of the Frenche
Church.

} of the Dutche
Church.

} of the Dutche
Church.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---|----------------------------|
| Denizen | Garrett Florence, pointmaker, of the Englishe Church. Salomon de Brow, servaunt, to Richard Joanes, stacioner | } | of no church. |
| Denizen | Frauncis Lebroyle, silkeweyuer, and Katherin his wief | | of the French Church. |
| Denizen | Guillam Lameday (?), gardener, and Clement his wief | | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denizen | Peter Duknoy, ———, is of the same Church. | | |
| Denizen | Gabriel Marten, silkeweauer, of the Frenche Church. | | |
| Denizen | Leonard Johnson, botcher, of the Englishe Church. Peter Tramber, a bokebinder, of the Frenche Church. | | |
| Denizen | Henry Kemmex, and Margaret his wief Henry Morley, plasterer, and Margerie his wief Jane Lyon, having a pencion out of the Frenche Church | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Denizen | John Tilley, a pinmaker Henry Arnold, cobler Kendrick Stone, botcher John Walton hath lying within him one Elizabeth But | | of the Englishe Church. |
| Denizen | Garret Johnson, cobler, and Margaret his wief | | |
| Denizen | Daniel Smartes, showmaker | | |
| Denizen | Guillam Cowsbrasse, glouer | | |
| Denizen | James Lambert, cobler | | |
| Denizen | Giles Boisssher, buttemmaker, and Margaret his wief, and iij servantes, viz. John Ozerie, Michael de Browck and Jane Provote | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denizen | John Simons, stacioner, and Awdrian his wief Peter Ollyver, minister, and Tiffyn his wief | | |
| Denizen | Anthony Gardener, goldsmythe, and Agnes his wife, and Elizas [<i>sic</i>] Tillerie, Isopp merchaunt Tudiour Oller and Gluden Pluekey Anthonye Justinian, scholemaster, and Mary his wief, and Lucas Wolstan, a scholler John Caston, preacher at the French Church | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| Denizen | Harman Goughe, cobler ——— his wief * | | of the Dutche Church. |
| Denizen | Asshen Shoven, crossbowmaker, and Rochel his wief | | |
| Denizen | Roger Shoven, crosbowmaker, and ——— his wief John Backet, combmaker, and His wief and Marie his daughter | } | of the Frenche Church. |

* " And Margaret " struck out.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|-----------------------------|
| Denizen | John Mazeller, tailour, and Powel Skafell | } | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Ellyn Combes, widowe | | | |
| Denizen | Marian de Lawne, ballance maker | } | } | of the Englishe Churche. |
| Denizen | Balthazar Buck, showmaker | | | |
| Denizen | Mathue Johnson, joyner | | | |
| Denizen | Thomas Dessham, culter. | | | |
| Denizen | Hugat Bateran, buttenmaker. Peter Granet, buttenmaker. | | | |

THE WARDE OF ALLGATE.

The aunswere of Mr William Masham, Alderman of the said Warde of Allgate.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|--|---|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|--|
| Denizen | Lawrence Shryve, cobler, and —— his wief, and Peter Manso, his seruaunte George Ford and Peter Braddon | } | his seruauntes, perfumers | } | of the Englishe Churche. | | |
| | The wief [of] Thomas Sheppheard Martin Bellat | | | | | | |
| Denizen | William de Rye, silkeweuer, and —— his man, and Mary his wief John Moryn, silkeweauer, and his man and maid John Bovy, turner, and Joswyn his wief, and Andreas his sonne | } | | | | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | One Omes, a hosier Charles Vanderbeck, tailor, of Thenglishe Churche. Widow Chamberlen, sawsidgmaker, and David, Abraham, Judeth, Mary, and Elizabeth [<i>sic</i>] John Martimers, a thredmaker, and John Shawe, John Guttier | | | | | | |
| | John Burkatt and Vincent Laliat | } | his seruauntes | | | } | of the Frenche Churche. |
| | Isaac de Bridges, ratketmaker [<i>sic</i>], and Jane his wief and Lorezia Quivia, a widow | | | | | | |
| Denizen | Peter Edger, tailor, and Isabur his wief, and Mary de Hannoppe Baltholomew van Brussen, tailour, and Luce his wief, and Mighell Vavarue, and Hendrick | } | his seruauntes | | | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Cornelius Pepper, goldsmythe, and Jane his wief, and Peter James, jeweller, and Eve his wief, and Jane and Mawdeline [<i>sic</i>] Garret, a Dutch tailor Henrick van Seamor, furrier, and Katherin his wief | | | | | | |
| Denizen | John de Veakes, a postryder, and Barbara his wief, and of ye Frauncis Bowles, merchaunt, and Susan his wief, and | | | | | | of the Dutche Churche. of the Dutche Churche. |

| | | | |
|---------|--|---|---------------------------|
| | Clare Somer, their maidseruaunte, and Michaell Straband, goldsmythe, a lodger within the house of the said John | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Marie Delieux, widowe, silkwinder, and Jane Countier, spinster | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Lawrence de Boysley, suger baker, and Marie his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | John Ballingay, tailor, and Anne his wief, and Jane Rowte, his maidseruaunt, and Hester Brullen, a lodger with him | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | John Hubloan, merchaunt, and Marye his wief, and Mary Guttrill, his maidseruaunte, and ij lodgers, viz. Peter Hubloan, his brother, and Erasmus de la Fountaigne, merchaunte | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | John de Vales, nedlemaker, and Mary his wief, and iiij children | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Marten Wendo, merchaunt, and Mary his wief | } | of the Frenche Church. |
| | Hectour Pottier, and his wief, he is a scholemaster | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Katherin and Jaquelin Corsey, spinsters, of the Frenche Church. | | |
| | John Awdrian, broker, and Sara his wief | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Denizen | Dominico Busshier, merchaunt, of the Italian Church. | | |
| | —— his wief, and Marten his seruaunte, of the French Church. | | |
| | Cornellis, a shomaker, seruaunte to William Harryson, cordwayner | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| | Katherin van Loy Martin de Planck, and John van Loy | } | silkweauers |
| | Lamberte van de Luke, tailor, and his wief | } |  | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Mary Peter, spinster Charles Payne, silkeweyuer, and —— his wief, and ij seruauntes | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Denizen | Philipp Ruttier, silkewearer, and is of the Frenche Church. | | |
| | Gilian Hanspier, widow, silkewearer, and Marten Mere, her seruaunte | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| | Julian van Ninck, silkweuer David Hanspier, sylkewearer, and his wief, and Susanna, dwelling within her | } | |
| | John Vander, seruaunt [of] Richard Paradize, broker | } | |
| | Ambrose Payve, merchaunt, of the Italian Church. | | |
| Denizen | Nicholas Bewet, showmaker, of the French Church. | | |
| Denizen | Bartholomew Talifer, broker, of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | Widow Nycholas, and within her lodgeth Nicholas Valarine, glassmaker, and —— his wief, and iij children | } | of the Italian Church. |
| | More, John Leporini, broker | } | |

| | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|
| Denizen | More, Nicholas Hollingcourte, capper | } | of the Frenche Churche. |
| | More, Lewen, a widow, and Xp'ofer de Harrys, merchaunte | | |
| | Augustin Bessanye, and Lodwick her [<i>sic</i>] brother | } | ij of the Quenes Majestes musicions, and of the Italian Churche. |
| | Innocent Lucatelli, merchaunt | | |
| | Julian his man | } | of the Italian Churche. |
| | —— his wief, is of Thenglishe Churche. | | |
| | Peter de Parr[is], merchaunte, and his wief | } | of Thenglishe Churche. |
| | Robert Howell, merchaunt, and Frauncis Blaunche, merchaunt | | |
| | Andye de Sanct Click, merchaunt, and La [<i>sic</i>] Brytonyer, gent | } | of no churche. |
| | Robert Bryart, merchaunt, and —— his wief, and | | |
| | Frauncis Purate, his boy | } | of the Frenche Churche. |
| | Vincent Norryne, silkeweyuer, and his wief, of ye Frenche Churche. | | |
| | Nicholas Petite, broker, and Alice his wief, of ye [<i>sic</i>] Thenglishe Churche. | | |
| | Marco Guado, glassemaker, and Marie his wief | } | of no churche. |
| | Peter Petew and Elizabeth his wief; he is a post rider | | |
| | Valence Tussine, also a postrider, and his wief, of the Englishe Churche. | | |
| Denezen | Raffe Avela, a teacher on the lute | } | of the Englishe Churche. |
| | Innocent Comme, one of her Majestes musicions | | |
| | Within Gregorie Braby, Englishman, do lodge ij Dutch tailers, viz. :— Humfridus and Henrick, newly come over the sea, and as yt is reported, the[y] entend to retorne backe againe shortly. | | |
| | Jasper Blanckart, virginall maker, of the Englishe Church. | | |
| | Arnold, a tailour, of the Dutche Churche. | | |
| | John Rylye, armorer, of the Englishe Churche. | | |
| | Andreas le Roy, showmaker | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Isaac Johnson, showmaker | | |
| Denison | Guillam de la Mer, tailer, and Marye his wief, of the Frenche Churche. | | |
| Denizen | Funger Johnson, cobler | } | of the Dutche Churche. |
| | Marie Duteine, widow | | |
| | Henry Stephen | } | silkwewuers |
| | Thomas Tuppitte, post, and Freming Tuppitte and John Tuppitte | | |
| | his sonnes | } | of the Frenche Churche. |
| Denizen | Noel Roger, scholemaster, and Clemence his wief | | |
| | Noel his sonne and Gelament his wief | | |
| | Horatio Velutelli, merchaunt, of the Italian Churche. | | |
| | Anthony Devigo, and his iiij seruauntes, Portugalles. | | |
| | The Widow de Fordge, of the Frenche Churche. | | |
| | Jacob Versalin, keper of the Glasshowse, and his wief of the Englishe Churche, his v workmen, his seruauntes, of no churche. | | |
| | Vintrine Dorrine, and his wief | } | postriders, and of the Englishe Churche. |
| | Peter de Male, and his wief | | |
| | Jacob Johnson, potmaker, and Margaret his wief, and his sonne and ij daughters, and Katheryn the maidseruaunte | } | of the Dutch Churche. |
| | Giles de Boy, and Filles his wief, and their ij sonnes | | |
| | he is a poyncter [<i>sic</i>], and all they are of the Dutche Churche. | | |

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| John Roger, and Jane his wief and their iiij children | } | remayne here at the Frenche chardge. |
| Andrew Bowser, sylketwister, and Stephen [<i>sic</i>] his wief, and one childe and ij menseruautes | | |
| Lewes Chappell, silketwister, and Margaret his wief, and ij maidseruautes, of no churche. | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Garett Waters, showmaker, and Katherin his wief, and iiij children, iiij menseruautes | | |
| In the sayd Garrettes howse are Peter Jobson, potmaker, of the Dutch Church, and Peter Brawsell, merchaunt, of no churche. | | |
| John Blondfrenge, and his wief, of the Frenche Church. | | |
| Peter Screolus, sheremaker, and Martin his wief and iiij children | } | of the Dutche Church. |
| Haunce Still, joyner, and Agnes his wief and ij children | | |
| Soiorners in the same howse, iiij, viz. :— Simon Clearck and Nelcan his wief, and ij menseruautes | } | of no churche. |
| Peter Boucher, tailor, of the Frenche Church, and Owd abowdring [<i>sic</i>] his wief, and one Margaret, his maidseruante | | |
| Margaret Hancoson, widow, and Her daughter, and j manseruante called Martin Barrowes | } | a baker she is by trade, and of the Dutche Church. |
| Rennies Sergeaunt, showmaker, and Jackamen his wief and ij children | | |
| William Stephenson and Barnerd Peter [<i>sic</i>] Peterson, his seruautes, of no churche. | } | of the Dutch Church. |
| Arnold Ritche, surgeon, and Katherin his wief | | |
| His maidseruaunte, of no churche. | | |
| Denizen. Clonde Dattonye, and Joane his wief; he is a weuer by ocupacion, of the Frenche Church. | | |
| Joane Cocke, widow, of the Frenche [churche]. | | |
| Charles Watkey and Elizabeth his wief, and one childe | } | soiorners, of the Dutche Church. |

The aunswere[s] of the Masters and Wardens of all the seuerall Companies within the Cite of London (which haue licensed anye straungers for anie consideracions to vse anye trade or ocupacion within the same by the space of sixe yeres last past) to the seuerall preceptes to them directed from the righte honorable the Lord Maior of the same Cite.

THE COMPANIE OF WEVERS.

These persons herevnder named were admitted within the said tearme by the Baillifes and Wardens of the sayd Company of Wevers, to occupye as forreyn brothers, euerie of them paying to the said Companye for his admission v *li.* a pece; and euerie one admitted to worck as a journeyman iiij *s.* iiij *d.* a pece; besides vj *d.* the quarter euerie forreyn brother, and euerie journeyman iiij *d.* the quarter,

The names of the said forrein brothers being Masters.

John Galamershe
 Vincent Zacharie
 Michaell Bodwyn
 Alard Faranew
 Charles Pyne
 Martin Marshall
 Pyer de Pyer
 John Russell
 Nicholas Jerratt
 Peter Tyrriton
 Symon Tyrriton
 Eustace Tirrie
 Adrian Topie
 Gilbert Tolomundo
 David Frawde
 Nicholas Bala
 Melcher Loten
 Catalin Jander
 Leonerd Bolonea
 Adrian Lemans
 James Haywarde
 Martin Pynarde
 John du be [*sic*] Roberte
 Adam Viller
 John Swyne
 Peter Goddart
 Aron Mercie
 Lewis de Creton
 Jacob Lavaras
 John Werie
 Peter Mannock
 Adrian Leche
 Dionis Daniell
 John Dangye
 Lucke Shambo
 John Rotye
 Adrian See

John Pyne
 Florice Gallaway
 Jacob van Ravestie
 John Cornishawe
 Symon le Fan
 John Mercie
 Arnolde de Stowte
 Anthonie Loren
 Daniel Bovery
 John Tilman
 Everard Patiner
 Abraham Seneshall
 Joise van Gover
 Adrian Prince
 John Clynckarde
 John Maye
 Giles de Puse
 Abraham Lust
 John Bastyon
 Gilbert James
 Nicholas le Fan
 John Griffyn
 Nicholas Stilter
 Jonas Dennyys
 Mathew Claydon
 Anthony Lambert
 Nicholas Vanderblowe
 Pawle Pinshawe
 Adrain de Crooke
 Peter Bisquett
 William Baillye
 Peter Mariage
 James de Croke
 John Capron
 Giles del Dale
 Gossett Beke

The names of the said straungers being Jorneymen.

Anthonie Sherwyre
 John du Valoy
 Anthonie Sande
 Hierome van Oke
 Lawrence Reede
 Giles Tase
 Peter Bulvyn
 John Lukes fever [*sic*]
 Bennett Canucle
 Giles Mathewe
 Nicholas de R——
 Daniel Syon
 Guillam Cooke

Guillam Averie
 Johu Patware
 James Globber
 Valentyne Flamyne
 Reve Dushe
 Mathias Benow
 Bawdwyn Debosses
 Jaque Frye
 Xpofer Weson
 Nicholas Payo
 Alexander Woodborne
 John Do He
 John Present

John Paryn
 Clement Fountayne
 John Chadwicke
 John Goodchilde
 Lewes Haligg
 William Hornick
 Jasper Corne
 Haunce Foote
 Joyse Skeldwater
 David Fraunce
 John Poviat
 Guillam van Wingen
 John Frombolde
 James Perbreake
 Lawrence Ponder
 Thomas de Boyse
 Miles Morliche
 Addall Fleming
 Bartholomew Lowse
 Fraunces de Fosse
 John van Stech
 John Dowe
 Drees van Stelech [*sic*]
 Frauncis Feake
 Leonerd Millom
 William Lane
 Giles Mensey

Peter Hamptons
 Lyvin Stallyns
 Water Webb
 Joyse van Broke
 Henrye Forcollyn
 Nicholas Purvowe
 Pyer Genow
 Joise Callowe
 John Garnett
 William Goodknopp
 John Claidon
 Pawle Claydon
 Joyse Calfe
 Garrett Gardes
 John Alykam
 Robert Shande
 Charles Vanderwalden
 Haunce Vanderwarde[n]
 Henrye Riselinge
 John Laverneo
 Jaque Pultye
 Richard Damarie
 Peter Petten
 Xp'ofer Furbushe
 Haunce van Hoven
 Peter Maye
 Walter Tyson.

THE COMPANIE OF HABERDASHERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie of Haberdashers haue lycensed but onlye ix straungers to vse the trade of making feltes, and haue taken of them but ij s. vj d. a peece for their admission, viz. :—

James Johnson.
 Bartholomew Aviser.
 Lewys Valley.
 James Eves.
 Andwew [*sic*] Jacob.

Ellyce Berne.
 Roberte le John, alias Young.
 John Gibson.
 Nicholas Iller.

THE COMPANIE OF SCRIVENORS.

The Wardens and Assistauntes of the Companie of Scrivenors haue not lycensed any persons to vse their science within the terme of sixe yeres nowe past ; but there are three seuerall persons, all straungers borne, dwelling aboute the Royall Exchaundge, which kepe sryvenors shopps, having glasse windowes afore them towards the strete, [and] do dallye practize the making of obligations, bondes, contractes, comon assuraunces, and other instrumentes, all vnder the collar that [they] are notaries within this Citie, whose names heereafter ensue, viz. :—

Pawle Typottes.
 Dionys Blanck.

Jocacob [*sic*] Witteroughele.

THE COMPANIE OF DYERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companie haue licensed and admitted, within the space of vj yeres, the persons herevnder named, to be brothers of their said Companie, and to vse their arte or trade of dying, for the consideracions herevnder expressed; which sayd persons, being straungers and denysens of this Citie of London, haue certayne servauntes straungers to worck on the same trade, whose names also hereafter ensue, viz. :—

Peter des Maistres, straunger and denizen, payd for his admission into the said Companie, the somme of xl s.

Garrett Jerboykin }
Jacob Fanbinggam } the seruauntes of the said Peter.

John Masse, straunger and denizen, also payd for his admission, the somme of xx s.

Theise said straungers pay nothing more to the said Company, excepte their accustomed quarteredge and serche.

THE COMPANIE OF MERCHAUNTAILLOURS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue neither licensed nor admitted any straunger to vse their trade within the space of sixe yeres, excepte one person being a denizen, whose name heareafter ensueth, viz. :—

Henrye Shepherd.

THE COMPANIE OF BASKETMAKERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue nether licensed nor admitted any the persons herevnder named to vse their trade of making baskettes, nevertheles the same persons, being straungers, do some of them kepe servauntes vnder them, and paye nothing for vsing of their trade excepte thacustomed quarteredge; the names of which persons together with their servauntes here ensue, viz. :—

Frauncis Cotman, a journeyman.

Marten Sleping, denizen, and his servaunte John.

THE COMPANIE OF STATIONERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue admitted theis persons herevnder named within the space of sixe yere[s] nowe past to vse the trade of stationers for the consideracions hereafter expressed, viz. :—

Salamon Kirtner was admitted a brother of the said Companye, and shold haue payd therefore to the same Companie to the vse of the poore thereof x s. by xij *d.* a weeke, but he hath payd no parte thereof. And it is reported he departed this land and wente over the sea fiue yeres agoe, and is not yet returned.

Guillam Fortin was likewise admitted a brother in the said Companye, and shold haue paid therefore to the vse aforesaid x s. by vj *d.* a weeke, and he never paid anie parte thereof, for that he departed out of this [*sic*] within sixe dayes after his said admission, and is not yet returned.

John Waltnell was admitted a brother of the said Companie, and payd therefore to the vse aforesaid in hand vj s., and agreed to pay more vij s. and viij *d.*, which is yet vnpaid. He is gone beyond the seas.

Jacob Hawne was admitted a brother within the said Companye, and paid to the vse aforesaid in hande v s., and promised to pay v s. the nexte quarter day after, which is as yett vnpaid, for he is departed this lande and not returned agayne as yett.

Ascanius Renialme was admitted a brother in the said Companie *gratis*; he is a free denizen, and dwelleth in the Blackfriars.

John de Horse was admitted a brother in the saide Companie, and payd to the vse aforesaid x s. He is reported to be a freedenizen, and vseth selling of pictures and making of brushes, and nowe dwelleth in the Blackfriars aforesaid.

THE COMPANYE OF CORDWEYNERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue not lycensed any straungers to wourke on their occupacion, but they finde two poore men, straungers, working of their trade, whose names hereafter ensue, viz. :—

Lawrence Sherif.
Mathew Bolte.

THE COMPANIE OF PLUMBERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie of Plumbers haue not lycensed any straungers to vse the Art of Plumbers by the space of sixe yerez last past, neyther haue they founde any nowe exercising the said trade, excepte one straunger, whose name ensueth, viz. :—

Peter Morrys.

THE COMPANIE OF BREWERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Company of Brewers haue lysensed none by the space of sixe yeres last past to vse their trade, but two straungers, dwelling both in Eastsmythfield, in one house, which straungers were so lycensed at the request of the letteres of some one of the righte honorable the Lordes of her Majestes most honorable Pryvie Counsell; whose names are,

Henry Hopdemaker.
James Howgoubert.

THE COMPANYE OF PEWTERERS.

The Maister and Wardens of the said Companie of Pewterers have not, within the space of vj yerez last past, geuen any licence to any straungers to worck of the same trade; but there is a Frenchman, [whose] name is herevnder written dwelling in Sainct Ma[r]tins le Graunde within this Citie, and dothe there exercise and vse the said trade and crafte of Pewterers, and doth also vse to guilde pewter vessell[s] with golde and sell the same, to the great deceipte of her Majestes subiectes; and althoughe he hath bothe [by the] sayd Master and Wardens, and also by diverse oth[ers] of the sayd Companie, bene heretofore most gentlye entreated and requested to obey her Majestes lawes and to submitt himself, and hath had her most gracious Letteres Patentes graunted to the same Companie, vnder the Greate Seale of England, redd vnto him, hys aunswere hath most contemptuouslye bene that he hath not to do with her Highnes or her lawes; wherevpon there hathe been a *nisi prius* brought against him at the sute of the same Companie in her Highnes Courte of Exchequer, and tried before the right honorable the Lord Cheife Baron of the same Courte, and judgmente therevpon geuen. Yet notwithstanding he dothe still most stubbernye and contemptuouslye kepe open his shopp, and vtter and sell his sayd wares, to the hinderance of the said Companie.

Anthonye de Lysle.

THE COMPANIE OF LORYMERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companie of Lorymers, haue not admitted nor licensed any straungers within the space of thes sixe yeres past to vse or exercise their trade or misterie. Notwithstanding there are certen straungers, whose names are here subscribed, of the which some kepe seruauntes straungers vnder them, and exercise all of them the sayd misterie of Lorymers, paying neither scott, lott, contribution, or other consideracion therefore to the said Companie, to the greate hindaunce thereof, being verie poore men for the most parte.

Henrie Beaumont.
Cornelius Wortherne } seruauntes to the said Beaumont.
John Petars
Harmon Howson.

THE COMPANIE OF PAINTERSTEYNER.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed these persons herevnder named to vse their trade as straungers, but by receyving thaccustomed quarteradge of everie of them in consideracion for occupying of their said mistrie, viz. :—

Arnold Vden.
James Debray.

Giles Deboy.

THE COMPANIE OF TURNERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed these persons herevnder expressed to vse their trade or ocupacion, but the said persons haue sett vpp and wrought within their ocupacions within sixe yerez last past, and do pay in consideracion of their so occupying the sayd trade thaccustomed quarteradge to the said Companie, and no more.

John Bowe }
John Turner } straungers.

THE COMPANIE OF BLACKSMITHES.

The Wardens of the said Companie by the space of sixe yeres last paste haue not lycensed any straungers for money or other consideracion to exercise or vse their arte or misterie; but yett there are certaine straungers suffred to vse the same arte for the causes herevnder (together with their seuerall names) expressed.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Ruthgar Aessenus Garrard Winter Tussonius Franne Henrie Klenkyn Christian Kinge James de Rubye John de Rubye Nicholas Johnson Arthur Johnson Elye Cruse, and Hieromi, his sonne } James du Longe Georgius Duffield Henrye Anseyne Frauncis ———, in Morley rentes Guillam Coronott</p> | } | <p>were admitted into the said Companie as denizens by vertue of her Majestes Letteres Patentes.</p> <p>All theise persons being straungers, vse the trade of Blacksmithes, without paying any consideracion to the said Companie therefore, neither are they licensed so to do by the said Wardens.</p> |
|--|---|--|

THE COMPANIE OF GOLDSMITHES.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue not graunted anie license, within the space of these six yeres last past, to anie straungers to worck in their trade, otherwise then in their searches they haue sworne them to worcke trulye, according to the Statute made in the xvijth yere of the raigne of our soveraigne the Quenes Majesty that now ys, whose names hereafter ensue, viz. :—

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Nicasius de Glasse. | | John Tonyson. |
| Nicholas Peterson. | | Toby Patten. |
| Niccholas de Witt, denizen. | | James Defryse. |
| Michaell Westinck. | | Peter Ballishe. |
| Baptist van Lawnden. | | Barnard Funke. |
| Marten Garrattes | } denizens. | Leonerd Gaven. |
| John Spilman | | |
| Anthony Lesquier | | |

THE COMPANIE OF EMBRODERERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue lycensed these straungers herevnder written, within these sixe yeres, to worcke as jorneyemen in their trade of Embroderie, and not to worcke otherwise in the same Companie; and the sayd Wardens haue receaued no other consideration of them for so working, but only iiij d. a quarter, as other Freemen of the sayd Companie paye.

| | | |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| James Bassington. | \| | Philipp Chrispin. |
|-------------------|--|-------------------|

THE COMPANIE OF BARBORS AND SURGEONS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue geuen their good liking and are contente that these persons herevnder named, being straungers, shall deale in the Arte of Surgerie, so that they deale in no further science concerning the said Companie, whose names hereafter ensue, viz. :—

| | | |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|
| Godfrey Mosanus. | \| | Peter la Suer. |
| Christofer Frederick. | | Peter Balliott. |
| Peter van Otton. | | |

THE COMPANIE OF TALLOWCHAUNDLERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed any straungers, within the terme of these sixe yeres last past, to vse their trade of Tallowchaunders; nevertheles there be certayne straungers, whose names hereafter ensue, which vse the same trade; the sayd Master and Wardens know not by what auctoritie the[y] do so occupye.

| | | |
|-------------------|--|--------------------|
| Hendrick Bigman. | \| | George van Hook. |
| Jacob ———. | | Peter Clementes. |
| Peter Dresser. | | Widdow Beckingham. |
| George van Alley. | | John Clarek. |

THE COMPANIE OF CUTLERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie, haue not licensed any straungers to vse their trade of Cutlers, within the space of sixe yeres last past; but they finde vj straungers, vsing the said trade, and not being denizens nor licensed therevnto, and here ensue their names, viz. :—

Nicholas Debarr.
 Michaell Bursnett.
 John Frauncis.

Wolford Johnson.
 John Stock.
 Henrye Prince.

THE COMPANIE OF VPHOLDERS.

The Wardens of the said Companie haue not licensed any straungers to vse the trade of an Vpholdster; but certen straungers vse the selling of Vpholstrie wares by retaille, whose names doe hereafter ensue, viz. :—

Giles Bedall.
 ——— Arnold.

Jacob ———.

THE COMPANY OF VINTENERS.

The Masters and Wardens of the said Company haue not admitted any straungers at any time to vse their trade or misterie; but there are fower straungers that sell wine without admission or license, whos names ensue, viz. :—

Arnold Arnoldson.
 Marten Vavaser.

Dominick Busher.
 Roberte Brear.

THE COMPANIE OF JOYNERS.

The Master and Wardens of the Companie of Joyners never licensed nor admitted any of the persons herevnder expressed to vse their said trade, yett they, dwelling somme in Westminster, somme in Sainet Katherins, and somme in Sowthworke, do vse the sayd ocupacion, and haue ioyned themselues together and haue sued the Joyners these tenne yeres in the lawe, and procured to be spent aboue CCCC *li.*, only to thend to worek in London as fullye as a Freeman may doe, to the vtter vndoing of a great number of Freeman Joyners, mere Englishe men, who are all-sowayes [*sic*] ready for any service for her Majestie, this Realme, and Citie of London.

The names of all the straungers Joyners occupying the said trade of Joyners in and aboute the Citie of London.

Courte Snoeworth.
 Louys Monnyer.
 John Vplthron [*sic*].
 John Crene.
 John Guillam.
 John Showken.
 William Rowse.
 Adam van Sleke.
 William Wayroms.
 William Lenketos.
 John John.
 John Esterman.
 Dues Creves.
 William Johnson.
 Dirick Thucken.
 Simon Creves.
 Thomas Delonces.
 John Putteren.
 Daniell Wood.

Christian Simon.
 Anthonie Meyhell.
 Slowren Debawke.
 John Jacob.
 John Camas.
 Walter Michell.
 Garret Johnson.
 James de Lovesoe.
 Henrick Harman.
 Giles Vandepoint.
 Daniell Heydendall.
 Daniell Johnson.
 John Derickson.
 Jacob Spere.
 John Johnson.
 Pawll Vandefellden.
 Balthazar Covey.
 Peter Flasbroke.
 John Howperidge.

Goveret Garrett.
 Peter Breiskston.
 Cornelius Frezes.
 John Brakelyn.
 Sampson Lambert.
 Rutter Steven.
 Remyn le Clarck.
 Lawrence Enden.
 Walter Talman.
 Edward Stanvares.
 Peter Tyse.
 Androwe Cownes (?).
 Mathew Randrowe.
 John le Lon.
 Haltezar [*sic*] Vanderlender.
 Harrie Hewis.
 Olyver Waters.
 David Frelconer.
 William Prost.
 Peter Shrewkin.
 Cornelius Casken.
 Gabriell Bettes.
 Nicholas Reys.
 John Atkinson.
 John Homes.
 Martin Bonam.
 Conrade Johnson.
 Bartell Pooles.
 Henry Phillipps.
 Harman Conygrave.
 Lambert Newes.

John Drenison.
 Henrye Michell.
 Vincent Neyll.
 Garrett Symons.
 Oliver Clayme.
 Job Wyllyamson.
 Peter Vanderstrett.
 Arnold Rever.
 Henrick Wolfe.
 Lowrence Hollegouse.
 Arnold Newmer.
 James de Molton.
 Mathew Camber.
 John de Graves.
 John de Housey.
 James Deniesen.
 Michael de Boyes.
 John Garretson.
 John de Boyes.
 Gesper Harrison.
 Nicholas Tise.
 Mathew Johnson.
 Balthazer Vanderlenden.
 Bartholomu Pawlus.
 Michael de la Boyes alias Wood.
 Barnard Remis.
 Peter Gilbert.
 Joyse Waggener.
 John Whilant.
 Godfrey Englishe.
 Peter Vanderstraten.

THE COMPANIE OF FREEMASONS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companye of Freemasons haue not at any time admitted nor licensed any straungers heretofore to use or practise the Art of Masonrye. But there be diuerse which practise the same misterie, being straungers, whose name[s] heerafter ensue, viz. :—

Richard Stephens
 Jaques and
 Jarrat
 Haunce de Grave

} these persons pay their quarteradge to
 the Companye of Joyners.

THE COMPANYE OF GLASIERS.

The Wardens of the sayd Companye of Glasiers haue not licensed anie straunger to vse the trade of glasing, but diuerse there are, whose names are herevnder written, whereof some are howseholders straungers, others some journeymen straungers, which allso vse the said trade ; not any money or other consideracion therefore, excepte it be their accustomed quarteredge.

The names of the howseholders straungers and their servauntes.

Martin Roulife, and Marten de Brooke, his servaunt.
 Marten Vazwolle.

The names of the journeymen straungers.

John Gyddaman.
John Abraham.
John Dewater.
John Hollmer.
Bartholomu Dewall.
Vinn' Hambroughe.

Henderick ———.
Martin ———.
Thomas Peters.
John vanz Volle.
Anthony Cussen.
James Alfester.

THE COMPANIE OF ARMORERS.

The Master and Wardens of the sayd Companye haue suffred the straungers herevnder written to occupie and vse their trade of Armorie, for the consideracions herevnder also expressed within the space of these vj yeres last past.

The names of the masters straungers.

John Kinge hath sett vpp of late in the sayd misterie of Armorers, paying but ij s. for quarteredge.

Lawrence Harryson payd for his quarteradge ij s. vj d., and no other consideracion.

Frauncis Vassell paid noe consideracion but only his accustomed quarteredge.

Richard Ireland payd no consideracion but only his quarteredge, being ij s. and no more.

Assh[a]m Showm[an] paid no consideracion but only his quarteredge.

The names of the journeyman straungers which are admitted to vse the sayd trade, paying nothinge.

Martin Howell.
Lawrence Fizdall.

John Dirick.
Matrin Yanne.

THE COMPANIE OF GIRDLEERS.

The Master and Wardens of the said Companie of Girdlers haue neither licensed nor admitted any straungers at any time into the same Companye, neither doth any straunger vse the same trade excepte two, whose names hereafter followe, who be therevnto allowed by her Majestes Letteres Patentes of denizen vnder ye Great Seale of England, viz :—

Martin Fisher.

Cornelys Vanissen.

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS $\frac{210}{14}$.

The names OF STRAUNGERS INHABITYNGE WITHIN THE WARDE OF CANDLEWEEKE STRETE [1583 ?].

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Gyles Bountenakine | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Wedow Arnaldson | Duchwoman | Seller of Rennish wyne |
| M[ist]ris Scoffeilde | Duchwoman | Marchaunt |
| William van Lubicke | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Jarrat and Richard de Malines | Duchmen | Marchaunt |
| Charles de Burgraue | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| John Geste | Duchman | Dier |
| Gilliam de Best | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Thomas Cuttel | Duchman | Marchaunt |

| NAMES. | NATIONS | TRADES. |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Stephine Cuttel | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Matthias Bowden | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Mary Padg | Duchwoman | |
| Joys van Steene | } Duchmen | Marchaunts |
| Nicholas van Steene | | |
| Lawrence van Steene | | |
| Joys Copenbergh | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| John Gabriell | Frenchman | Marchaunt |
| Jaques Gabriell | Frenchman | Marchant |
| Jarvis Mollyns | Duchman | Surgion |
| Symon Johnson | Duchman | Cobler |
| Charles Bysshop | Frenchman | Marchaunt |
| Lewyn Ramaund | Frenchman | Marchaunt |
| Cornelis de Bwsyne | Duchman | Stone cutter |
| Garrat Gist | Duchman | Stone cutter |
| Captaine Bush of | Sarlogyne | |
| Garrat Fren des | Duchman | |
| Warnar Brew | of Collen | |
| Christian Tant | Duchman | Passinger |
| Carle Lyns | Duchman | Dyer |
| Gerard A Malines | Duchman | Marchaunt |

BREDSTRETE WARDE.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|
| Anthony Goodhaus | Duchman | Stone cutter |
| Hubbert Martyne | Duchman | Botcher |
| Gilbert Barnes | Duchman | Cobler |
| Godfrey Peeter Browne | Duchman | Botcher |
| Garrard van Acker | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Philipp More | Duchman | Silk weauer |

CORDWAYNORSTRETE WARDE.

| | | |
|------------------|---------|-------------|
| Lowys Byshop | Duchman | Marchant |
| John Russell | | Silk weauer |
| Peeter Devaloure | Duchman | Jueller |

COLMANSTRETE WARDE.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Wedow Coppinger | Duchwoman | |
| Ciprian Valerio | Spaniard | Preacher |
| Towseawe Reginald | Frenchman | Button maker |
| Nicholas Remye | Frenchman | Silkweauer |
| Fraunces Mosse | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Wedow Peron | Frenchwoman | Silkwynder |
| Simon Ridder | Duchman | Armorer |
| Orne Dawgre | Duchman | Armorer |
| Christian Slyder | Duchman | Trenchermaker |
| John Baptist Orelve | Itallyan | Preacher |
| Peeter Besawe | Frenchman | Buttonmaker |
| Mary Blantch [or Blantees] wedowe | Frenchwoman | Silkwynder |
| Katheryne Mullynes | French woman | Sylkwynder |
| Jane Duce, wedowe | Frenchwoman | Sylkwynder |
| John de Waye | Duchman | Marchaunte |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|
| Jeames Turwyn | Frenchman | Turner |
| Henry Barne | Duchman | Taylor |
| Paschale Horsele | Frenchman | Marchaunt |
| John Johnson | Duchman | Shoomaker |
| Fraunces Lunacke | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| George Turwyne | Frenchman | Silkweauer |
| Nicholas Beery | Frenchman | |
| William Bryant | Frenchman | |
| Mathew Bold | Duchman | Cobler |
| Hendrick Sturman | Duchman | Armorer |
| Christopher Frederick | Duchman | Surgion |
| Hubbert Raignold | Duchman | Botcher |
| Barnard Spont | Duchman | Taylor |

CHEAPE WARDE.

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------|
| Arnold Beckman | Duchman | Cobler |
| Jeames Lamier, th'elder | | Goldsmithe |
| Jeames Lamier, the younger | Frenchman | Goldsmithe |
| Gilles Byscop | Duchman | Marchaunte |
| Lewys Byssshop | Duchman | Marchaunte |

CASTELL BAYNARDE WARDE.

| | | |
|--------------------|-----------|------------|
| Dierick Jeames | Duchman | Brewer |
| Robert Fox | Duchman | Botcher |
| Dierick Dierickson | Duchman | Botcher |
| John Gibson | Duchman | Feltmaker |
| Garret Vnele | | Feltmaker |
| Harmon Frombels | Duchman | Feltmaker |
| Dierick Renarde | Duchman | Couthman |
| Henry Besly | Duchman | Goldsmith |
| Abraham Goodwyn | Frenchman | a Taylor |
| John Burges | Frenchman | Cooke |
| John Abbat | Frenchman | Goldsmithe |
| Abraham Bromfat | Frenchman | Silkweauer |
| Haunce Perse | | |

CRIPLE GATE WARDE WITHIN.

| | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Monsieur de Danberon | French gentle[man] | |
| John Baker | Duchman | Hosier |
| John Maynard | Duchman | Botcher |
| John Will[ia]mson | Duchman | Botcher |
| Alman Mutton | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Maurice Egholt | Duchman | Goldsmith |
| Julius Zegar | Duchman | Lynnen weauer |
| Dierick Breeze | Duchman | Siluersmithe |
| William Duron | Duchman | Goldsmithe |
| Ambrose Lucki | Italien | Musicien |
| Fraunces Hithecoke | Italien | Musitien |
| Xp'ian Dierick | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Jerom Holkyn | Duchman | |

CRIPLE GATE WAR[D]E WITHOUT.

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| Nay Jepard | Duchman | Goldsmithe |
| Gyles Forge | Wallon | Scholmayster |
| Diones Demaster | | Silktwyster |
| Diones Louserie, wedow | Frenchwoman | |
| Martyn Sellenger | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| William Baley | Frenchman | Silkweauer |
| Peter Stone | Wallon | Silkweauer |
| Anthony Lambert | Wallon | Silkweauer |
| Georg Carron | Wallon | Sackcloth weauer |
| James de Prey | Wallon | Silkweauer |
| John Wiot | Duchman | Button maker |
| John Stephay | of Valener | Dresser of woll |
| John Hopkynson | Wallon | |
| Jeames Hewer | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| John Stephen | Wallon | Hemp dresser |
| Peeter Bussen | Wallon | Woltwister |
| Peeter Burlian | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| John Carpenter | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Edward Broune | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Hughe Lanssall | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| William de Hay | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Walter Moyse | Duchman | Shomaker |
| John van Spere | Duchman | Gentleman |
| Arnold Coeke | Duchman | Imbroderer |
| Jeames Wilforde | Duch | Prynter |
| Harman Harisson | Duchman | Cobler |
| Samuel Baker | Duch | Goldsmith |
| Frauncis Louis | Duchman | Goldsmith |
| Frauncis Kellener | Duchman | Goldsmith |
| Simon Terrentyne | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Oliuer de Graue | Duchman | A seruaunt |
| Gabriell Gwynet | Duchman | Lettre maker for printers |
| Hance Sorleys | Duchman | Printer |
| Cornelys Copens | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Michael Wistinge | Duch | Goldsmith |
| John van Spere | Duchman | Silk weauer |
| John Spere [<i>sic</i>] | Duchman | Armorer |
| Lucke Manusse | Wallon | Brasier |
| Michael vander Forst | } Duchmen | Silkweauers |
| Jeames de Coe | | |
| Mathew Riches | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Amell de Groyter | Duchman | Lettre maker for printers |
| Fraunces Marquine | | Scholmayster |

BRODE STRETE WARDE.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| James Witterongel th'elder | Duchman | Notary |
| Paul Tybouts | Duchman | Notary |
| Gyles Hurblocke | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Dennys Welle | Frenchman | Silkweauer |
| John Prame | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Bastan [<i>sic</i>] Swesten | Frenchman | Silkweauer |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Garrat Johnson | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Nornelius [<i>sic</i>] Newhenhout | Duchman | Physition |
| Albert Sproke | Duchman | Goldsmith |
| Dornis * Blancke | Duchman | Notary |
| Bartelmew Hovsman | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| John Drousaert | Duchman | Paynter |
| Stephen de John | Italien | Broker |
| Michel de Nowe | Duchman | Clockmaker |
| John Pappot | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| William Daman | Italien | Musicien |
| Joos van Kint | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Peter Monsprong | Duchman | Boxe maker |
| John Staine | Scottishe gent' | |
| Jeames Witwringel | Duchman | Notary |
| Baptist de Pays | Duchman | Booke seller |
| Hercules Francois | Duchman | Bookseller |
| Nicholas Morrens | Duchman | Tapestry worker |
| John de Pentione | | |
| Harman Gillet | | |
| Jaques Vadevest | | |
| John Vadevest | | |
| Joste Shelnies | Duchmen | Tapestry worckers |
| Philipp de Brier | | |
| John Wagenman | | |
| Anthony vander Brugghe | Duchmen | Tapestry workers |
| Cornelius van Puillmy (?) | | |
| Jaques de Borsin | Duchman | Confett maker |
| Jaques Ventgraue | Duchman | Silkwynder |
| Nicholas Regnier | Frenchman | Marchaunt |
| Mackaell Derkyns | Duchman | Goldsmith |
| Gilliam Osey | Frenchman | Cardmaker |
| Garret Platter | Duchman | Baker |
| Rowland Garret | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Phillip de Brier | Duchman | Tapestre worker |
| John vander Vight | Duchman | Tapestre worker |
| John Vemgoer | Duchman | Sylkweauer |
| Jaques vander Veight | Duchman | Tapestre worker |
| Adriaen Ser | | |
| John Clynerd | Duchmen | Silkweauers |
| William Morse | Duchman | Silkwynder |
| Henry Mony | Frenchman | Broker |
| Peter Bayley | | |
| Kattelen ——— | Frenchmen | Silkweauers |
| Gilliam Gaunt | | |
| Fraunces Marshall | Duchman | Lyueth one hys landes |
| Peter Foye | Frenchman | Silkweauer |
| Baltasar Kerman | Duchman | Paynter |
| Joseph Pellican | Duchman | Shomaker |
| Hubert de Leaulx | Frenchman | Silkweauer |
| Ambrose Pamer | Italien | |
| Jaques Witte Wrongel, Junior | Duchman | Notary |

* Or Dorins.

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Anthony de Welles [or Welkes] | | Sholemayster |
| Jost Goner [or Gouer] | | |
| Domingo Verhill | | |

ALGATE WARDE.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Lawrence Shriffe | Cleuelander | Cobler |
| George Forde | Scotchman | Perfumer |
| John Drybearde | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| William Derry | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Dierick Hotmes | Hye Duch | Taylor |
| Hawme Leneringe | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Adrian Johnson | Duchman | Pietermaker |
| Baptist van Dyan | Duchman | Caruer |
| Daniel de Vynna | Duchman | Taylor |
| John Boove | Duchman | Turner |
| Gyles Bedolls | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Gossard Varbecke | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Lawrence Bedoll | Duchman | Bottonmaker |
| Joys Bedoll | Duchman | Bottonmaker |
| Doctor Lopus | Portingaler | Physicion |
| John Barbat | | |
| Fraunces Durock | } Frenchmen | Gentlemen |
| Peeter Bullenger | | |
| Jn ^o Baptista Daublyne | | |
| Robert Prott [or Piott] | } French | Marchaunts |
| Robert Sinckett | | |
| Peter Porter | Duchman | Taylor |
| Dominicke Busher | Italien | Marchaunt |
| Ambrose Pavyley | Italien | Marchaunt |
| Doctor Daniell | Duchman | Physicion |
| Benedictus Massa | } Portingalers | Gentlemen |
| Edward Farrarive | | |
| John Montenakers | of Lucklande | Marchaunte |
| Henry Cobyng | Duchman | Taylor |
| John van Nowght | Duchman | Thridtwister |
| Godfrey Blacke | Duchman | Goldsmith |
| Hector Pottes | | Scholmayster |
| Phillippe Rottye | | Silkweauer |
| Martyn Fyscar | | Pin maker |
| John Bullinger | Duchman | Gardner |
| Andrew Copys | } Duchmen | Buttonmaker |
| John van Combarde | | |
| Henricke vander Lacke | | Taylor |
| John Waylande | } of Chuelande [<i>sic</i>] | Joyners |
| George Walker | | |
| Charles Payne | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| Philipp Puttie | } Wallons | Silkweauers |
| Peeter de Verke | | |
| John Holland | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Frasinus Forentyne [<i>sic</i>] | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Sawntyne Bawkyn | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Martyn Waynon | Duchman | Silktwister |
| Dierick Mills | Duchman | Culter [<i>sic</i>] |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| Hance Coppyn | Duchman | Sho maker |
| Guillam de Lamars | Frenchman | Taylor |
| Michaell & Anthony Gaillot | Frenchman | |
| Fraunces Trots | Boke seller | |
| Andrew de Woode | } Duchmen | Shomakers |
| Peter Samonte | | |
| Arnolde Dierick | | |
| John Williams | | |
| John de Portingall | | |
| Peter Taybront | } Portingals | Gentleman Marchaunt |
| Martyn _____ | | |
| Fraunces Blockland | Duchman | Taylor Paynter |
| Haunce van Beekee [or Beeker] | } Frenchmen | Silkweauers |
| Dierick Haunce | | |
| Cornelius Johnson | | |
| Hendrick vander Brock | Gelderland | Taylor |
| Charles Gubbard | Frenchman | Cobler |
| Fraunces Bowle | } Frenchmen | Marchaunt Hosiers |
| Jaques Francois | | |
| Lewes Sophie | | |
| John Bullinger | | |
| Jacop Versalen | | |
| Massee Fezarde | } Wallon | Taylor |
| John Sauntell | | |
| Lawrence Pygott | } Duchman | Glasmaker |
| John de S ^t Lizier | | |
| Charles le Vellion | | |
| Robert de Perrie | | |
| Guillam de Roye | | |
| Anthony de Fagoe | | |
| John Mullinges | | |
| Adrian Mullinges | } Frenchmen | Marchaunts |
| John Dartor | | |
| Fraunces Tortes (?) | | |
| Harman Slotes | | |
| Marcke Lawrence | | |
| Dierick van Vin | | |
| Thomas Sancitt | | |
| Lactantio Valerio | | |
| Jaques Barnard | | |
| Bartholomew van Louset |  |  | } Portingall | Gentleman |
| Philipp Fawconier | | |
| Lawrence Gabry | Fleminge | Couper |
| Nicholas Hollencourte | Duchman | Couper |
| Christofer de Herris | Dutchman | Smith |
| Angell Galllott | Fleminge | Book bynder |
| Bartholomew Brockman | Duchman | Tapestre worker |
| Peeter de Parrye | Fleminge | Taylor |
| Robert Howell | Fleminge | |
| Mons ^r de Mer | } Italiens | Captaynes |
| Mons ^r de Mullynges | | |
| Mons ^r de Sellenger | Duchman | Taylor |
| Mons ^r de Turdie | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Mons ^r de Gillas | } Frenchmen | Marchaunts |
| | | |
| | | |
| | } Frenchman | Gentelman Captayne |
| | | |
| | } Frenchman | Marchaunts |
| | | |
| | | |

BILLINGSGATE WARDE.

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Lewes de Bargraue | Duchman | Silkweauer |
| William Keyes | Duchman | Silckweauer |
| John Angell | Duchman | Taylor |
| Peeter Clarcke | Duchman | Taylor |
| Morrins de Waye | Duchman | Coper |
| Martyn Struye | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Martyn Newyeerares | Duchman | Taylor |
| Christian Gorse | Duchman | Baker |
| Thomas Pepperman | Duchman | Silckweauer |
| John Hebrighte | Duchman | Joyner |
| Martyn Vanersan | Duchman | Victualer |
| John Abell | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Fraunces Zylis | } Germaynes | Gentlemen |
| Fraunces Cristoffel | | |
| Sebastiaen Sohache | | |
| Samuel Buche | } Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Jerrom Gossens | | |
| Jaques Bowdlett | Frenchman | Marchaunt |
| Dierick Slepsam | } Duchmen | Marchautes |
| Cornelius Jacobson | | |
| Steuen Menard | Duchman | Taylor |
| Peeter Belewes | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| John Lodwicke | Duchman | Skynner |
| William Bruer | Duchman | Cooper |
| Matthew Loure | Duchman | Thridmaker |
| Tobias Burde | Duchman | |
| Peter Lebroghegraue | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Roger van Labe | Duchman | Whiter of cloth |
| Anthony Godfrey | Duchman | Brocker |
| Nephes | Italien | Docter |
| Henry Fottes | } Duchmen | Marchautes |
| Michael Deker | | |
| Paule Tobast | | |
| Abraham van Harwock | } Duchman | Marchaunts |
| Harman van Hembach | | |
| Anthony de Lariuell | Frenchman | Marchaunt |
| Mons ^r Genell | Frenchman | Gentleman |
| John de Loynoye | } Duchmen | Marchaunts |
| John Fenix * | | |
| Haunce de Brose | | |
| Alexander vander Noddie | | |
| Gilliam Francisco | Frenchman | Marchaunte |
| Haunce de Goose | In J ^o Phenix house | Marchant |
| Fraunces Johnson | Duchman | Marchant |
| Godfrey Boxe | } Duchmen | Marchaunts |
| Wolforde Rothermaker | | |
| Danye [<i>sic</i>] Carperian | | |
| Augustyne de Beawliew | | |
| Jeames Runecome | Italien | Cooke |

* See Phenix below, in second column.

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| John Clarke | } Flaundres | Marchants | |
| Joyce vander Plancke | | | |
| John Arnold | Duchman | Basketmaker | |
| Haunce Garshoffe | Duchman | Marchaunt | |
| John Vearson [or Pearson] | Duchman | Basketmaker | |
| William Tilman | Duchman | Miller | |
| Peter Palliet | Duchman | Marchaunt | |
| Peter Johnson | Duchman | Botcher | |
| Dierick Harman | Duchman | Cobler | |
| Jaques de Berr | Duchman | Coruer [<i>sic</i>] | |
| John Jhonson | Duchman | Cobler | |
| Gilliam Vermeyden | } Duchmen | Marchaunts | |
| Walter Artson | | | |
| Symon Lemons | Briessels | Taylor | |
| Peter de Busher | Duchman | Taylor | |
| William Coerte | Duchman | Marchaunt | |
| John Rogers | } Duchmen | Physicion | |
| Jacob van Dam | | | Basketmaker |
| Peeter Fox | | | Pinmaker |
| Hance Peters | | | Taylor |
| Edward Alson | | | Buttonmaker |
| Noye de Troye | | | Dier |
| Peeter Favalderson | | | Marchaunt |
| William Corten | | | Joyner |
| Joys Upcarti | | | Taylor |
| John Adriaen | | | Marchaunt |
| Anthony Carlier | | Wallon | Postmayster |
| Raphel vander Pitt | | Duchman | Marchaunt |
| Joyes van Harpen | Duchman | Marchaunt | |
| Anthony Wigkens | Duchman | Marchaunt | |
| John Rosier | Duchman | Victualler | |
| Fraunces Verrie | of Cambraye | Merchaunte | |
| Marie Cantilion | French | Marchant | |
| Cornelius Nicolas | Duchman | Basketmaker | |
| Manin de Longe | Duchman | Taylor | |
| Jonat Johnson | Duchman | Basketmaker | |
| Peter Clement | Duchman | Chaundler | |
| Arnold van Hoffen | Duch | Marchaunt | |
| Gilliam de la Sperie | Duchman | Baker | |
| William Brownige [<i>sic</i>] | Duch | Marchaunt | |
| Dyonice de Monte | Duch | Thred dier | |
| The Wedow Mattias Luls | | | |
| Elias Slensar | Duchman | Nedleman | |
| Matthyas Seyer | Duch | Marchaunt | |
| Leven de Haunce | Duch | Marchaunte | |
| Rouland Johnson | Duchman | Panter [<i>sic</i>] | |
| John Cremar | Duchman | Botcher | |
| Cornelius van Hooft | Duchman | Marchaunte | |
| Peter Dischepene | Duchman | Goldsmith | |
| Andrew Peperman | Duchman | Taylor | |
| Haunce Mycer | Ducheman | Taylor | |

QUEENEHYTHE WARDE.

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Johon van Hulst | Duchman | Brewer |
| John Beddes | Duchman | A Clarcke |
| Lyven Smythsens | Duchman | Brewer |
| John Tros [or Tivs] | Duchman | Brewer |
| John Segar | Duchman | Brewer |
| Tise Leonard | } | Duchmen |
| Adriaen Cornelyus | | |
| John Masse | Frenche | Silkedyer |
| Anthony Vans | Portingal | Hatmaker |
| Brogot Miller | Duch | Cobler |
| Gilliam Bisco | Italien | Perfumer |
| Garrat Lewton | Duchman | Botcher |
| John de Banoy | Duche | Marchaunte |
| John de Banoy, his sone | Duche | Marchaunt |
| Michel Dernell | Duche | Silk weauer |
| Cornelius Lamson | } | Duche |
| Walter Senece | | |
| Mons ^r Barnelow | French | Gentleman |
| Garrat Richardes | } | Duch |
| Robert Fremonte | | |
| Peeter Bally | Frenche | Goldsmith |
| John Captayne | French | Gentelman |
| Cornelis Nelman | Duche | Stacioner |
| Reynolde Drayle | | Goldsmith |

WALBROKE WARDE.

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|-------------|
| Balthazar Zanches | Spaniard | Confitmaker |
| Lawrens Denhier | Duch | Hosier |
| Peter Buttell | } | Duch |
| Mathew Soiphier | | |
| Guido Maleparte | | Marchants |
| Engelbart Champion | Duche | Botcher |
| Joys Collyn | Duche | Hosier |
| Peter Dagueny | French | |
| Henry Shephard | Duch | Botcher |
| John Brewer | Duch | Cooke |
| Harmane Fellyne | Duch | Buttonmaker |
| Bartholomeus Marbens | } | Duch |
| Florys Palmer | | |
| Jeames Coole | | Taylers |
| John Diggens | Duche | Marchaunt |

VYNTRY WARDE.

| | | |
|------------------|-------|--------------|
| Michell Feauer | Duche | Silkweauer |
| John Bromet | } | Duche |
| John de Butt | | |
| John Bezute | | Goldsmiths |
| Jeames de John | Duch | Botcher |
| Henry Beckman | Duch | Chaundler |
| John Willimettes | Duch | Orris worker |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Arnold Potman | Duche | Brewers |
| Ambert Miller | | |
| William Tynnis | | |
| Nicholas Cupper | Duch | Marchant |
| Mathew Vende | Frenche | Goldsmiths |
| Simon Plattier | | |
| Bartrand Bowling | | |
| Bartrand Lee far [<i>sic</i>] | Frenche | Marchaunts |
| John Leonarde | | |

TOWER WARDE.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Doctor Hector | Portingalls | Physicion |
| Jeromanice Aurikes | | Marchaunte |
| Mons ^r de Portall | | Gentleman |
| Lewys de Pace | Spaniard | Marchaunt |
| Leonarde Taddye | Florantyne | Marchante |
| Peter Mazer | Frenche | Marchaunts |
| William Tutting | | |
| Robert Bryer | | |
| Captayne Jerot | Frenche | Gentleman |
| Anthony Tuke | Frenchemen | Gentelman |
| John Burgeon | | |
| Captayn Alligar | | |
| Lewyn Heriot [or Heirot] | French | Marchant |
| Israell Huckley | German | Surgion |
| Peter Swetter | French | |
| Jeames Chaster de Vieto | Italiens | Marchaunts |
| Oratio Hegene | | |
| Librale Donagis | | |
| Allonse de Bozert | Spaniarde | Marchaunt |
| Desederyn Des | Venesians | Marchaunts |
| Petro Oblins | | |
| Peter Fleming | | |
| William de Teparo | Duch | Turner |
| Robert de Latora | Duch | |
| Thomas Hacquet | Frenchman | Chirurgion |
| John Vaies | Frenchmen | Bookbynder |
| Nicholas Comyer | | |
| John Oueringe | | |
| John Defspynolle | Frenchmen | Marchaunt |
| Izara Tibull Masor [<i>sic</i>] | | |
| Henryck de Walske | | |
| Peter vander Skere | Duch | Taylor |
| Alexander Dixson | Duch | Taylor |
| Nowle Roye | Scott | Gentleman |
| Jhon Richardes | French | |
| Fraunces Beule | Frenche | Glasemaker |
| John Swygo | Venisyen | Marchaunts |
| Asarbe Velutelle | Spaniard | |
| John de Reuero | Italian | |
| Pampillio Catanio | Grecian | |
| John Baptist | Italian | |
| | Italian | |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Euangelisto Constant for Lewis | Venetian | } | |
| Rise [or Rife] | | | |
| Bonyface Facy | Italian | } Marchaunts | |
| Allyne Cleane | Italian | | |
| John Baptist Itallion | Italian | | |
| Wolfe Tetheryke | Ducheman | Gentleman | |
| Adrian Venterian | Venesiaen | | |
| John Redridge | Portingall | Marchaunt | |
| Goodfrey Brooman | Frenche | Pothecary | |
| Charles Barkive | Frenche | } Marchaunts | |
| Nicholas Degoche | Italien | | |
| Augustyn Gryffyn | Italien | | |
| Hans van Solt | Duch | | |
| Hans Wolters | Duch | Taylor | |
| Mary Collymer | Duch | Marchaunt | |
| Hippolito Beomount | } Italien | } Marchaunts | |
| Pompeo Beomount | | | |
| Scipian Beomount | | | |
| Joseph Michell | Italien | Doctor | |
| Hance Fleminges | Duch | Marchaunt | |
| Nicholas Maryce | } Duch | Tapestry worker | |
| Lucas Marice | | Tayler | |
| Lewys Clynckunte | | Button maker | |
| Ecton Hant | | Hatband maker | |
| Mathew Dawget | } Frenche | Marchaunt | |
| Peter Mergas [or Meigas] | | Marchaunt | |
| Peter Hoblyne | | Dier | |
| Marryan Cottey | } Frenche | } Marchauntes | |
| Martyn Bygott | | | |
| Jacob du Byers | | | |
| Adryan Oblers | | | Frenche |
| Godfrey Gast | Duch | Silkweauer | |
| Anthony Blande | Frenche | Taylor | |
| Peter Manacke | Frenche | Marchaunt | |
| Godfrey Mason | Duch | Silkweauer | |
| Harman Pike | Duch | Sergeante | |
| Christian Leman | Duch | Miller | |
| Dierick Hawbert | } Duch | } Drayman | |
| Peter Conacke | | | |
| Harman Diericke | | | |
| Hance Nessel | | | |
| Garrat Arnold | | | |
| Roger Jeames | | | |
| Peter Adryson | | | |
| Reignold Jacob | | | |
| Vaes Mayes | Duch | Marchaunt | |
| Andrew Delowe | Italien | } Marchaunts | |
| Pawle Justiniaen | Frenche | | |
| John Tearle | Wallon | | |
| Jaques Derue | } Duch | } Chandelor | |
| George van Hoke | | | Goldsmith |
| Arthure van Campane | | | Marchaunt |
| Philipp ——— | | | |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|
| Haunce Spick | } Duche } | Marchaunts |
| Lawrence Spicke | | Juweller |
| Wedew of Henry Kull | } of Breame } | Marchaunt |
| Jhon Gardyne and the Wedowe of Henry Kull | | |
| Gyles Bultewe | } Duche } | Marchaunts |
| Wedowe Forte | | |
| Abraham Flewte | Duch | Of the sug ^r house |
| Peeter Bowter | } Duche } | Marchaunts |
| George Bowler [<i>sic</i>] | | |
| Jaques Garret and hys daughter | Duche | Marchaunt |
| Cornelys de New | Duche | Taylor |
| Anthony de Lyne | Duche | Button maker |
| John de Lagemere | Frenchman | Goldsmith |
| John Baptista | Italien | Physicion |
| Thomas Eaten | Italien | Brocker |
| Michaell de Moret | French | Trompetter |
| Henry Cupdenane | Duch | Taylor |
| Peter Garret | Duch | Pothecary |
| Peter van Walle | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Nicolas Berye | French | Marchaunt |
| John Carrye | Wallon | Weauer |
| Necastos de Glassa | Burgonyan | Goldsmith |
| Woulf van Bylony | in hys house | Jeweler |
| Bartholomew Jeames | } Duche } | Goldsmiths |
| Danelke Pehans | | |
| Nicolas Severo | Burgoniaen | |
| Leonard Melon | } Duche } | Silkweauers |
| John Joseph | | |
| John Peffold | Duche | Basketmaker |
| Leuen de Hays | | |
| George van Hoyne | | |
| John Fortrien | Duchman | } Marchaunts |
| John Baptista Justiniano | Italien | |
| Hendrick Oldnaken [or Gildnaken ?] | | |
| Cipriaen Gabry | } Both in Nicholas de Gozzie's house } | Marchaunts |
| Adriaen ——— | | |
| Hance van Solt | | |

BYSHOPSGATE WARDE.

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Dierick Scope | } Duche } | Taylor |
| Joos Nightingall | | Silktwister |
| Robert Bonny | } of Valentia } | Scholmayster |
| Symon Allom | | Silkweauer |
| Jasper Brome | French | Milwright |
| John Capron | Duch | Silckweauer |
| Hubbarde de Bawe | Wallon | Silkweauer |
| Arther Adrenson | Duch | Nedlemaker |
| Lewys van Wighan | Duch | Marchaunt |
| M ^r Robart | Frenchman | Goldsmith |
| Nicholas Godfrey | French | Brocker |
| Hector Hynde | Wallon | Taylor |
| Pawle Gregorye | Wallon | Scholmayster |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|---|------------|---------------|
| Haunce Capyan [<i>sic</i>] | Duche | Goldsmithe |
| Frances Capryan and his brother Hance | } Duchmen | Goldsmiths |
| Herman van Ottoyle | } Duche | Surgions |
| Barthelmew Mons ^r [<i>sic</i>] | } Duche | Silckeweauers |
| Anthony Jarrat | } Duche | |
| Danyel Canwucke | } Duch | |
| Nicholas Fontayne | Gantener | |
| Danyell Fountayne | Duche | |
| Bartholmew de Sunner | Gaunt | |
| Levyn van der Style | | |
| Mathew Stilt | } Duchmen | |
| Andrew Stilt | } Duch | |
| Joos Hawpost | of Bridges | |
| Fraunces Demond | Duche | Silkweauer |
| Godfrey Payne | Duche | Glasier |
| Peeter Lycat | | Silkweauer |
| John Lee | | Pictermaker |
| Jacob de Braye | Duch | Piurgeon |
| John Cornoe | Duche | Taylor |
| Leonard Johnson | Duch | Silkweauer |
| Garret Barton | Duch | Hempdresser |
| Anthonye Blachile | Duch | Taylor |
| John Lordall | Duch | Silckweauer |
| Martyn Bardy | Duche | |
| William vander Mase | Duch | |
| Peter Mawberye | Duch | |
| Peter Velwyn | Duch | |
| Peter Peero Wetyne | Frenche | |
| Clement Fountayne | Burgonyaen | Yarnetwyster |
| John Drew | French | Skolmaister |
| Fraunces de Graue | French | Hempdresser |
| Arnold Cope | Duch | Silcktwyster |
| Lewys Dyckerton | Duche | Marchaunt |
| James Toradis | Spaniard | |
| John Curtis | Spaniard | |
| Fraunces Curtis | Gauntener | Marchaunt |
| John Vynter | Gauntener | Chaundelor |
| Denys Roward | | |
| Michael Brode | | |
| Marke Lebrum | } Duch | Silkweauer |
| John Leswayne | | |
| Barnthnew [<i>sic</i>] Dooge | French | Silkweauer |
| Josyas Gildmont | } Duch | Smithes |
| Peeter the Smyth | | |
| Anthony de Garden | Duch | Taylor |
| Nicholas Crayfeild | French | Pursemaker |
| John Mansie * | | |
| Peter Buskie | | |
| John Deny | | |
| Andrew Joser | | |
| John de Pu | | |

Ther is one Lodewick in this Warde, a merchaunt,
dwelleth in Byshoppes gate strete, not far from
Leaden Haall.

* No descriptions opposite to these five names.

SAINT OLAUES IN SOUTHWARKE.

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Peter Streete | Duche | Joyner |
| Gyles vande Pert | | Joyner |
| Jeames Hurst | | Whister [<i>sic</i>] |
| Martyn Bonam | | Joyner |
| William Pryse | | Joyner |
| Philip Marygold | | Poyntmaker |
| Davy Flilcoffin [<i>sic</i>] | | Joyner |
| Willam Fyram | | Letherdresser |
| John Daniel | | Letherdresser |
| Christofer Cloyse | | Sawyer |
| Adham Porton | | Joyner |
| Cornelys de Mole | | Weauer |
| Gabriel Battes | | Joyner |
| Barnard Remys | | Joyner |
| Joyce de Pete | | Cryer |
| Raman Joyner | | Gardner |
| Jacob Spee | | Joyner |
| Fraunces de Toffe | | Weauer |
| Adriaen Gyslinge | | Weauer |
| Arnold Elson | | Brewshmaker |
| John Hyll | | Joyner |
| John Dierickson | | Joyner |
| Leonard Hogyns | | Couper |
| Haunce Powle | | Letherdresser |
| Alexander Boner | | Weauer |
| William Kettil | | Weauer |
| Edward Stanceforce | | Joyner |
| Conrade Johnson | | Joyner |
| Henry Hunte | | Smith |
| Bastian Hogennis [or Hogemus] | | Felt maker |
| Arnold Cornelis | | Myller |
| Walter Embright | | Dyer |
| John Moreman | | Brushmaker |
| Oliuer Clene | | Joyner |
| Anthony Fromthenell | | Weauer |
| John Merysom | | Flaxman |
| Waynarde Clayson | | Duche | Weauer |
| John Bogard | Taylor | |
| Harman Leake | | |
| Lucas Godyer | Frenche | |
| Walter Streete | | |
| John Roe | | |
| Xp'ian Johnson | | |
| William Hatroen | | |
| Jeames Batron | | |
| Joyce Cloyse | | |
| Mathew Egery | | Bookmayster |
| Allard Lynger | | Weauers |
| Hewen Hanen | | |
| Shorly Brinckfeilde | | |
| Jeffry Mowsher | | |
| Peter Lee Pawne | | |
| Peter Salnay | Feltmaker | |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| Joys van Swale | Duche | Surgion |
| Fraunces Durstat | | Joyner |
| Barnard Barnet | | Taylor |
| Andrew Lynsey | | Taylor |
| Walter Wentch | | Balmaker |
| George More | | |
| Joham [<i>sic</i>] Johnson | | Shomaker |
| Henry Skulles | | Taylor |
| Garrat Symons | | Joyner |
| John Denysons | | Joyner |
| John Wyer | Letherdresser | |
| John Cobrow | Turner | |
| Cane Durst | Duche | Brewer |
| John Atkynson | | Joyner |
| Xp'ofer Godfrey | | Carpenter |
| Nicholas Ryce | | Joyner |
| Peter Peterson | | Joyner |
| Henry Hewes | | Joyner |
| Andrew Mullebecke | | Gunmaker |
| Mathew Rande [<i>sic</i>] Rode | | Joyner |
| Godfrey Cloyse | Duche | Gonnemaker |
| Andrew Comyng | Duche | Joyner |
| John Delowe | Duche | Joyner * |

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------|---------------|
| Gilliam le Roy | Duche | Hempdresser |
| Garrat Pawke | | Jueller |
| Gomer Oisterwyke | | Musicien |
| Peter Lupo | Italien | Musitien |
| Giles Dello | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Mathew Samkyns | Duch | Taylor |
| Peter Hauntof | Duche | |
| Stephine Spear | | Silkweauers |
| Andrew Ardenon | | |
| George Mearsam | | |
| Henry Hunter | | Taylor |
| Nicholas Adryan | | Nedlemaker |
| Arnold Stells | | Taylor |
| Vincent Adams | | Brewer |
| John Lotten | | Cowper |
| Job Brewer | | Silktwister |
| John de Mare | Duche | Silkweauers |
| Dauyd Derad | | |
| Hendrick Backhowse | | |
| Charles vander Warden | | Veluit weauer |
| John de Villiers | Italien | Veluet weauer |
| Cornelius vande Roffa | Duch | Silktwister |
| Paskeir Weauer | Duch | Silktwister |
| Joys Sinps | Duch | Joyner |
| Robart Richardson | Duch | Wheelewright |

* For the rest of this parish, see further on.

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Rogervan Mervagon | Duch | Silktwister |
| John Mathew | Duch | Shomaker |
| Danyel Gyzeling | Duch | Silktwister |
| Mons Smulla | French | Gentleman |
| Markyn de Coyster | Duch | Wagon maker |
| Cornelys Vanesson | Duch | Miller |
| Cornelis Williams | Duch | Miller |
| Charles Aken | Duch | Joyner |
| Garrat Vandelinda | Duch | Tapestry weauer |
| Peter Coman | Duch | Stonecutter |
| Godtfry Lambughe | Duche | Broker |
| Rowland Brooke | Duche | Silktwister |
| Robert Fullon | French | Hempdresser |
| John de Howsey | French | Joyner |
| Jaques de Mecque | French | Joyner |
| Rowland Standfourd | Duch | Notary |
| Cornelis van Pullñ [<i>sic</i>] | Duch | Gentleman |
| Jerom van Merbeke | Duche | Silktwister |
| Arnold Harmonson | Duch | Taylor |
| John Fauconier | in Valenty [<i>sic</i>] | Hempdresser |
| Adryan Slawber | French | Silktwister |
| Daniell Gysling | | |
| Jeames Langle | | |
| Jacob Blye | | |
| John de House | | |
| Roger van Mernagon | | |

T[h]es twoo persons do promise payment of fowre
lottes for 19 persons crossed at pleasure.

* PART [OF] SAINT OLAUES IN SOUTHWARKE.

| | | |
|--------------------|---------|------------|
| Herman Shryne | Duchman | Whelewrite |
| Jacob Cornelys | Duch | Shomaker |
| Lawrens Embden | Duch | Joyner |
| Dierick Brooke | Duche | Tayler |
| Cossen Smythe | Duch | Shomaker |
| Leonard Dierickson | Duch | Victualer |
| Leonard French | | Feltmaker |
| Walter Talman | Duch | Joyner |
| Peeter Andrewes | Duch | Victualer |
| Edward Elmeson | Duch | Carpenter |
| Paule Luterby | Duch | Feltmaker |
| James Garrat | French | Smyth |
| Garrat Jhonson | Duch | Smyth |
| Garrat Hemgelgest | Duch | Cutler |
| Philipp Bushe | Duch | Brushmaker |
| Jobe Willamson | Duch | Joyner |
| Harman Florysson | Duch | Taylor |
| John Conygraue | Duch | Joyner |
| Danyel Copyance | | |
| John Baker | Duche | Shoemaker |
| Diamond Taffraye | Duch | Shoemaker |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|------------------|----------|---------------|
| Paule Scrynerd | } Duche | Taylor |
| Rowland Jeames | | Shomaker |
| Peeter Tyse | | Joyner |
| John Hollander | | Letherdresser |
| Godfrye Martyn | | Drayman |
| Garrat Holdwater | | Miller |
| John Pooke | | Cowper |
| John Johnson | | Brewer |
| John Poole | | Brewer |
| Jeames A Barke | | Cowper |
| Nicholas Fleete | | Carpenter |
| Roger Donye | | Cowper |
| Tyse Tonnes | | Cowper |
| Leonard Cleyton | | Weauer |
| Henry Johnson | Brewer | |
| Richard Cooke | Brewer | |

SAINT SAUYOR IN SOUTHWARKE.

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| Jhon Smith | } Duchmen | Brewer |
| Peeter Demetryus | | Dyer |
| John Potdevyne | } French | Saylor |
| Jeames Rewes | | Talor [<i>sic</i>] |
| Joyes Johnson | } Duche | Brewer |
| Garrat Johnson | | Stone cutter |
| William Jeames | | Weauer |
| Garrat Artoyes | | |
| Henry Bonataye | | |
| Richard Stephyns | | Stone cutter |
| Peter Vandelenday | | Taylor |
| Edward vande Hurst | | Physicion |
| Dierick Johnson | | Bale maker |
| Roger Peeterson | | |
| Fraunces Ganers | } Frenche | Cordwayner |
| Peeter Remye | | Marchaunte |
| Leonard Parnet [or Peruet] | | Gardner |
| John Acton | | Taylor |
| Joys van Melen | } Duche | Marchaunt |
| Edward Harmanson | | Cordwayner |
| Leberde Jhonson | | Cordwayner |
| Hulbert van de Kele | | Brushemaker |
| Henry Burgen | | Cordwayner |
| John Jacard | | Chandler |
| Peter Gale | | |
| Force Dierick | | Feltmaker |
| Daniell Johnson | | Caruer |
| Reignoll Harrison | | Cordwayner |
| Henry Mangam | Cordwayner | |
| Levyn vande Pot | Taylor | |

SAINT THOMAS TH' APPOSTELL IN SOUTHWARKE.

| | | |
|------------------|---------|------------|
| Joseph Elstacke | } Duche | Glasier |
| Johannes Drentch | | Apothecary |
| John Lambert | | Smith |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Symon Billerd | Duche | Glouer |
| Henry Harmanson | | Stonecaruer |
| Henry Clarke | | Joyner |
| Hendryck van Gest | | Stone cutter |
| Jacob de Hante | | Tapestry weauer |
| Bennet Wyser | | Hempdresser |
| John Launce | | Feltmaker |
| Pieter Battaille | | Silktwyster |
| Nicolas Howsy | | Hemp dresser |
| Nicholas Dierick | | Letherdresser |
| Nicholas Belowe | | Silkweauer |
| John de Forge | | Silkweauer |
| Jeames de Namery | | Silkweauer |
| Terey de la Hay | | Silkweauer |
| John Provost | Cardmaker | |
| Gilliam Meryye [<i>sic</i>] | Silkweauer | |
| Peeter Bowter | Duche | Marchaunte |
| Willam Fraunces | Frenche | Victualer |
| Michel Myllayne | Duche | Smith |
| Gilbert Tutlamond | Frenche | Si[]ckweauer |
| Peter Host | Duch | Weauer |
| Peter Crosse | Frenche | Dyer |
| Abraham Bekeman | Duch | Chandlor |
| Thomas Gerryne | Duch | Combmaker |
| Nicholas King | Duch | Silkweauer |
| Peter van Berghe | Duche | Sholmaister |
| Jost de Hondt | Duche | Grauer |
| Harman Williamson | Duch | Smyth |
| John de Chambauld | Frenche | Gentleman |
| Peter le Grand | Frenche | Aduocat |
| Joyst Wager | Duch | Joyner |
| John Stampro | Duch | Glasier |
| Jhon de Banier [or Bauier ?] | French | Prouost |
| John Feskeranam | Duche | Joyner |

SAYNT GEORGE IN SOUTHWARKE.

| | | |
|--------------------------|------|-------------|
| Leonard Adrian | Duch | Stationer |
| Marcus Benamon | | Copersmithe |
| Rombold Searers | | Victualer |
| Jacob Rycke | | Silkweauer |
| Leven Hopen | | Taylor |
| Peeter Johnson | | Cutler |
| Peter Brough | | Taylor |
| Mathew Leonard | | Locksmith |
| William Smythros | | Brushmaker |
| John Fox | | Cutler |
| Garrat Wynter | | Gonnemaker |
| Gyles Delman | | Silkweauer |
| Garrat Williamson | | Cutler |
| Jeffrey Lepyne | | French |
| Masubalne [<i>sic</i>] | Duch | Sheerman |

BRIDGE WARDE WYTHOUTTE.

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Jacob Bullinger | | |
| Vassale Webllyn | | |
| Peter Demetrius | | Dier |
| Harman Williamson | | |
| John Smith | | Brewer |
| Garret Artoys | | |
| Peter van Lympet | | |
| John Jacare | | |
| William Martyn | | |
| Peter Laquitaye | | |
| John Powel | | Brewer |
| Richard Steuens | | |
| Fraunces Gyners | | Shomaker |
| Leonard Huggyns | | Cowper |
| William Proost | | Joyner |
| Rowland Jeames | | |
| Hans van Aken, alias Jhon Dyer | | |
| Lawrence Embden | | |
| Marcus Copersmith, alias Bynnyman | | |
| Peter vande Lergi | | |
| Nicholas King | | |
| Simon Billarde | | |
| Joys Wignier | | |
| Peter Bottolie | | |
| Leonard French | | |
| William Hatroen | | |
| Jeames Hocste | | |
| Peter Peterson and William Viron | | |
| Arnold Elson | | |
| Martyn Bonham | | |
| Sebastiaen Hugius | | |
| Harry Hunt | | |
| Jhon Hollander | | |
| Barthelmew Poole | | |
| Godtfrey Close | | |
| Peter Leopard | | |
| John Baker | | |

BASSINGSHAWE WAR[D]E.

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| Peter Comen | Silkweauer |
|-------------|------------|

ALDERSGATE WITHOUT AND WITHIN.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Dennys Restingham | Duch | Button maker |
| Fraunces Bartewe | Duch | Gentleman |
| Peter Sauage | Burgonion | Silkweauer |
| Charles Negroe | Duch | Scholem ^r |
| Derick Albertyne | Duch | Feltmaker |
| Pearse Pynson | Duch | Silkweauer |
| Peter Drosset | Duche | Chandeler |
| Anthon de Lashame | Frenche | Gentleman |
| Jeames White | Scott | Bottonmaker |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|---------------------------|----------|-------------|
| Bennet Richardes | Frenche | Silkweauer |
| Nicholas Okes | Frenche | Bandmaker |
| Conrades Raynoldes | Duch | |
| John Desvort [or Desroit] | Duch | Goldsmith |
| Wyne Johnson | Duch | Taylor |
| Gyles Walles | Duche | Shomaker |
| Joys Offell | Duche | Arras maker |
| Jeames Allyn | | |
| Arnold Taunt | | |

FARRYNG[D]ON WITHOUT.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| John Loreophe | Duch | Cutler |
| Frauncys Lebryll | Frenche | Silkweauer |
| A[n]thony Vpines | Duch | Silkweauer |
| John Vmblelod | French | Bottonmaker |
| Peter Belshawe | } Frenche | Goldsmiths |
| Joseph Belshawe | | |
| Salomon de Brewer | Duch | Stacioner |
| Paule Citolini Avalea | Italien | Pott [<i>sic</i>] |
| Gabriell Martyn | French | Marchaunt |
| Peter Skollier | Duch | Silkweauer |
| John Habente | Duch | Sho maker |
| Leonard Johnson | Duch | Botcher |
| John Baptista van Landei | } Duche | Goldsmiths |
| Jame [<i>sic</i>] Prester and | | |
| Hankyn Streate | | |
| Steuen van Harueto | } Duche | Goldsmiths |
| Guilliam van Swervild | | |
| Hance Villikins | } Frenche | Goldsmithe |
| Anthony Dodyner | | |
| Sycillia Allard | French | |
| Eusebius Marchaunt | } Frenche | Goldsmiths |
| Dauid Duroll, French [<i>sic</i>] | | |
| Claudyn Plocket | | |
| John Chasignett | } Duch | Draper |
| Abram Witteidangell | | |
| Garrat Johnson | Duch | Cobler |
| John Copler | Frenche | Joyner |
| Christofer Trogarde | franche | Taylor |
| John Clemency th'elder | Frenche | Taylor |
| John Clemency the yonger | Frenche | Taylor |
| Nicholas Jhonson | Duch | Silkweauer |
| John Simons, Frenche [<i>sic</i>] | Frenche | Bookbinder |
| Gyles Busherd | Frenche | Bottonmaker |
| John Osier | French | Bottonmaker |
| Michael Dubercke | French | Bottonmaker |
| Henry Arnolde | Duch | Sho maker |
| Sim [<i>sic</i>] Derickersone | Duche | Taylor |
| Peter Tramlar | French | Printer |
| John Stocke | Duch | Cutler |
| Achyn Shonen | French | Crostbowmaker |
| Sondaye Burrage | } Frenche | Crosbowmakers |
| Michel Grastolfe | | |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Hector Rowland | Frenche | Scholmaister |
| John Bucket | Frenche | Come maker |
| Jeames Ortson | Duch | Scholmaister |
| Danyell Swarth | Duch | Shoemaker |
| William Shusbridge | French | Glouer |
| Oliuer Brasham | Duch | Lynnen weauer |
| Marian de Lande | French | Beememaker |
| Thomas Deshane | French | Cutler |
| Higate Bartam | French | Hatbandmaker |
| Lodwyck Molof | Duch | Surgion |
| John Mantua | Duch | Silktwyster |
| Coyll Barkman | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Anthony Squier | Duch | Goldbeater |
| Symon Shovelier | French | Founder |
| Nicholas Surmoys | Duch | Cutler |
| Anthony Herryng | Duch | |
| Michell Sayray | French | Turner |
| Bartholmew Stamford | Duch | Printer |
| John Mary | Frenche | Cutler |
| Peter Cherytree | Duch | Knife [<i>sic</i>] |
| Gilliam Connocke | Duch | Clockmaker |
| Peter Horssm' | French | Stacioner |
| Ellys Bruynym' | Frenche | Feltmaker |
| Peter Harbye | Frenche | Skinner |
| Martyn Pinner | Duch | Weauer |
| Abraham Stollans | Duche | Weauer |
| John Liberd | Duch | Pursemaker |
| Edward Nicholson | | |
| Anthony Peterson | | |
| Christopher vander Ha[m] | Duche | Botchiers |
| Ichye Goners | Duche | |
| Angel Beckman | Duche | Locksmythe |
| Garrat Crowley | Duche | Gentleman |
| Peeter Dowset | Frenche | Cutler |
| Gossia Magne | Duch | Shomaker |
| Jarues Sarwier | French | Cutler |
| Hubbert de Villey | French | Founder |
| Jeames Bellot | Frenche | Gentleman |
| Simon Coyer | Duche | Gentleman |
| John Clement | French | Taylor |
| Jarvys Page | French | |
| John Duer | French | Gentleman |

LYMSTREATE WARDE.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Saray de Cretes | Duchwoman | Sempster |
| Davy Brytton | French | Dyer |
| Adrian de Porter | Duche | Marchaunt |
| John Pedroche | Italien | Marchaunt |
| Martyn Smypps | Duch | Armorer |
| Cornelis Jempson | Duch | Botcher |
| Albert de Hare | Duch | Botcher |
| Peter de Buskwell | Frenche | Marchaunt |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|----------------------|----------|------------|
| John de Vyke | Duch | Baker |
| Matthias Rattel | Duch | Marchaunte |
| Nicholas Bondesson * | Duch | Marchaunte |

LANGBOURNE WARDE.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Bartholmew Johnson | Duch | Taylor |
| Jeames Godskall | Duch | Marchaunte |
| Mathew Sohier | Duch | Marchaunte |
| Nornelius [<i>sic</i>] Pansey | } Duch | Goldsmiths |
| Hance Wideman | | |
| Hance Canat | | |
| John Ferne | } Duch | Millyoners |
| James Ferne | | |
| James Godskall | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Jeames Poke | Duch | Taylor |
| John de Wathter | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Arthur Bruntkhurst | Duche | Painter |
| Giles Evans | } Duch | Marchants |
| Mary van Asse | | |
| Andrew van Dale | Duch | Goldsmith |
| John Baptista de Trent | Italien | Gentleman |
| Symon de Sterek | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Nicholas Hanceman | } Duch | Marchaunts |
| Ellyas Hanceman | | |
| Hance Wulters | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Peter Tryoen | Duche | Marchant |
| Peter Vegelman | Duche | Marchaunt |
| John Sollys | Duch | Hosier |
| Harman Antonyson | Duch | Taylor |
| Peter de Coster | Duch | Marchaunt |
| John de Bromemaker | Duch | Hosier |
| John Gaertes | Duch | Taylor |
| Peter Balley | Duch | Surgion |
| Rogier Vercoille | Duche | Marchaunt |
| Jacob Bellsier | Duch | Gentleman |
| Joys van Busque | Duch | Marchaunte |
| John Lyons | } Duch | Botchers |
| Arnold Dier | | |
| John Nightingale | Duche | Arras worker |
| Peter van Lyon | Duch | |
| Lewys Vanderote | Duch | Taylor |
| Claudius Holliband | Frenche | Scholmaister |
| Christian Smith | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Antony Gillyan | Duch | Stone cutter |
| Abram van Delden | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Nicolas van Cuput | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Jeames Coole | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Jhon Stapwod | Duch | Taylor |
| Jerome Obery | Duche | Taylor |
| Jacomyne van Dawly | Duche wedowe | Marchaunte |

* In the margin: Entred Into Algate.

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. | | |
|-------------------------|----------|---------------|------------|------------|
| James Garret | Duch | Pothecary | | |
| Wedowe van Hill | Duche | | | |
| John Ruytinke | Duch | Scholmaister | | |
| Michell Mannet | Duche | Marchaunte | | |
| Nicholas Conbrey | } | } | | |
| Peter Semyne | | | | |
| John Burke | | | Duche | Marchaunts |
| Emanuel Demetrius | | | | |
| Fraunces Beholte | | | | |
| Martyn van Houen | Frenche | Musicien | | |
| John Walkenelle | Duche | Bookbinder | | |
| Lawrence Dore | Duche | Marchaunt | | |
| Martyn Bargare | } | } | | |
| Mathew de Frenoy | | | Duche | Marchaunts |
| Martyne Garret | Duch | Goldsmith | | |
| Vyncent de Labor | Duch | Marchaunte | | |
| Thomas ——— | Duch | Marchant | | |
| Nicholas Leonard | Duch | Taylor | | |
| Wylliam Whittebrode | } | } | | |
| John Wanyon | | | Duche | |
| Jeffrey Prier | | | Frenche | Marchaunts |
| Peeter Rachnell | } | } | | |
| Nicholas Nightingall | | | Duche | |
| Jacob Nightingall | } | } | | |
| Haunce Blome | | | Duche | Sho maker |
| Yohen Johnson | Duch | Taylor | | |
| Peter Jokeir | } | } | | |
| Martyn Carpier | | | Duche | Taylors |
| Michel Dechoot | | | | |
| Fraunces le Post | | | | |
| John Hughebert | Duch | Hatband maker | | |
| Peter Domycolo | Duche | | | |
| Adryan Pellen | Duch | Schoolmaister | | |
| John Wessely | Duch | Tailor | | |
| Nicholas Dedusvellys | Duche | Hosier | | |
| Barnard Luese | } | } | | |
| Fernando Allurys | | | Portingale | Marchaunts |
| Aluaro de Leman | | | | |
| John Palmer | } | } | | |
| John Oke | | | Duch | Taylors |
| John Langnesse | Duch | | | |
| Martyn Brabent | Duch | Taylor | | |
| Lewes Stayes | Duch | Marchaunt | | |
| Harry Lambartson | Duch | Taylor | | |
| John Peterson | } | } | | |
| Garrat Knife [or Kinfe] | | | Duche | Taylors |
| Peter Fleminge | Duch | Goldsmith | | |
| Charles de Wyst | } | } | | |
| Michaell Forse | | | Duche | Taylors |
| Gerrard Cubard | | | | |
| Claudys Painter | Duch | Painter | | |
| John Garretson | Duch | Joyner | | |
| Peter Tyvant | Duch | Marchaunte | | |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Maria Wedowe of Melchoir van Ass | | Twyce entred |
| Wedow of Jhon Begrand [<i>sic</i>] | | |
| Joos van Steene | | Marchaunt |
| Joos van Yearpe | | Marchaunt |
| Jacob Hughebaert | | |
| Michell Mynorde | | |

CORNEHYLL WARDE.

| | | |
|--------------------|---------|--------------|
| Corneles Corne | Duch | Silckweauer |
| Gerrat Stempet | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Peter Steene | Duch | Captayne |
| Cosmore Piscarmine | Duche | Captayne |
| John Dorpeire | Duche | Habberdasher |
| Pasier Bodtons | Duche | Taylor |
| Harman Harrasmaker | Duch | Armorer |
| Martyn Johnson | } | Armorer |
| Jacob Tusman | | |
| Waldrum Pope | Duch | Silkweauer |
| Thomas Dediskyne | Italien | Musitien |
| Matthew Gentiles | Italien | Doctor |
| John Tressell | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Peter Belewes | | Habberdasher |

FARRINGDON WITHIN.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Matthew Reynoldes | } | Butchers |
| Gilbert Jhonson | | |
| Mathew Marrew | | |
| Dierick Dent | | |
| Richard Evans | | |
| Harman Garryson | | |
| Arryse Arrison | } | Taylor |
| Cosyn Wings | | |
| Jhon Crull | Duche | Cooke |
| Morice Mable | Frenche | Shomaker |
| Andrew Robynson | Frenche | Botcher |
| William Forloe | Duche | Goldsmith |
| Fraunces Pyle | Duch | Hosier |
| Pauls van Elsbury | Duche | Taylor |
| John Dueman | Duche | Marchaunt |
| Gwillyam de Graue | Duche | Shethmaker |
| Cornelis Lambson | Duche | Taylor |
| Jeames Cort | Duche | Stone cutter |
| Cornelis Draker | Duche | Taylor |
| Roger Gtwsuwe [<i>sic</i>] | Duch | Shollmaster |
| John de Beawehesne | Frenche | Gentilman |
| Anthony de Mowlyne | Frenche | Student |
| Clawdyus de Gynes | Frenche | Student |
| Jaques Covamer | Frenche | Jueller |
| Martyn Hardrett | Frenche | Jueller |
| Adraham Hardrett | Frenche | Jueller |
| Jeames Tyler | Frenche | Buttonmaker |
| John Russell | Frenche | Gentleman |
| John Degory | French | |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|------------------|----------|--------------|
| John Beavvert | French | Gentleman |
| Richard Shonet | Frenche | Gentleman |
| Michell ——— | Frenche | Sholemaister |
| Martyn Pester | French | Sholemaister |
| Raphe Burdon | Frenche | |
| John Gerrys | Duch | Taylor |
| John Bolton | Duche | Taylor |
| Abraham Jhonson | Duche | Taylor |
| Rogor vander Mer | Duche | Goldsmithe |
| Garwymus Grenen | Duche | Bookseller |

DOWGATE WARDE.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| Roger van Payne | } | Duche | Marchaunts |
| Michell Cornellys | | | |
| Jacob Berd | | | |
| Charles van Payne | } | Duche | Draper weauer |
| Evert Vandeale | | | |
| Dauid Lyngley | } | Duche | Marchaunts |
| Olyue Stade | | | |
| Fraunces More (?) | | | |
| Philipp van Whale | | | |
| Gyles van Fysher | } | Duche | Goldsmith |
| Severyn Sweere | | | |
| Haunce van Barne | | Duche | Taylor |
| John Prownes | | Duch | |
| Hendrick Huysman | | Duche | Tapestry worker |
| John Wakerman | | Duch | Taylor |
| Gyles Peperman | | Duch | Silktwyster |
| Garrat Trygar | | Duch | Taylor |
| Jhon Neetes | | Duch | Chandelor |
| Peeter Wybe | | Duch | Taylor |
| Thomas Tuncke | | Duch | Taylor |
| Jeames Mase | | Duch | Silktwister |
| Lowys Cappas | | Duch | Thredtwister |
| Peter Porter | | Duch | Hempdresser |
| Jeames Tawket | | Duch | Taylor |
| Raynold Buss | | Duch | Surgion |
| Raphel Legran | | Duch | Brewer |
| Michael Crene | | Duch | Shomaker |
| Fraunces Tylman | | Duch | Taylor |
| Nicholas Gresser | | Duch | Hatmaker |
| Hubbard Franklyn | | Duch | Taylor |
| John Clayse | | Duch | Thred makers |
| Michael and William de Cayne [or Clayne] | | Duch | Bricklayer |
| Levay de Rayne | | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Gerard de Maulynes | | Duch | Silktwister |
| Gerret Tryon | | Duch | Marchaunt |
| John Verbrugghe | | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Charles de Burgraue | | Duch | Marchaunt |
| William Beckes | } | Dutch brewers, servautes to M ^r Champion | Brewer |
| George Thornebacke | | | |
| Roger Top | | | |
| Jhon Bisbinghof | | | |

| NAMES. | NATIONS. | TRADES. |
|---------------------------|---|-----------|
| Henry Lowper | } Duch brewers, seruauntes to M ^r Arnolt | Brewer |
| John Johnson | | |
| George Dussels | | |
| Henry vande Sbridge [sic] | | |
| John Lappe | | |
| Malachias Johnson | | |
| Nicholas Bestaken | } Duch | Taylor |
| Garrat Crane | | |
| Joos Neurance | | |
| Gyles de Fesaert | } Duch | Marchaunt |
| John Dinghons | | |

BRIDG WARDE WITHIN.

| | | |
|-------------------|------|-----------|
| Cornelius Franke | Duch | Taylor |
| Alexander de Coen | Duch | Marchaunt |
| Cornelius Camiora | Duch | Dier |
| Jasper de Cattie | Duch | Dier |
| Philipp Corsini | Duch | Marchaunt |

Candelwyke Strete.

| | |
|----|----------------------|
| 10 | William de Lubeke |
| 10 | Garrart de Mallines |
| 10 | Gelain de Beste |
| 10 | Thomas Cantell |
| 10 | Matthias Bodaen |
| 10 | Joyce vande Steene |
| 10 | John and James Gabry |

Bredstrete Warde.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| 4 | Garrard van Acker |
|---|-------------------|

Cordwayne[r]strete Ward.

| | |
|----|----------------|
| 10 | Lewys Bisshop |
| 10 | Peter van Lore |

Colmanstrete Warde.

| | |
|----|--------------|
| 10 | Jhon de Waye |
|----|--------------|

Cheape Warde.

| | |
|----|------------------|
| 10 | Fraunces Bisshop |
| 4 | Gilles Bisshop |

Castel Baynarde Warde.

| | |
|----|---------------|
| 10 | Dyerick James |
|----|---------------|

Crippelgate Warde Within.

| | |
|----|---------------------|
| 10 | Christiaen de Rycke |
|----|---------------------|

Crippelgate Warde Within [sic].

[Blank.]

Brodestrete Warde.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| 6 | Pawel Tipottes |
|---|----------------|

| | |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 10 | Gilles Huerblocke |
| 10 | John Pappott, alias Verbeke |

Algate Warde.

| | |
|----|-------------------|
| 4 | Gilles Bedalls |
| 10 | Dominicus Bussier |
| 10 | Jacob Versselin |
| 10 | Reymer Tardyff |

Billingsgate Warde.

| | |
|----|---------------------------|
| 10 | Henry Voett |
| 4 | Pawle Tobast |
| 10 | { Harman ——— |
| | { Abraham van Ardewyck |
| 12 | John Foenix |
| 6 | Hance de Joos |
| 6 | Godefroy Box |
| 6 | Augustin de Beaulieu |
| 6 | Joyce vander Plancke |
| 6 | Guilliam Vermeyden |
| 10 | Walter Artson |
| 10 | Guilliam Courte |
| 10 | Antony Carlier |
| 12 | Joyce van Arpen |
| 12 | The Wedowe of Mattys Lull |

Queenhythe Warde.

| | |
|----|-----------------|
| 10 | Hance van Hulst |
|----|-----------------|

Walbroke Warde.

| | |
|----|-----------------|
| 10 | Peter Bultell |
| 8 | Matthewe Shohir |
| 10 | Guido Malepart |
| 10 | John Dingens |

Vyntry Warde.

[Blank.]

Tower Warde.

- 6 Hance van Solt
 12 Roger James
 10 Hans Spyke
 10 Wedow of Henry Cull
 6 John du Gardyn
 6 Gilles Bulteau
 6 Peter van Walle
 6 Heiry [*sic*] op de Nacker
 6 Niccasius de Glosse
 6 Wolfaerd van Bylony
 12 Andreas de Loo

Bishopsgate Warde.

- 10 Leven vander Stelte
 12 Peter de Busquell

Saint Olives in Southwarke.

- 6 Jhon Wyar, letherdresser

*Portseken [*sic*] Warde.*

[Blank.]

S^t Sauyor in Southwarke.

- 10 John Smith
 6 Peter Demetrius

S^t Thomas th' Apostell.

[Blank.]

S^t George in Southwarke.

[Blank.]

Bridge Warde Without.

- 10 Vassell Webblyn, brewer

Bussingshaw Warde.

[Blank.]

Aldersgate Without and Within.

- 4 Dennys de Rastingam
 4 Fraunces Berty

Farryng[d]on Without.

[Blank.]

Lymstrete Warde.

- 12 Adriaen de Porter
 6 { Mattys Rattell
 Nicholas Bondeson

Langborne Warde.

- 10 James Godtscalek [*sic*]
 12 John Godscalek
 4 Gilles Evans
 8 Mary van Asse, wedowe
 4 Nicholas Hancemant
 10 Hance Walters
 12 Peter Tryoen
 10 Peter de Coster
 8 Rogier van Colgie
 8 Joyce van Bossche
 8 Abraham van Delden
 10 James Coole
 10 Nicholas de Lannoye
 10 Peter Semy
 4 Emanuell Demetrius
 6 Fraunces Beholde
 10 Vincent Dellabarre
 6 William Wittebread
 4 John Waynyon
 6 James Hughebarde
 10 Lowys Sayes
 6 Thomas ———

Cornehyll Warde.

- 8 John Triselles

Farrington Within.

[Blank.]

Dowgate Warde.

- 12 Rogier van Penen
 8 Charles van Penen
 8 Michiel Corselles
 — Joyce Neveraunce
 10 Gilles de Visscher
 6 John Verbrugghe
 4 Charles de Burgrave

Bridg Warde Within.

- 12 Alexander de Conen
 6 Cornelis Franck
 12 Philipp Corsny
 12 M^r Tyce, a bere brewer

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, VOL. 144, ff. 107-110.

The Names of all the Straungers inhabitynge within the Precinete of Saincte Katherins
nyhe the Tower of London as followethe, viz. :—

1583.

Primo die Aprilis, Anno
Regni Regine nostre Elizabeth'
XXV°.

| THE NAMES. | A DENEZEIN. | OF WHAT LANDE. | OF WHAT CHURCHE. |
|---|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Rychard Vyne Luce Vyne, vx' | 3 yeares | of Cleavlande | of Thenglishe |
| John Couragus Children, 3 | 3 yeares | of Cleavlande | of Th[e]nglishe |
| Richard Asems Agnes Asems, vx' John Mathewe } John Melders } servauntes Children, 2 | 4 yeares | of Gilderland of Brabant | of Thinglishe of the Duche |
| Christian Hammer Anne Hammer, vx' Children, 2 | 18 yeares | of Cleavland } of Cullen } | of Thinglishe |
| Hubert Stronge Beatrix Stronge, vx' Childe, one | null' | of Cleavlande | of Thinglishe |
| Paule James | 2 yeares | of Luke lande | of Thinglishe |
| Godfreye Nyce Jacamyn Nyce, vx' Childe, one | 40 yeares | of Brabant of Turneye } of Anwarpe } | of Thitalyan of the Frenche |
| Lambert Miller Marye Miller, vx' Children, 4 ^{or} | 12 yeares | of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe |
| Garret Peterson Marye Peterson, vx' James Joyson, servant Children, three | 20 yeares | of Cleavelande } of Lukelande } of Brabant } | of Thenglishe |
| Peter Spilhovell Katherin Spilhovell | 3 yeares | of Lukelande of Flaunders | of the Duche of the Frenche |
| John Ariens Children, 2 John Slowmer, servant | 10 yeares | of Gilderland | of Thenglishe |

| THE NAMES. | A DENEZEIN. | OF WHAT LANDE. | OF WHAT CHURCHE. |
|--|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Christopher Arnolde Children, 2 | 20 yeares | of Cullen | of Thinglishe |
| Henrye Winkyns Jane Winkyns, vx' James, servaunt John Turner, inmate | 7 yeares | of Cleavelande of Cullen | of the Duche of Thinglishe |
| Marye Guillicar, vid' Peter Sinones, hir sonne Agnes Metter } Henry Waters } servauntes | | of Brabant of Guillicarlande | of the Duche of the Duche |
| Frauncis Guillicar } Judith Guillicar, vx' } John Thomas } Will'm Mowse } servauntes | 6 yeares | of Cleavelande of Cleavlande | } of Thinglishe |
| Raphaell de Groyt Jane de Groyt, vx' Children, 2 | | | of Thenglishe of the Duche |
| Arnolde Smithe Children, 2 | 12 yeares | of Cleavlande | of Thinglishe |
| John Bankes John Whyler, servaunt | 6 yeares | of Cleavlande | of Thinglishe |
| Tyce Baker Joane Baker, vx' Children, 6 | 3 yeares | of Cleavelande of Duchelande | of Thinglishe |
| Garret Golson, Elizabeth Golson, vx' Children, 3 | 3 yeares | of Gilderlande of Brabant | of Thinglishe |
| Golson Harison Children, 2 | 19 yeares | of Gilderlande | of Thinglishe |
| Henrye Neskyn Derick Pagnvm, servant | 25 yeares | of Brabant of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe |
| Hermon Blackberd Fillys Blackberd, vx' Childe, one | 24 yeares | of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe |
| Ingle Hopman, servaunt | | of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe |
| Andrew Rainoldes Childe, one George Baker, servaunt | 44 yeares | of Cullen of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe |

| THE NAMES. | A DENEZEIN. | OF WHAT LANDE. | OF WHAT CHURCHE. |
|--|-------------|--|--|
| Anthony Derycke Edward Rayes, servaunt | 34 yeares | of Hollande of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe of the Duche |
| James Gilbert Katheryn Gilbert, vx' Children, 3 Paule Gilbert, servaunt | 6 yeares | of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe |
| Giskyn Waters, vid' Margaret Peters, vid' inmate Hir 2 children | | of Emden | of Thinglishe |
| Isebrand Peterson Katheryn Peterson Isack Helibrand } servauntes James Johnson } | 6 yeares | of Hollande of Sealande of Hollande of Sealande | } of Thinglishe |
| Nicholas Foade Myner Syble } servauntes Frederick Syble } | 14 yeares | Highe Duche of Emden | } of Thinglishe |
| Frauncis Allerd Children, 2 Henrye Stewart, servaunt | 6 yeares | of Gilderlande of Luke lande | } of Thinglishe |
| Christopher Cunan Katherin Cunan, vx' Children, 2 | 8 yeares | of Cleavelande of Germanye | } of the Duche |
| John Emantes Katherin Emantes, vx' Children, 2 Anthonye Tryan, servaunt | 20 yeares | of Gilderlande of Brabant | of Thinglishe of the Duche of Thinglishe |
| Lambert Peterson Children, 2 Derick Miller, servaunt | 22 yeares | } of Cleavelande | of the Duche of Thinglishe |
| Arian Prewson Elizabeth Prewson Children, 2 Cornellis Cornellison } servauntes John Will[ia]ms } | 8 yeares | } of Hollande | } of Thinglishe } of the Duche |
| Lawrens Will[ia]ms Alyce Will[ia]ms, vx' Thomas Huberd, servaunt | 22 yeares | of Cleavelande of Cullen of Hollande | } of Thinglishe |
| Peter Johnson | 34 yeares | of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe |
| Will'm Johnson | 4 yeares | of Cleavelande | of the Duche |

| THE NAMES. | A DENEZEIN. | OF WHAT LANDE. | OF WHAT CHURCHE. |
|---|-------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Garret Bañ Children, 2 | 4 yeares | of Hollande | of Thinglishe |
| Severye Englebert Childe, one | 10 yeares | of Gilderlande | of the Duche |
| Arnolde Ryvers Children, 4 | 20 yeares | of Gilderland | of the Duche |
| Henrye Woolfe Alyce Woolfe, vx' Children, 4 Symon Cryns, servaunt | 14 yeares | of Cleavelande an Easterlinge of Clevelande | } of Thinglishe of the Duche |
| Nicholas Denys, servaunt | | of Brabant | of Thinglishe |
| John Cutle Rawlyn Cutle, vx' | 30 yeares | of Normandye | of the Frenche |
| John Lans Gloade Lans, vx' | 20 yeares | of Normandye | of the Frenche |
| Will'm Whitbert Jane Whitbert, vx' | 21 yeares | } of Normandye | } of the Frenche |
| Denys Shreverye Agnes Shreverye, vx' Children, 4 | 24 yeares | of Normandye of Anwarp: D. | } of the Frenche |
| Dericke Wynam Children, 6 | 20 yeares | of Gilderlande | of the Duche |
| Gilles Brothers Toby Brothers John Kirskeys } Peter Shrowes } servauntes | 28 yeares | } of Lukelande of Cullen of Cleavelande | } of the Duche } of Thinglishe |
| Marye Hylar, vid' Children, 3 | | of Normandye | of the Frenche |
| Lewes Valleeye | 8 yeares | of Normandye | of the Frenche |
| James Knowpe Children, 3 | 23 yeares | of Gilderlande | of Thinglishe |
| John de Horsse | 26 yeares | of Normandye | of the Frenche |
| Marye Tyball, vid' Children, v | | of Normandye | of the Frenche |
| Peter Lambert | 40 yeares | of Normandye | of the Frenche |

| THE NAMES. | A DENEZEIN. | OF WHAT LANDE. | OF WHAT CHURCHE. |
|---|-------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| John de Longe Marye de Longe, vx' Children, 2 | 24 yeares | of Normandye | } of the Frenche |
| James Johnson Joyce Johnson, vx' | 4 yeares | of Brabant of Flaunders | of the Duche |
| Bartilmewe Peter Elizabeth Peter, vx' Children, 2 | 18 yeares | } of Cleavelande | } of the Duche |
| John Dromme Elizabeth Dromme, vx' Children, 4 | 5 yeares | } of Normandye | } of the Frenche |
| John Martyn | 40 yeares | of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe |
| John Dunkyn, servaunt | | of Scotlande | of Thenglishe |
| Robert Trummynge Margaret Trummyng, vx' | 4 yeares | } of Normandye | } of the Frenche |
| John Minyer Marye Minyer, vx | 3 yeares | } of Normandye | } of the Frenche |
| Nicholas Furneye Marye Furneye, vx' Children, 3 | 16 yeares | } of Normandye | } of the Frenche |
| John Coulte Katherine Coulte, vx' Children, 5 | 8 yeares | of Scotlande of Flaunders | } of the Frenche |
| Robert Betron Gilmet Betron, vx' | 5 yeares | } of Normandy | } of the Frenche |
| Dericke Peterson, servaunt | | of Hollande | of the Duche |
| Andrewe Johnson Marye Johnson, vx' | | of Flaunders | of the Duche |
| Henrye Clarke Children, 4 | 3 yeares | of Brabant | of Thinglishe |
| Melsar Nicholas Joane Nicholas, vx' Childe, one | 4 yeares | of Brabant of Germanye | } of Thinglishe |
| Arnold Franke | 5 yeares | of Gilderlande | of Thenglishe |
| Mawdlyn de Boys, vid' | | of Normandye | of the Frenche |

| THE NAMES. | A DENEZEIN. | OF WHAT LANDE. | OF WHAT CHURCHE. |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Jane Prayne | | of Normandye | of the Frenche |
| Arnolde Clarke | 24 yeares | of Luke lande | of Thenglishe |
| Henrye Swyer Katherin Swyer, vx. Childe, one | 6 yeares | of Cleavelande of Luke lande | } of the Duche |
| John Emys Children, 5 | 17 yeares | of Cleavelande | of Thinglishe |
| Peter Frauncis Collet Frauncis, vx' Children, 2 | 2 yeares | of Brabant of Normandye | of the Duche of the Frenche |
| Henrye Rye Children, 2 | | of Cleavelande | of Thenglishe |
| Henrye Went Katheryn Went, vx' John Johnson } Adam Jopkyn } servauntes | 40 yeares | } of Cleavlande } of Cleavlande | } of Thinglishe |
| Straungers that be Housholders within the Precincte of Saincte Katherins } 75. | Wyues, 41. | Children, 116. | Servauntes, 33. |

Duche persons inhabitynge within the
Precincte of Saincte Katherins come } 212.
to the number of

Frenche persons inhabitynge within
the said Precincte of Saincte } 48.
Katherins come to the number of

Scotyshe persons inhabitynge within the said Precincte come to } 7.
the number of

So that the totall number is ijC iij^{xx}vij.
τελωσ.*

Thomas John. †

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, ²⁰⁸/₈.

LIBERTAS SANCTI MARTINI LEE GRAUND, LONDON.

The vewe taken the sixt day of Aprill, 1583, annoque regni Regine Elizabeth vicesimo quinto, by the Counstable and hedburrowes of the Libertie aforesaid of all suche Estraungers, being denizens, as nowe inhabyt and dwell within the said Libertie, viz. :—

DENIZENS.

John Brande, taylor, borne vnder the dominion of the King of Scottes, was maid denizen the xxiiij day of November, anno octavo Elizabeth Regine nunc, paieth tribute to the Company of the Merchantt[s], and is of the Englishe Church.

* Sic.

† Written very small; probably the name of the writer.

- Nicholas Blound, stacioner, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was made denizent the xixth day of August, anno sexto Regine predicte, paeth tribute to the Company of the Stacioners, and is of the French Church.
- Jon Lecerffe, Gould smyth, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the xxiiijth day of June, anno sexto predicte Regine, is contributor[i]e to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and of the Frenche Church.
- Nicholas Bomerchie, button maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizent the eight day of Maye, anno octavo predicte Regine, is contributorie to no societie or companie, and is of the Frenche Church.
- James Smythe, botcher, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleve, was made denizent the xth day of January, anno decimo quarto Regine predicte, paeth tribute to the Company of ye Merchant Taylors, and is of the Englishe Church.
- Alexander Williamson, cobbler, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizent the xxiiiijth day of Januarye, anno nono predicte Regine, paeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Englishe Church.
- Bonaventure Lynney, Gould smyth, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Lodwicke Thewes, musysion, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was maid denizent the second day of Aprill, anno decimo sexto predicte Regine, paeth tribute to no Company, and ys of the Duche Church.
- Jacob Lyste, Gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxj day of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Englishe Church.
- Rychard Harmonson, purse-maker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxjth day of January, anno tertio predicti Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Lether Sellers, and ys of the Englishe Church.
- John Mikenion, joyner, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizent the fyrst day of August, and is [annis] tertio [et] quarto Philippi et Marie, paeth tribute to the Company of the Joyeners, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Jesper Frederick, Gould smyth, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizen the xiiijth day of January, anno quarto Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Companie of the Gould Smythes, and is of the English Church.
- Nicholas Desportes, lether dyer, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was maid denizent the xjth daye of Julye, anno tricesimo sexto nuper Regis Henrici octavi, payeth tribute to the Company of the Hab'd', and is of the Frenche Church.
- William Peterson, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizent the xxvth daye of August, annis tertio et quarto Phillippi et Marie, payeth tribute to the Companie of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Gyles Vangaland, clockmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizent the sixt of Aprill, anno vicesimo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no companie, and is of the Dutche Church.
- John Jeames, silktwister, borne vnder the obedyence of the King off Spaine, was maid denizen the xixth day of December, anno desimo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Mathew Gilbert, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the Duke of Cleve, was made denizent the xth day of November, anno decimo quarto Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- John Lamb[er]ts, botcher, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was maid denizen the second daye of June, anno decimo octavo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of Dutche Church.
- Peter Focald, silkweaver, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xxvjth day of Maye, anno sexto Edwardi sexti, payethe tribute to the Company of the Silkwevers, and ys of the French Church.

- John Large, silkewever, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizen the xiiijth day of Februarye, anno decimo tertio Elizabeth nunc, payeth tribute to the Silkewevers Hall, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- John Dueman, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of [the] King of Spaine, was made denizen the viijth day of December, anno desimo nono Regine predicte, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- John Cornelis, Gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of King Phillipp, was made denizen the xxiiijth day of October, anno vicesimo secundo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the Englishe Church.
- Gregorye Princell, Gould smythe, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xxjth daye of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutch Church.
- Martin Deuisser, pynmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xth of Februarye, anno decimo nono Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Companye of the Girdlers, and ys of the Dutch Church.
- Adrian Dublanchi, vsing the trade of a lynnens draper and bugler, who was borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the iiijth daye of February, anno decimo nono predicte Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Garret Vanbedbery, lynnens draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Dukdome of Cleve, was made denizen the xxxth daye of October, anno septimo predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Companye of Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Frauncis Derickes, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxiiijth day of December, anno vicesimo secundo predict eRegine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Jeames Mychell, cordener, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Scottes, was made denizen the xvijth day of December, anno vicesimo quinto predicte Regine, payeth tribute vnto the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the English Church.
- John Zelande, taylor, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denizen the sixt daye of Julye, anno primo Marie, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchanttaylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Garret van den Boe's, Gould smythe, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the iiijth daye of Julye, anno octavo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and ys of the English Church.
- Anthony Hemerick, silktwister, borne vnder the obedyence of the King off Spaine, was made denizen the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno decimo septimo predicte Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Haberd', and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Garret Rosinke, lynnens draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Duke of Cleve, was made denizen the ixth day of December, anno decimo sexto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchanttaylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Gabriell Harrye, button maker, of amell [*sic*]* borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xvijth day of Marche, anno vicesimo secundo predicte Regine, and ys contributory to no companye, and of the French Church.
- Adryan le Prince, silkewever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Frenche King, was mad denizen the fyrst daye of Februarye, anno decimo nono predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Sil]kwevers, and ys of the French Church.
- Gyles Seres, stacioner, borne vnder [the] obedyence of the French King, was made denizen the iiijth day of Marche, anno quarto predicte Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Stacioners, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Martyn Drewet, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperor, was made denizen the vijth daye of November, anno duodecimo predicte Regine, payethe tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Church.

* Qu. animell = enamel.

- Mychaell Arte, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of the King of Spaine, was made denizen the xxth day of Februarye, anno decimo tertio Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Harmon Dewman, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizon the xxijth of Aprill, anno vicesimo tertio predictae Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Duche Church.
- Arnold Murrey, botcher, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizon the xjth day of February, anno decimo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- James Detwitt, purse-maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunce, was made denizen the xxjth day of Januarye, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute vnto the Company of the Lether Sellers, and ys of the French Church.
- John Cowdery's, mould maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the French King, was made denizen the xxvjth daye of Aprill, anno, quinto Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to no companye, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Robart Young, button maker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche King, was made denizen the xvth day of October, anno vicesimo primo Regine predictae, payethe tribute to the Company of the Haberdashers, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Conrick Reynold, confetmaker, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was mad denizen the xxvth day of June, annis quarto et quinto Philip[pi] et Marie, payeth trybute to the Company of the Grocers, and ys of the English Church.
- Eliard vander Hide, Gould Smyth, borne vnder the Dominian of the Emperour, was made denizon the xixth day of November, anno vicesimo secundo predictae Regine Elizabeth, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutche Church.
- Adryan Corneleson Vandermer, cutter of pattens, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizon the xxjth day of January, anno tertio Edwardi sexti, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Wynken Poyster, purse-maker, borne vnder the Dominion of the Duke of Cleve, was made dennizon the xiiiijth day of Januarye, anno quarto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Lether Sellers, and ys of the Englishe Church.
- Guilliam Thegen, silkewever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xxvijth daye of November, anno regni Regis Edwardi Sexti sexto, payeth trybute to the Company of Silkewevers, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- John Hofman, Gouldsmythe, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizon the ixth day of June, anno decimo nono predictae Elizabeth, payeth trybute to the Company of the Gould Smythes, and is of the Dutche Church.
- Mychael Fuller, cordener, borne vnder the Dominion of the Emperour, was made denizen the xiiiijth day of Januarye, anno quarto predictae Regine, payeth trybute to the Company of the Cordeners, and ys of the Englishe Church.
- Christian Boeye, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Spaine, was made denizon the xxxth day of December, anno decimo septimo Regine nunc, payeth trybute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Dutche Church.
- Anthony de Lisle, graver in puter and glasse, borne vnder the obedyence of the Frenche King, was made denizen the xixth daye of Marche, anno vicesimo quarto Elizabeth Regine nunc, payeth tribute to no company, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Roger Swarston, taylor, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was maid denizen the xiiiijth day of August, anno decimo Elizabeth Regine predictae, paieth tribute to no company, and is of the Englishe Church.
- John Pookes, taylor, borne vnder the Dominion of King Phillipp, was made denizen the xxxth day of October, anno octavo Regine nunc, payeth tribute to the Company of the Merchant Taylors, and ys of the Frenche Church.
- Anthony Campe, silke racer, borne vnder the Dominion of the King of Fraunc[e], was made denizen the eight day of February, anno decimo quarto predictae Regine, paieth tribute to the Company of the Haberdashers, and ys of the Englishe Church.

Jeames Pister, linnen draper, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour was made denizen the xiiijth day of Januarye, anno decimo quarto predictæ Regine, payeth tribute to the Company of the Cordeners, and is of the English Church.

LIBERTAS SANCTI MARTINI LEE GRAUND, LONDON.

The vewe taken the sixt daye of Aprill, anno 1583, annoque regni Regine Elizabeth vicesimo quinto, &c., by the Counstable and heedburrowes of the Libertie aforesaid, of all suche Estraingers as haue come to inhabyte and doe dwell within the said Libertie within the compas of six yeares nowe past, &c., viz. :—

NO DENESONS.

- | | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Jacob Johnson, servant to Christian Bowen, taylor, borne in Antewarp, came into England twoe yeares past to seeke worke. | } The Englishe Church. |
| Harmon Vding, taylor, with his wyfe and two children, borne in Monster, Vaste Falling,* in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforesaid. | |
| Andrew Forwater, servant to Mychaell Arte, cordwainer, borne in Suffyn in Gelderland, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid. | |
| John Henrick, servant to the forsaid Mychaell, borne in Rounge est in Holland, came into England six monthes past as aforesaid. | } The Dutche Church. |
| Lewes Deryse, servant to the foresaid Mychaell, borne in Brabond, came as aforesaid. | |
| Garret Johnson, servant to Martin Drewett, cordwainer, borne in Oughe Right † in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid. | |
| Androwe Browneshe, servant to the forsaid Martin, borne in Hennowe in Flanders, came into England two monthes past as aforesaid. | } Off no church. |
| Arnold Russell, servant to Mychaell Fuller, borne in Cleve in Gelderland, came into England ix monethes past as aforesaid. | |
| Erasmus Henrick, servant to Arnold Murren, borne in Wyke in Holland, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid. | |
| Thomas Fendar, Scoteman, servant to Wedowe Olever, cordwainer, borne in Eaten boroghe in Scotland, came into England one yeare past as aforesaid. | |
| Halbart van Hendrick, servant to the forsaid Wedowe Olever, borne vnder the Dominion of the Prince of Orendge, came into England twoe yeares past as aforesaid. | |
| Godfre de Place, servant to John Husbandes, cordwainer, borne at Tower in Flaunders, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid. | |
| Pall Richard, servant to Adryan Prince, borne in Rechell [<i>sic</i>] in Fraunce, came into England two yeares past as aforesaid. | |
| John Merson, servant to Edward Smythe, bugler, borne in Shanne in Burgundye, came into England two yeares past [as] aforesaid. | } Off the Dutch Church. |
| William Vansutfan, servant to John Dewman, taylor, borne in Sutffell in Gelderland, came into England one yeare past as aforesaid. | |
| John Gotsyans, servant to Alexander Williamson, borne in Itere in Holland, came into England fyve yeares past as aforesaid. | |

* Munster in Westphalia, Germany.

† Utrecht.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Henry Dystelwode, servant to John Seley, taylor, borne in Lantagnle [<i>sic</i>], vnder the Duke dome of Clevely [<i>sic</i>], came into England six monthes past as aforseide. | } Off the Dutch Church. |
| Marke Decamper, servant to John Puckes, taylor, borne in Brussell [<i>sic</i>] in Broband, came into England fyve yeares past as aforseid. | |
| Robart Askewe, servant to John Brand, taylor, borne in Anguishe in Scotland, came into England ix monthes past as aforseid. | |
| Alve Inglebird, servant to Mr Eldrick, borne in Nordon in Freseland, came into England two monthes past as aforseid. | |
| John Nycolson, servant to Jeames Mychell, cordwayener, borne in Edenborough in Scotland, came into England twee yeares past as aforesaid. | } Off no church. |
| Force Johnson, servant to Mychaell Swarston, taylor, borne in Ancorte in the Busshoprick of Cullen, came into England two yeares past as aforseide. | |
| Isboird Tregote, servant to the forsaid Swarston, borne in Antewarp, came into England six monthes past as aforseid. | } Off the Dutche Church. |
| Lawrence Young, servant to Alexander Morris, taylor, borne in Eaden boroughe, came into England six monthes past as aforseid. | |
| Mary Wenche, borne in Antewarpe, servant to Martin Devysser, pyn-maker, came into England three yeares past as aforseid. | |
| Cornelis van Dort, servant to the said Martin, borne in Holland, came into England fower yeares past as aforseid. | |
| Frauncis Vander, Hollender,* borne in Lyde in Holland, servant to Mr Hembriek, came into England fower yeares past as aforseid. | |
| Adryan de Weighter, servant to Garrat Raysing, lynnen draper, came into Englande two yeares past as aforseid. | |
| Symond de Cocke, servant to Thomas Vaughan, cordwainer, borne in Mount Henno in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforseid. | } Off no church. |
| William Luke, servant to William Fan, cordwainer, borne in Swisson in Holland, came into England twee yeares past as aforesaid. | |
| Martin Grenesawe, servant to Nycolas Swarston, taylor, borne in Flushing, came into England 4 monthes past as aforseid. | |
| Patrick Bruse, servant to Thomas Riddocke, taylor, born in Eaden boroughe in Scotland, came into England 4 yeares past as aforseid. | } Off no church. |
| Jeames Byllet, dwelling within John Yape, borne in Kaine in Fraunce, came into England fyve yeares past, and is a teacher of children, and of the Frenche Church. | |
| Peter Nopper, servant to Nycolas Swarston, taylor, borne in Sleuce, in Flanders, came into England six monthes past as aforseid. | |
| John Henrick, servant to Thomas Carewe, taylor, borne in Everissa in Highe Dutcheland, came into England one yeare past as aforseid. | |
| Thomas Henrick, servant to John Dewman, taylor, borne in Holland, came into England three yeares past as aforseid. | |
| Leonard Gortson, servant to Mathias Gylbert, taylor, borne in Cleve, came into England fyve yeares past as aforseid. | } Off no church. |
| Thomas Kant, taylor, borne in Edenborough, came into England fyve yeares past as aforseid. | |
| Evans Henrick, servant to Jeames Mychell, cordwainer, came into England fyve yeares past as aforseid. | |

* Qu., is this part of surname ?

| | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|----------------|
| Henry Purves, Robert Marchall, and Robart Murdue, taylors, lying at the Black Swan, borne in Eaden boroughe in Scotland, came into England six monethes past as aforsaid. | } | Off no church. | |
| Robart Conygam, Davye Smythe, [and] Robart Johnson, taylors, borne in Eden boroughe, servantes to John Brand, taylor, came into England iij yeares past. | | Off the Englishe Church. | |
| Anthony Beis, Marye his wyfe, Lodwick Thewes, Katherine Thewes, Hellen Baise, and Martin Bais, borne in Antewarpe, came into England fyve yeares past to see there frindes. | | Off the Dutche Church. | |
| Ed. Castelton, constable there. | } | John Wever. | John Hill[es]. |
| | | | { John | ⊖ Nelsons marke. |

CECIL MANUSCRIPTS, $\frac{208}{14}$.

STRAUNGERS WITHIN THE PRECINCTES ADIOYNINGE TO THE CITIE OF LONDON WITHIN THE COM' OF MIDDLE[SEX]. [1583.]*

BLACKE FRIERS.

The Names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of the late Blackefryers, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruantes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what church they bee.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------------------|--|
| James Moore alias Morte, borne in Henaulte, is a blackesmithe, and of the Frenche church | } | denison xxj yeares. | |
| He hath v children, all borne in Englande. | | | |
| John Hendricke, shoemaker, borne in Lukelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the Frenche church | } | denison v yeares. | |
| John Rightringe, borne in Frizelande, Michael de Boye, borne in Antwerpe | | his seruauntes. | |
| He hath iiij children, borne in Englande. | | | |
| Bastian Boneffoye, fetherdresser, borne vnder the domynion of the French Kinge, and his wife, are of the Englishe church | } | denison xvij yeares. | |
| He hath ij children, borne in Englande. | | | |
| Richard Boffote, myllener, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, are of the Frenche church | } | denison v yeares. | |
| He hath two children, borne in Fraunce, and hath three children borne in Englande. | | | |
| Xp'ofer Lardenoys, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, are of the French church | } | denison xv yeares. | |
| He hath iiij children, borne in Englande. | | | |
| Renold Buffe, tailor, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Englishe church | } | denison xxvj yeares. | |
| Guy Deppdall, goldsmithe, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the French church | | denison iij yeares. | |
| John de la Joyner, borne in Paris | } | his seruauntes. | |
| Jacob Lanyer, borne in Roan | | | |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | | |

* This is referred to in the Historical MSS. Reports, IV., 222, under date of 28 April, 1583, but there is no authority for that date in the document. It also seems to be identical with the list referred to in the same Reports, VII., 194, under date of 1585.

| | |
|--|--|
| Jerom Hawtonn, letter caster for printers, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, are of the Frenche church He hath iiij children, borne in Englande. | } denison viij yeres. |
| James le Moyne, alias Morgen, paynter, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche church He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | } denison ij yeres. |
| Jerom Pipes, brushemaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the French church He hath two children, borne in Englande. | } denison ij yeres. |
| Marten Garrett, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, are of the Dutche church He hath a boye to his seruaunte, borne in Antwerp. He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | } denison ij yeres. |
| Baptist Vanlande, goldsmith, borne in Gelderlande, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the Dutch church Guilian van Sorwell, a iueller, borne in Andwerp, soiourner in his house, of the Dutche church Nicholas Fustenbroughe } John Stricke } seruauntes of Baptist. | } denison two yeres di'. no denison. |
| He hath one childe, borne in Antwerpe. | |
| John Gasker, fether dresser, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, came for religion, and he and his wife are of the Frenche church He hath vj children, borne in Englande. | } denison ix yeres. |
| Harman Bockholde, goldsmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, is a sole man, and of the Dutch church. Hee is an inmate in one Johnsons house | } denison vij yeres. |
| Hamond Copleman, siluersmith, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the French church, and is also inmate in the said Johnsons house Garrett Porter, borne in Dutchlande, his seruaunte. He hath two children, borne in Englande. | } denison vij yeres. |
| John Marto, shoemaker, borne in Lukeland, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church Barnard Bodwyne } James Garrett } borne in the Low Contrey, his seruauntes. | } denison iij* yeres. |
| He hath iij children, borne in Englande. | |
| Mathew Garrett, cutler, borne in Lukelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church Guillam Hannoicke, † borne in Brussells, his seruaunte. He hath two children, borne in Englande. | } denison v yeres. |
| Ascanius de Renialmi, bookeseller, borne in Venice, and his wife, came into Englande to see the countrey, and are of the Frenche church Nicholas de Brome, borne in Germany, his seruaunte. He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | } denison iijj yeres. |
| Anthony Gerante, shoemaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came for their conscience, and [are] of the Frenche church He hath two children, borne in Fraunce, and two children, borne in Englande. | } no denison. |
| Peter de Orange, myllener, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church | } denison xlviij yeres. |

* Or xiiij ?

† Or Hamwicke ?

- Lewes de Menell, cutler, borne in Normandy, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche church } denison v
He hath two children, both strangers borne. } yeares.
- The wife of Guillam Servill, myllener, deceased, vseth the same trade, and came into England for religion, and is of the Frenche church; her husband was } denison vj yeares.
- She hath one childe, borne in Fraunce.
- John Lemere, goldsmith, borne in Paris, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche church } denison xij
He hath two children, borne in Englande. } yeares.
- Francis Lucately, perfumer, borne in Venice, and his wife, are inmates in the house of John Edwardes, and are of the Italian church } denison xv
Godfrey Inglishe, joyner, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett } denison x
their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche church } monethes.
- Francis [*sic*], a straunger, soiorninge in his house.
- John de Hors, feltemaker, borne vnder the Frenche Kinges domynion, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge; they are of the Frenche church } denison xxxij
Nicholas White, goldsmith, borne in Bruges, and his wife, came into England } yeares.
to gett their lyuinge, and [are] of the Dutche church } denison v
yeares.
- Stephen Godwine, of the French church }
Ebrighte Sprites } of noe church } his seruauntes.
Markes Willes }
- He hath two children, borne in England.
- Thomas Vantrovillier, printer, borne in France, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and [are] of the French church } denison xxj
Andrewes, a Scottishman, his seruaunte. } yeares.
- He hath iiij children, borne in Englande.
- Michaell Blanke, alias White, hattbandemaker, borne in Roan and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church } denison vj
He hath two children, borne in Englande. } yeares.
- Simon Bruer, trompettmaker, borne in Brabante, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche church } denison x
He hath vij children, borne in Brabante, and one childe, borne in } monethes.
Englande.
- Francis Noway, clockmaker, borne in Brabante, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Dutche church } denison iij
One seruaunte, borne in Andwerp, of the Dutch church. } yeares.
- He hath two children, borne in Englande.
- The wife of James Charnois, cutler, late deceased, is a Frenchmans daughter, borne in England, and is of Thenglish church; her husband was } denison xvj yeares.
- Stephen Scatillions, borne at Lions, of the Englishe church, her seruaunte, and his childe, borne in England; he hath bene } no denison.
here xx yeres }
- She hath v children, borne in Englande.
- John Lewes, comfettmaker, borne in Spayne, and his wife, came for their conscience, and are of the Frenche church } denison v
He hath one childe, borne in Englande. } yeares.
- Peter Bonyvall, fetherdresser, borne vnder the obedience of the Frenche Kinge, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church } denison xxvj
He hath vj children, borne in Englande. } yeres.
- Nicholas de Barre, cutler, inmate in one Tanvills house, and his wife, were borne in Paris, and have bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Frenche church } no denison.
He hath ij children, borne in Englande.

| | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Giles Bullinger, apothecarye, borne in Paris, and his wife, have bene here x yeaes, and are of the Frenche church | } | no denison. | |
| He hath one childe, borne in England. | | | |
| Robert le Marson, alias Founteyne, one of the Mynisters in the Frenche Church, hath bene in England x yeres for his conscience | } | no denison. | |
| He hath iij children, borne in Englande, and one childe, borne in Fraunce. | | | |
| William Velanne, one of the Mynisters in the French Church, hath bene in England x yeaes for his conscience, and his wife is of the Frenche church | } | denison [<i>sic</i>]. | |
| He hath v children, borne in England, and one childe, borne in Fraunce. | | | |
| Peter Chamberleyn, surgeon, borne in Fraunce, hath bene here x yeaes, and is of the Frenche church | } | no denison. | |
| His mother and sister, strangers, dwell with him. | | | |
| Peter Ormane, hattbandemaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge of Spayne, and his wife, came to see the countrey, and are of the Frenche church | } | denison xvj yeaes. | |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | | |
| Abraham Michaell, turner, borne in Antwerp, and his wife, are of the Dutche church | } | denison xj yeaes. | |
| Albert Gearde, borne in Frizelande | | | } his seruautes. |
| W ^m Jacob, both of the Dutch church | | | |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | | |
| Gloyde du Bois, crossebowmaker, borne vnder the obedience of the Kinge, and his wife, came into Englande to get their lyvinge, and is [<i>sic</i>] of the Frenche church | } | denison xij yeaes. | |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | | |
| Peter Sage, goldsmith, borne in Roan, and his wife, are of the Frenche church | } | denison xxj yeaes. | |
| He hath one childe borne in ———. | | | |
| A cosin of his, lyeng at his house, of no church | | no denison. | |
| Henricke Allmans, goldsmith, borne in Lukeland, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church | } | denison ix yeaes. | |
| Jacob James | | | } of the Dutch church |
| Renold Ryall | | | |
| Segar Cantelios,* of no church | | | |
| He hath iij children, borne in Englande. | | | |
| John Tillyar, blacksmith, borne in Depe, hath bene here x yeres; came for his conscience, and [<i>is</i>] of the Frenche church | } | no denison. | |
| Francis Bover, bookeseller, batcheler, borne in Savoye, hath bene in England vj yeaes; came for religion, and is of the Frenche church | | | |
| Incola de Curtois, a scholemaster, borne in Depe, hath bene here about thre monethes, came for religion; is a sojourner in the house of the said Francis, and of the Frenche church | } | no denison. | |
| Robert de la Hawlaye, shoemaker, borne in Roan, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche church | | | |
| Francis Presure, of the French church | } | his seruautes. | |
| Huberd Herdson, of no church, Picardes | | | |
| Peter Bois, hattbandmaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, are of the Englishe church | } | denison xxvj yeaes. | |
| He hath iij children, borne in England. | | | |

* Or Cantelws.

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Andrewe Robinson, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Englishe church Nicholas Arnson, of no church, his seruaunte. | } denison xj yeres. |
| Henricke Fullwater, cutler, borne in Germanye, and his wife, are of the Frenche church He hath a Scottishman, his seruaunt, of Thenglishe church. He hath two children, English borne. | } denison xj yeres. |
| John Fishett, cooke, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche church He hath two children, English borne. | } denison yeres. |
| Michaell Bofferett, cutler, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, have bene here x yeres, and [are] of the Frenche church | } no denison. |
| Thomas Teball, scallmaker, borne in Roan, and his wife, have bene here x yeres for religion, and [are] of the Frenche church | } no denison. |
| John Edwardes, taylor, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, came to gett their lyvinge, and are of the Dutche church He hath iiij children, borne in England. | } denison xviiij yeres. |
| Francis Roian, clockmaker, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, came to gett their lyuinge, and are of the Frenche church | } denison vij yeres. |
| Jacob James, goldsmith, borne in Antwerpe, sojourner in the house of Henricke Allmons, and is of the Dutche church, and hath bene here two yeres Renold Nall, borne in Bruges, his seruaunte. | } no denison. |
| William Vosher, paynter, borne in Normandy, and his wife, have bene in England xxx yeres, and is of the French church He hath two children, borne in England. | } no denison. |
| Jacoba Cornells van Armane, shoemaker, borne in Gelderland, worketh with one Bolton, an Englishman, hath bene here iij yeres, and is of noe church | } no denison. |
| Rocco Josen, shomaker, borne in Flushing, worketh with John Bird, Englishman, hath bene here half a yere, [and] is of no church | } no denison. |
| John le Roye, a Frenche poste, borne in Fraunce, is of the Frenche church | } denison vj yeres. |
| Nicholas Hotton, cobler, borne in Normandie, hath bene here xxvj yeres, and is of the Frenche church | } no denison. |
| Richard Tanvill, tinker, borne in Fraunce, whose house is nowe visited, and he gone abroad, and [is] of the Frenche church | } denison [<i>sic</i>]. |
| Marten Gilbert, sourgeon, Deacon of the French Church, came into England x yeres paste for religion | } no denison. |
| Francis Wassel, crosbowemaker, borne in Eno, and his wife, are of the Englishe church | } denison iij yeres. |

EAST SMITHFIELDE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Easte Smithfield, aswell householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they have bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what church they bee.

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Garrett Leeke, gonnemaker, and Ellin his wife, borne in Clevelande, and are of the Englishe church Thomas Guill'm, borne in Lukeland, his seruaunte. He hath iiij children, English borne. | } denison xviiij yeres. |
| Widowe Speech'm, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxxiiij yeres, and is of Thenglishe church | } no denison. |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Jacob Renoldes, cowper, and Phillis his wife, borne in Gelderlande, are of the Englishe church He hath iiij children, Englishe borne. | } denison xxvj yeres. |
| Walter Warner, shoemaker, borne in Germanye, is of the Englishe church Albert Tunson, borne in Holland, his seruaunte. | } denison xxvj yeres. |
| Michaell, a maid seruaunte, dwellinge with Laurence Edwardes, Englishman, hath bene here three yeaes, borne in Cleveland, and of Thenglishe church. | } ——— |
| Isabell, wife of Henry Ott, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xvij yeaes, of the Englishe church. Henricke Duse, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte. | } ——— |
| John Bateman, shoemaker, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabant, and are of the Dutche church Simon Cullen, borne in Gelderlande, his seruaunte. He hath two children, English borne. | } denison xij yeaes. |
| Edward Renoldes, chaundler, borne in Germanye, and of the Englishe church Samuel Winald, borne in Hollande, his seruaunt. He hath iiij children. | } denison iiij yeaes. |
| Henricke Williams, bricklayer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabante, and are of the Dutche church He hath iiij children borne in England. | } denison x yeaes. |
| Peter Foord, tailor, borne in land van Holste, hath bene here xj yeaes, and is of the Englishe church | } no denison. |
| Henry Harmanson, shoemaker, borne in Gulicke, is of the Englishe church | } denison 1 yeaes. |
| Peter Crafte, shoemaker, borne in Gelderlane [<i>sic</i>], is of the Englishe church John van Lovne, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte. He hath one childe, English borne. | } denison xv yeaes. |
| John Cappe, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, is of the Englishe church. He hath iiij children, borne in Englande. | } denison vij yeaes. |
| John Johnson, cooper, and Jesaben [<i>sic</i>] his wife, borne in Coleyne, and are of the Englishe church | } denison xxxv yeaes. |
| Giles Wynant, cooper } borne in Brabant, haue bene here two yeaes of James Rumbell, cooper } no church | } no denisons. |
| Morris of Coleyne, shoemaker, borne in Coleyne, hath bene three yeaes, and is of noe church | } no denison. |
| Clare Frauncis, widowe, borne in Brabante, hath bene here xviiij yeaes, and is of the Dutche church. | } ——— |
| Katherin Frauncis, borne in Brabant, hath bene here xviiij yeaes, and is of the Dutche church. He hath two children, borne in England. | } ——— |
| Garrett Baker, cooper, borne in Gulicke, and Ellyn his wife, are of the English church | } denison xvj yeaes. |
| Mary Barnes, borne in Gulicke, hath bene here vj yeaes, and is of church. | } ——— |
| She hath v children, English borne. | |
| Margarett, wife of Edward Becke, Englishman, gardener, borne in Roan, hath bene here xx yeaes, of Thenglish church. | } ——— |
| Michaell Burde, borne in Mexle, seruaunte with Robert Bowers, gonnemaker, hath bene here ij yeaes, of Thenglishe church. | } ——— |

| | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Simon Waters, shoemaker, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } his seruauntes. | denison iij yeares. |
| Leonard Fonte, borne in Lukelande | | |
| Renold Peters, borne in Brabante | | |
| He hath one childe, Englishe borne. | | |
| John Mathewe, gonnemaker, borne in Gelderlande, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Brabante, are of the Duche church | } borne in Cleveland, his seruauntes. | denison viij yeares. |
| Harmon Kettle | | |
| Arnold Tailor | | |
| Peter Crowder | | |
| And hath v children, borne in England. | | |
| Michaell Rowse, scholemaster, and Mawdlen his wife, borne in Brabante, and are of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| Harmon Harmons, hattmaker, borne in Brabant, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of the Englishe church | | denison iij yeares. |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | |
| Peter Billinges, cooper, and Margaret his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xx yeares, and are of the Dutche church | } | denison xiiij yeares. |
| Agnes Custen, borne in Brabant, his seruaunte. | | |
| He hath v children, English borne. | | |
| Henry Dribells, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here iiij yeares, seruaunte with Mathew Pierson, and is of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| Coone Fingerman, bruer, borne in Cleveland, and Mary his wife, and are of Thenglishe church | | denison xxxvj yeres. |
| Xp'ian Peters, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte. | | |
| Margarett, wife of Thomas Myller, Englishman, borne in Clevelande, and of the Englishe church | } | _____ |
| John Lucatine, broker, borne in Venice, hath bene here xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | | no denizen. |
| He hath v children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Frauncis Ottson, blackesmithe, borne in Hollande, and Agnes his wife, are of the Dutche church | } | denison xv yeares. |
| Baptist Daniell, borne in Holand of no church, his seruaunte. | | |
| He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | | |
| Jacob Ashen, flaskemaker, borne in Burgoine, hath bene here xvij yeares, and [is] of the Frenche church | } | denison viij yeares. |
| He hath iij children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Raymond du Portaulte, merchaunt, borne in Rochell, hath bene here vj moneths, and is of the Englishe church | } | no denison. |
| Hubard Johnson, brewer, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of the Englishe church | | denison xxj yeares. |
| He hath one child, borne in Englande. | | |
| Bartell Cleuener, tailor, borne in Lukeland, hath bene here xxxvij yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | denison xxx yeares. |
| Peter [sic], wife of Xp'ofor Tailor, bruer, borne in Hollande, hath bene here xxij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church. | | _____ |
| Trim Johnson, borne in Holland, his seruaunte. | | |
| John Johnson, dreyman, and Mary his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxiiij yeares, and are of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| He hath iij children, borne in Englande. | | |
| John Nicholas, dreyman, borne in Gulicke, and Audren his wife, haue bene here x yeares, of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| Bonaventure Cowper, and Mary his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene here three yeares and [are] of Thenglishe church He hath one childe, borne in Flaunders. | } | no denison. |
| Nicholas Cornellis, bruer, and Mary his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here ix yeares, [and] are of Thenglishe church He hath one childe, borne in England. | } | no denison. |
| Peter Johnson, sayler, borne in Lubecke, hath bene here xj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church He hath one childe, borne in England. | } | no denison. |
| Giles Redean, bruer, and Beatrix his wife, borne in Clevelande, haue bene here ix yeres, and [are] of Thenglish church | } | no denison. |
| Sainct Sonpe, bruer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Gulick, haue bene here ix yeares, and [are] of Thenglishe church He hath two children, borne in England. | } | no denison. |
| Godfrey Nicholas, cooper, and Steene his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene here xxvj yeares, of Thenglish church He hath one childe, borne in England. | } | no denison. |
| Francis Franke, smith, and Barbara his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xvij yeares, of Thenglish church He hath vij children, borne in England. | } | no denison. |
| Rocus Marten, tailor, and Jonsan his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene here xvij yeares, and of the Ducth [<i>sic</i>] church | } | no denison. |
| John Cornellis, bruer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xx yeares, and [are] of Thenglish church He hath two children, Englishe borne. | } | no denison. |
| John Palle, letherdresser, and Katherin his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xix yeares, of the Ducth [<i>sic</i>] church He hath two children, Englishe borne. | } | denison xvj yeares. |
| Peter Coolber, bruer, and Lisken his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene here xv yeares, and of Thenglishe church He hath two children, borne in England. | } | denison vj monethes. |
| George Johnson, vinegre maker, and Faithe his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xliij yeres, of Thenglish church Mary Johnson, borne in Brabant, his seruauante. He hath vij children, borne in Englande. | } | denison xxx yeares. |
| Tise Simons, bruer, borne in Lukeland, hath bene here xx yeares, and [is] of Thenglishe church He hath iiij children, borne in England. | } | denison xv yeares. |
| Henry Grewnd, tailor, borne in Gelderland, hathe bene here l yeares, and [is] of Thenglishe church | } | denison xxvij yeares. |
| Jacob Johnson, cowper, and Gartrich his wife, borne in Holland, haue bene here xj yeares, and of Thenglishe church He hath two children, borne in England. | } | denison viij yeares. |
| Peter Vinson, drayeman, and Isabell his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxiiij yeares, and of Thenglishe church He hath three children, borne in England. | } | denison x yeares. |
| Leonard Bowmer, cowper, and Angell his wief, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxv yeares, and of the English church He hath three children, borne in Englande. | } | denison vij yeares. |
| Coone Johnson, drayman, and Gartrich his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xxiiij yeares, and of Thenglish church He hath three children, borne in Englande. | } | denison xij yeares. |
| Peter Smithe, tailor, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xvij yeares, and of no church | } | not denison. |

Seruauntes vnto Francis Snellinge, bruer :—

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| John Tarlin, borne in Gulick, hath bene here xvij yeres | } | all of Thenglishe church. |
| Henrick Williams, miller, borne in Cleveland, iij yeres | | |
| Close Dome, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here one yere | | |
| Evert Jost, borne in Gulick, hath bene here two yeres | | |
| John Brand, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here two yeres | | |
| Dome Willson, borne in Coleyn, hath bene here iij wekes, of no church. | | |

Seruauntes vnto Thomas Willson, berebruer :—

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| Hauns Markes, borne in Hambr', hath bene here viij yeres | } | all of Thenglishe church. |
| Arand Rinthorne, borne in Bremen, hath bene here ix monethes | | |
| Hauns Stell, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj monethes | | |
| Michaell Helmes, borne in Flaunders | | |
| Wesell Williamson, borne in Frizeland, hath bene here 2 yeres | | |
| John Corseneck, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here iiij yeres | } | denison xxviiij yeres. |
| John Johnson, cowper, borne in Hollande, hath bene here xxx yeres, and is of the Englishe church | | |

He hath three children, borne in Englande.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Angell Anthony, cowper, borne in Germanye, hath bene here l yeres, and is of the Englishe church | } | denison xl yeres. |
| Hubert Williamson, cowper, borne in Germanye, hath bene here xlvj yeres, and is of the Englishe church | | |
| He hath one childe, borne in England. | | |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| John Clerck, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Phillip, is a gonnemaker, and is of the Englishe church | } | denison xiiij yeres. |
| Albert Williams, straunger, his seruante. | | |

He hath v children, borne in Englande.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| John de Spinosa, borne in Spayne, and his wife, is a bande maker, and of the Frenche church | } | denison x yeres. |
| He hath iiij children, borne in Fraunce; and two children, borne in England. | | |

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Edward Wenard, tailor, borne in Gilderlande, and his wife, is a victualler, and haue bene here xxvj yeres, and of the Englishe church | } | denison xxv yeres. |
| He hath two seruauntes, straungers, borne in Fraunce; and two children borne in Englande. | | |

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| John Wessell, joyner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xvj yeres, and is of the Dutche church | } | denison xj yeres. |
| He hath three children, borne in England. | | |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Adam Williamson and his wife, borne in Mastrichte, is a joyner, and soiourner in Wessells house, and of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| Garrett Johnson, cutler, and his wife, borne in Coleyne, hath bene here xxx yeres, and of the Englishe church | | |
| Andrew Rase, Scottishman, his seruaunte; and one childe borne in England. | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------|
| Barnes Williamson, of no trade, and his wife, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here xxxij yeres, and of the Englishe church | } | denison xxxj yeres. |
| He hath two seruauntes, straungers. | | |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------|
| Elizabeth Grose, borne in Gelderlande, soiourner in his house, hath bene here two yeres, and is of the Englishe church | } | denizen viij yeres. |
| John Grose, gonnemaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xvj yeres, and is of the Englishe church | | |
| He hath iiij children, borne in England. | | |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Anthony Smith, borne at Antwerpe, and Mary his wife, he is a shearegrinder, and of the Englishe church | } | denison xxj yeres. |
| He hath one childe, borne in England. | | |

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| John Garrett, locksmith, and his wife, borne in Brabante, have bene here xv yeares, and are of the Dutche church | } | denison viij yeares. |
| Winard Smith, borne in Cleveland, his seruaunte. He hath one child, English borne. | | |
| Peter Barnes, cooper, borne in Gelderland, and Cleere his wife, haue bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche church | } | denison vij yeares. |
| Mary Williams, straunger, his seruaunte. He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Adrian Mowland, gonnemaker, borne in Brabante, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Frenche church | } | denison xvj yeares. |
| He hath three children, borne in Englande. | | |
| John Anthonye and his wife, of noe trade, borne in Lukelande, haue bene here xxxij yeares, and of the Dutch church | } | denison xxxij yeares. |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | |
| Laurence Helliker, joyner, borne in Falconbrough, and his wife, haue bene here xvij yeares, and of the Dutche church | } | denison x yeares. |
| He hath a maide seruaunte, borne in Cleveland; and three children, borne in England. | | |
| Walter Francke, locksmith, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here xvii yeares, and of the Dutche church | } | denison xv yeares. |
| He hath one seruaunt, borne in Cleveland, of no church, and two children, borne in England. | | |
| William Cooper, cobler, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here xvii yeares, and of the English church | } | denison xij yeares. |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | |
| John a Wye, tailor, borne in Gelderlande, and his wife, haue bene here xx yeares, and of Thenglishe church | } | denison vij yeares. |
| He hath one seruaunte, straunger, of noe church; and one childe, borne in Englande. | | |
| John Ifler, tayler, borne in Coleyne, and his wife, have bene here xx yeares, and of the Dutche church | } | denison vij yeares. |
| He hath three children. | | |
| John Christmas, cooper, borne in Hollande, and his wief, haue bene here xliij yeares, and of Thenglishe church | } | denison xxx yeares. |
| He hath v children, borne in England. | | |
| Peter Cornellis, cutler, borne in Hollande, hath bene here x yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison v yeares. |
| Godfrey Tane, borne in Gelderland, of no church. He hath iij children, borne in England. | | |
| Cornelis Frange, cooper, borne in Andwarp, hath bene here v yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | no denison. |
| John Thomas, borne in Gelderland } James Bosman, borne in Antwe[r]pe } his seruauntes. | | |
| John Akent, brewer, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, have bene here xxx yeares, and of the Englishe church | } | denison xx yeares. |
| He hath one child, borne in England. | | |
| Nicholas Peterson, shoemaker, and his wife, are native of Germany, haue bene here xxx yeares, of Thenglishe church | } | denison xj yeares. |
| Giles Carpenter, borne in Antwerpe } John Cornellis, borne in Antwerpe } and of noe church. | | |
| Simon Corne, shoemaker, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxvj yeares, and of the Englishe church | } | denison xiiij yeares. |
| Garrett Crane, bruer, and his wife, borne in Colleyne, have bene here xxvij yeares, and of Thenglishe church | | |

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| Henry Dames, cowper, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison xv yeares. |
| Leonard Nottbrowne, graver, borne at Mاسترict, and his wife, haue bene [here] iiij yeares, and are of the Englishe church | | denison iiij yeares. |
| He hath one childe, borne straunger, and one childe borne in Englande. | | |
| Wollferd Johnson, borne in Antwerpe, cutler, and his wife, have bene here xj yeares, and of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | | |
| Laurence Offerman, cowper, borne in Flaunders, hath bene here xv yeares, and of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| He hath one childe, borne in England. | | |
| Marten Cornellis, cowper, borne in Brabante, and his wife, have bene here xxij yeares, and of Thenglishe church | } | denison xvj yeares. |
| Xp'ofer Johnson, borne at Brussells, of no church, his seruaunte. He hath iiij children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Edward Fisher, bruer, in Cleveland, hath bene here viij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Michaell Bellhacker, hattmaker, and his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene here xxvij yeares, and of the Frenche church | } | denison iiij yeares. |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Giles Hellinger, cobbler, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxiiij yeares, and of the Englishe church | } | denison iiij yeares. |
| He hath three children, borne in England. | | |
| Nicholas de Vasion, borne in Fraunce, feltmaker, hath bene here xxx yeares, of Thenglishe church | } | denison xxx yeares. |
| He hath three children, borne in England. | | |
| The wife of William Jerris, English wever, borne in Antwerp, hath bene [here] halfe a yeare, and is of noe church. | } | |
| The wife of Peter Johnson, Englishe cobbler, borne in Coleyn, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Englishe church. | | |
| Widow Derickson, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xxxij yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | |
| Baltes (?) Spicowte, cowper, borne in Cleveland, and his wife, haue bene here xvj yeares, and of the Englishe church | | denison vij yeares. |
| Harber Androwes, borne in Clevelande, and his wife, haue bene [here] xxx yeares, and are of Thenglishe church | } | denison xxx yeares. |
| The wife of Thomas Price, carpenter, borne in Clevelande, hath bene here xxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | | |
| Ric' Shomaker, wever, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj yeares, and of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| Peter Laurence, shoemaker, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche church | | no denison. |
| He hath one child, borne in England. | | |
| Cornelis Wilboort, cutler, borne in Swethland, hath bene here v yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | no denison. |
| Olbert Oshefke, locksmith, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here xiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church | | no denison. |
| His mother and sister are inmates with him. | | |
| John Renoldes, cooper, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison xxvj yeares. |
| He hath two children borne in England. | | |

| | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|--------------|
| The wife of John Bradshawe, baker, borne at Bruges, is of the Englishe and Frenche church. | } | no denison. | |
| Inggiles Myller, and his wife, borne in Cleveland, have bene here xviiij yeares, and are of noe church | | | |
| Angell Field, bruer, borne in Colleyn, and his wife, have bene here vj yeares, and of the Englishe church | } | no denison. | |
| He hath one childe. | | | |
| Dericke Newarke, cowper, and his wife, borne in Cleveland, haue bene here xvij yeares, and are of the Dutche church | } | denison ix yeares. | |
| He hath iij children, borne in England. | | | |
| Olbert Hermans, myller, and his wife, borne in Gulicke, haue bene here vj yeares, and are of the Englishe church | } | no denison. | |
| He hath one childe, stranger borne. | | | |
| John Johnson, drayman, and his wife, borne in Gulicke, haue bene here vij yeares, and are of the Englishe church | } | no denison. | |
| Hauns Lewes, wever, seruaunte to John Shawe, Englishman, hath bene here a weeke, and is of noe church. | | | |
| Hauns Sibberye, scholemaster, borne in Gulicke, hath bene here vij yeares, and is of the Dutche church | } | no denison. | |
| He hath a childe, borne in Danske. | | | |
| Xp'ofer Sherpe, sheremaker, borne in Colleyne, hath bene here vij yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | no denison. | |
| Peter Vanner, his seruaunte. | | | |
| Henry Harmons, bruer, borne in Gelderland, and his wife, have bene here xvj yeares, and are of the Englishe church | } | denison iiij yeares. | |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | | |
| Peter Marten, tonneman, borne in Gulick, and his wife, hath bene here xv yeares, and are of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. | |
| John Michaellson, cowper, borne in Gulicke, and his wife, have bene here xxvj yeares, and of Thenglishe and Dutche churches | | | |
| Giles Skolshe, merchaunte, borne in Hollande, hath bene here vj yeares, and he and his wife of Thenglishe church | } | denison v yeares. | |
| Arnold Lowbery, bearebruer, his seruauntes:— | | | |
| Harmon Johnstone | } | all of the Englishe church | no denisons. |
| Harmon Androwe | | | |
| Anthonye Hestes | | | |
| Cornelis Anthonye | | | |
| Renold Jacobinse | } | borne in Gulicke | } |
| Arnold Crowne, smith, and his wife, borne in Antwerpe, haue bene [here] xxx yeares, and of Thenglishe church | | | |
| He hath a maide seruaunte, straunger borne. | } | denison xx yeares. | |
| Henry Derickson, cowper, borne in Herland, and his wife, have bene [here] xxxiiij yeares, and are of the Englishe church | | | |
| Cornelis Williamson, miller, borne in Gaunte, and his wife, have bene here v yeares, and are of the Dutche church | } | no denison. | |
| He hath two children, Dutche borne, and one borne in England. | | | |
| Peter Levens, borne in Gaunt, hath bene here xx yeares, his wife hath bene here a yere and a halfe, and are of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. | |
| Anthony Duffield, beere bruer, his seruauntes:— | | | |
| Renold Goose, cowper, borne in Gelderland | } | both of Thenglishe church | no denisons. |
| John Johnson, cowper, borne in Gelderland | | | |
| James Hougoubart, bruer, borne in Valencia, and his wife, have bene here xxix yeares, and are of the French church | } | denison xx yeares. | |
| He hath v children, borne in England. | | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Henry Vpdenakar, bruer, partner with the said James, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xix yeares, his wife, and he are [is] of the Dutche churche | } | denison xj yeares. | |
| He hath two children, borne in England. Their seruauntes:— | | | |
| Moyses Vandam | } borne in Flaunders | } all these of noe churche | } no denisons. |
| Henrick Ramsbury | | | |
| Roland Cleere | | | |
| Denis Pestill | | | |
| Thomas Kellye | } borne in Cleveland | } | } |
| Denise Shell, borne in Colleyne | | | |
| Wolfecon Fredricke, surgeon, borne in Bereland * (?), and Anne his wife, haue bene here iiij dayes, and are of noe churche | } | } no denison. | |
| He hath a man seruaunte, borne in Norway. | | | |

HALLIWELL.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precinete of Hallywell, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, howe longe they haue been here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what churche they bee.

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|
| Boone Raparlye, silkeweuer, borne in Valentia, and Jane his wife, have bene here xvj yeres, and are of the Frenche church | } | } denison vij yeare[s]. |
| Arnold Goodaughe, silkeweuer, borne in Turnaye, and Brissett his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of the Frenche church | | |
| George Burges, silkeweuer, borne in Valencia, and Flypott his wife, have bene here xij (?) yeares, and are of the French church | } | } denison vij yeares. |
| John Maye, silkeweuer, borne in Valentia, and Jane his wife, have bene here vij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche | | |
| Simon Lenfan, silkeweuer, borne in Perne, and Martin his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche | } | } no denison. |
| Isaiah his sonne, borne in Englande. | | |
| James Lorryne, silkeweuer, borne in Muttee, and Treake his wife, have bene here vij yeares, and are of the Frenche churche | } | } no denison. |
| James his sonne, a straunger borne. | | |
| John Soale, silkeweuer, borne in Henaulte, and Barbara his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of the French churche | } | } no denison. |
| John Carlishewe, silkeweuer, borne in Antwerpe, hath bene here x yeares, and is of the Frenche churche | | |
| Daniell Burnerye, sylkeweuer, and Cateline his wife, borne in Turnay, have bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche churche | } | } no denison. |
| Joseph Lelander silkeweuer, borne in Frankeforde, and Francis his wife, have bene here xj yeares, and of the Frenche churche | | |
| John Marsie, borne in Dace, silkeweuer, and Jane his wife, have bene here xx yeares, and of the Frenche churche | } | } no denison. |
| James Bowdwin, borne in Lisle, and Flypott his wife, have bene here xij yeares, and are of no churche | | |
| Francis le Dowghe, silkeweuer, borne in Turnay, and Jonett his wife, have bene here one moneth, and are of no churche | } | } no denison. |
| John Seney, silkeweuer, and Mary his wife, borne in the Lowe Countrey, hath bene here vj moneths, and of no churche | | |

* Originally "Cleveland".

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| William Brantfeare, hempdresser, and Collett his wife, borne in S ^t Omers, hath bene here x yeares, and are of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| William Marry, beerebruer, and Lewes his wife, borne in Namure, hath bene here vij yeares, and of the French church | | |
| Peter Browne, tailor, and Simond his wife, borne in Valencia, have bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| Zachary du Roy, shoemaker, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Valencia, have bene here but lately, and are of the French church | | |
| Nicholas Bell, dyer, and Cateline his wife, borne in Turnay, haue bene here xij yeares, and of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| Anne Tonett de Garden, widow, borne in Dermentire, is of no church. | | |
| Jane Lecate, borne in Lile, and Anne her daughter, are of the French church. | | |
| Renold Burges, widowe, borne in Valencia, is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Jane Vassere, widowe, borne in Turnay, and of the Frenche church. | | |
| Elizabeth Savage, borne in Armentine, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church. | } | |
| She hath a sonne, stranger borne. | | |
| Noell Cockell, widowe, borne in Armentine, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Jane Pulloyes, widowe, borne in Valencia, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Agnes Rogee, widowe, borne in the Lowe Countrey, and is of the Frenche church. | } | |
| Lyon Horney, widow, borne in Doway, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Margaret Burnery, borne in Turnay, a widowe, and of the Frenche church. | | |
| Moyes her sonne, borne in Valentia. | | |
| Etevinote Harrye, widowe, borne in Turnay, is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Jane Herry, borne in Nyvall, widowe, is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Rebecca Julie, borne in Turmentire, widowe, is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Elizabeth Durand, widowe, borne in Valentia, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Jane Blankard, widowe, borne in Lile, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Elizabeth Darver, widowe, borne in Lile, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Elizabeth de Wighe, borne in Balew, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Margarett Duhorne, widowe, borne in Balew, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Jane du Bricquen, widowe, borne in Turnaye, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Julian Lequier, widowe, borne in Mountize, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Cateline Molayne, widowe, borne in Turnaye, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Cateline, her daughter. | | |
| Anthonete Hoopell, widowe, borne in Turcoye, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Elizabeth Vassell, widowe, borne in Roan, is of the French church. | | |
| Jaquelin du Bois, widowe, borne in Fraunce, is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Marye Widyer, widowe, borne in Roan, and is of the Frenche church. | | |
| Xp ⁱ an Wesan, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here x yeares, borne in Germany, and is of no church. | } | |
| Francis Wakey, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne [in] Dermentier, hathe bene here xij yeares, and is of noe church. | | |
| John Sainte, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Dowaye, hath bene here two yeares, and is of noe church. | } | |
| James Rye, borne in Turnay, a silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here eighte yeares, and is of noe church. | | |
| Nicholas de Cane, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hathe bene here xij yeares, and is of noe church. | } | |
| Abraham Herry, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche church. | | |
| Adam Bower, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Roan, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of the Frenche church. | } | |
| | | |

- John Briseley, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Roan, hath bene here xiiij }
 yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- David Goras, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Antwerp, hath bene here v }
 yeares, and is of the Dutche church.
- John Castiken, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in the Low Countrey, hath }
 bene here xij yeares, and is of the Dutche church.
- Peter de Cander, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Liele, hath bene here vj }
 moneths, and is of the Frenche church.
- Nicholas Payne, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valencia, hath bene here }
 xj yeares, and is of the French church.
- Mathew Bennowe, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Vanencia [*sic*], hath bene }
 here three moneths, and is of the Frenche church.
- Noah Durand, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valencia, hath bene here }
 vj yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Symon Alane, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valentia, hath bene here }
 viij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Frauncis Franke, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Valentia, hath bene here }
 two yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Joseph Badgewe, silkeweuer, a seruaunte, borne in Turquaine, hath bene }
 here viij yeares, and is of the Frenche church.
- Jane Brown, mayde seruaunte, borne in Antwerp, and is of the Frenche }
 church.
- Judith Doodeney, maydeseruaunte, borne in Turney, and is of the Frenche }
 church.
- Jaquelin Goodaughe, maydeseruaunte, borne in Turney, and is of the }
 Frenche church.
- Kateline Nyccage, maydeseruaunte, borne in Dusard, and is of the Frenche }
 church.
- Kateline de Cawnte, maydeseruaunte, borne in the Low Contrey, and is of }
 the Frenche church.
- Mary Powntewe, maydeseruaunte, borne in the Lowe Contrey, and is of the }
 Frenche church.
- Magdalen Drewe, mayde seruaunte, borne in Valentia, and is of the Frenche }
 church.
- Magdalen le Cate, maydeseruaunte, borne in Valencia, and is of the Frenche }
 church.

HALLIWELL STRETE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Hallywell Strete, as well householders as wyves, children, and seruauntes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, howe longe they haue bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what church.

- Petruccio Vbaldino, an Italian, a gentleman belonginge to the Courte, hath }
 bene here xxxvij yeares. }
 He hath two children, borne in England.
- Francis Wakle, silkeweuer, borne in the Lowe Countrey, hath dwelte in }
 Englande xv yeares, and is of the Frenche church } no denison.
 He hath one childe, borne in England.
- Loy Monoy, Frenchman, joyner, and his wife, have here three yeares, and }
 are of the Frenche church } no denison.
 He hath one childe, borne in England.
- Francis Crewell, silkeweuer, hath dwelte in England these xvj yeares, and }
 is of the Frenche church } denison.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Nicholas le Fawnte, silkeweuer, and his wife, borne in France, hath bene here xvj yeares, and of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| Valentine Flemynge, his seruaunte, a stranger. He hath two children, borne in England. | | |
| Barnard Faundecourt, silketwister, and his wife, borne in the Lowe Countrey, hath bene here xiiij yeares, and is of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | |
| John Burffrawde, silketwister, and his wife, have bene here xviiij yeares, and is of the Dutch church | } | no denison. |
| Jerom Senyor Giriott Edwardes } strangers, his seruautes. He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | |
| John Rustor Salomon Vandore } strangers, silkeweuers, his seruautes. | | |
| Adrian Lowmenyes, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene here viij yeares, and is of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Giles Dildall, silkeweuer, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xx yeares, and of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| John Mallardo Oliuer Markum } strangers, his seruautes. | | |
| Nicholas Bissyon, silkeweuer, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xx yeares, and of the Frenche church | } | denison. |
| He hath two sonnes, borne in Englande. | | |
| Peter de Moule, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in England xxiiij yeares, and are of the Dutche church | } | denison. |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Nicholas Peter, a Dutcheman, a tailor, and his wife, have bene here xvj yeares, and of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | |
| Mathewe Dister, a Dutchman, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene here xx yeares, and of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| Arme Mercye, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in Englande, hath bene in Englande [<i>sic</i>], silkeweuer [<i>sic</i>], and is of the French church | | |
| Henry Thorne, shoemaker, hath bene in England xxx yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | denison. |
| Nicholas Thorne, shoemaker, hath bene in Englande xxxij yeares, and is of the Englishe church | | |
| James Brighte, silkeweuer, and his wife, have bene in England xj yeares, and are of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| He hath a seruaunte, straunger, of the French church. He hath three children, borne in England. | | |
| George Norman, broker, hath bene in England xij yeares | | no denison. |
| Gabriell Galvina, merchant, Italian, hath dwelte in London xxx yeares | | no denison. |

NORTON FOLDGATE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Precincte of Norton Foldgate, as well housholders as wyves, children, and seruautes, where they were borne, of what trade they are of, how longe they haue bene here, whether they bee denisons or not, and of what church they bee.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| William Wagoner, baskettmaker, borne in Gaunte and Annes his wife, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | |

| | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|
| Barnard Noster, shoemaker, and Dericke his wife, borne in Emrike, have bene in England 1 yeares, and are of the Englishe church | } | denison. |
| Guillam Hamlett, borne in Bruges, seruaunte to the Spanishe Embassador, hath bene here viij yeares, of no church | | no denison. |
| John Bastian, silkeweuer, and Ellin his wife, borne in Lamborne, haue bene here xij yeares, and are of the French church | } | no denison. |
| Peter Rastringe, buttonmaker, and Margarett his wife, borne in Armen-tiers, haue bene in England xij yeares, and are of the Frenche church | | no denison. |
| John Philloos, silkeweuer, and Barbara his wife, borne in Ores, haue bene in Englande xij yeares, and of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| Thomasine Barny, widowe, vseth shoemakinge, borne in Ortwayes, hath bene here xv yeares, and of the French church | | denison. |
| John Morsonne } Jakery du Roye } | strangers, her seruauntes. | |

CLARKENWELL.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within Clerkenwell, with their addicions as aforesaid.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| Henry Thomson, cutler, borne in Scotlande, hath bene in Englande xxxvj yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | denison xvj yeares. |
| John Clerke, Scottisshman, his seruaunte. | | |
| Thomas Garretson, shoemaker, borne in Dutchland, hath bene in Englande xl yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison xxxiiij yeares. |
| He hath two children, borne in England. | | |

TURNEMILLSTRETE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within Turenmill [*sic*] Strete, with their addicions as aforesaid.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Sampson Lumbarte, joyner, borne in Torney, hath bene in Englande xxx yeres, and of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| Charles Gilberte, carpenter, borne in Frizeland, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and of Thenglishe church | | no denison. |

S^T JOHNS STRETE.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within S^t Johns Strete, with the addicions of their trade as aforesaid.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| William Stephen, tailor, borne in Brabante, hathe dwelte in England xx yeares, and is of Thenglish church | } | no denison. |
| He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | | |
| Edward Marvell, tailor, borne in Swole, and his wife, have bene here these xvj yeares, and of Thenglish church | } | no denison. |
| He hath a stranger, his seruaunte. | | |
| William Kerry, glouer, borne in Fraunce, and his wife, haue bene in Eng-lande xxviiij yeares, and be of the French church | } | denison 28 yeares. |
| Peter Brickleston, joyner, batcheler, borne in Brabante, hath bene in Englande xvj yeres, and is of noe church | | no denison. |
| Cornellis, a joyner, batcheler, borne in Frizeland, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and is of noe church | } | no denison. |
| Angell Barlyman, ymbroderer, borne in Brabante, hath bene in England xxx yeres, and is of Thenglishe church | | denison. |

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| John Younge, shoemaker, borne in Cleaveland hath bene in Englande yeares, and of Thenglishe church | } | denison vij yeres. |
| Albert Vanbiller, borne in Swoll, his seruaunte. | | |
| Wolricke Necheley, lockesmith, borne in Highe Almaine, hath dwelte in Englande xvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison xij yeres. |
| He hath one childe, borne in England. | | |
| Edward Brokmiller, shoemaker, borne in Colleyn, hath bene in Englande lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison xxxvj yeres. |
| He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | | |
| Lambert Harmon, tayler, borne in Emden, hath bene here xxv yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison viij yeres. |
| He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | | |
| Moye Levttter, basketmaker, borne in Paris, hath dwelte in Englande xxxiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | no denizen. |
| | | |

SHORDITCH ET HOGSDON.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge and dwellinge in Shorditch and Hogsdon, with their addicions as aforesaid.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Francis Marquino, scolemaster, borne in Lumbardye, and Levina his wife, have bene in Englande xxij yeares, and are of the Dutche church | } | denison xxj yeres. |
| He hath xxiiij schollers, straungers sonnes, borne in England. Peter Hurblocke, his vsher, of the Dutche church. And hath viij children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Guillam Damon, one of her Majestes seruauntes, borne in Luke, hath bene here xvij yeares, and is of the Italian church | } | no denison. |
| He hath v children, borne in England. | | |
| Tise Yomans, cobler, and his wife, haue bene in Englande xxxvj yeares, and was borne in Dutchland, and are of the Englishe church | } | denison xxj yeres. |
| He hath one sonne, borne in Englande. | | |

HIGHE HOLBORNE.

The names of all Straungers inhabitinge in Highe Holborne, with their addicions as aforesaid.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Hector Rolande, a Frenchman, a scholemaster, and Elizabeth his wife, and is of the Englishe church | } | no denison. |
| He hath three children, borne in England. | | |
| Henry Downes, Scottishman, seruaunte with Robert Dixon, tailor, hath bene here one yere, and is of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| Thomas Chappell, borne in Dutchland, botcher, and is as he saieth a denison sworne, but hath no patente, and is of the Englishe church. | | |
| Jerom Venus, Dutchman, a skynner, hath dwelt here xxij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison xvij yeres. |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | |
| John Polard, a Frenchman, a sealemaker, and Amys his wife, and are of noe church | } | denison xij yeres. |
| He hath three children, borne in Englande. | | |

WAPPINGE, IN THE PARISHE OF ST MARY MATFELLON, ALIAS WHITECHAPPELL.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge there, with their addicions as aforesaid.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Godfrey Creynes, joyner, borne in Cleeland, and Marye his wife, haue bene in England xiiij yeares, of ye Dutch church | } | no denison. |
| He hath a brother, borne in Cleeland. | | |
| He hath a childe, borne in Englande. | | |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Tise Mathewe, bruer, borne in Cleelande, seruaunte to William Beale, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| Nicholas Furheden, aquavitæ maker, borne in Davantre, and Winekin his wife, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Dutche church | | |
| Annes, a stranger, his maide, of no church. He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | } | no denison. |
| John Cooke, borne in Cleeland, hath bene in Englande xl yeares, and is of the Dutche church | | |
| John Hammes, bruer, borne in Cleelande, hath bene in Englande xiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| John Pottflithe, of Bruges weuer, of the Dutche church | | |
| He hath one childe, borne in England. | } | denison xxxij yeares. |
| Francis Le Foxe, weuer, seruaunte to the said John, and Clare his wife, haue bene in Englande six yeares, and are of the Dutche church | | |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | } | no denison. |
| Richard Johnson, goldsmith, borne in Daventre, hath bene in Englande sixe yeres, and is of Thenglishe church | | |
| Peter, a soiorner in his house, of no church. | } | no denison. |
| Nicholas Harrison, bruer, Dutchman, hath bene in Englande xxiiij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | | |
| Arnolde Johnson, cowper, Dutchman, is of Thenglishe church, he hath three children, borne in Englande | } | denison xviiij yeres. |
| Henry Dann', cowper, a Dutchman, is of Thenglishe church | | |
| Harmon Keysar, gonnemaker, a Dutchman, and Isabell his wife, are of the Dutche church | } | denison xviiij yeres. |
| He hath two children, borne in Englande. | | |
| George Franke, needlemaker, Dutchman, of Thenglishe church, and Susan his wife, of the Dutche church, haue bene in Englande x yeares | } | no denison. |
| He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | | |
| James Pulleyn, tailor, a Frenchman, of the Englishe church | } | denison xxj yeres. |
| He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | | |
| William Adderstone, tailor, a Scottishman, and Mary his wife, are of the Dutche church | } | denison xij yeares. |
| He hath fyve children, borne in Englande. | | |

WHITECHAPPELL, ALIAS ST MARY MATFELLON.

The names of all the Straungers inhabiting within the Precincte of Whitechappell Strete, with their addicions as aforesaid.

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------|
| Oliuer Fisher, gonnemaker, borne in Cleveland, and Marten his wife borne in Hollande, haue bene in England xix yeares, he is of Thenglishe church, and his wife of the Dutch church | } | denison xij yeares. |
| They haue iiij children, borne in Englande. | | |
| Baptista Dangronyeon, of no trade, one of the elders of the Frenche church, borne in Piedmont, and Yoland his wife, came for religion, and are of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| He hath two children, strangers borne. | | |
| Anthony Awkon, labourer, and Marye his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene in Englande one yeare, and are of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| Arnold Miller, cordwayner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene in Englande xxix yeares, and is of the Englishe church | | |
| | } | denison xxj yeares. |

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| William Forrouse, silkeweuer, and Gomerye his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in Englande vj weekes, and of ye Dutch church He hath one seruaunte, straunger borne. | } no denison. |
| Robino Vally, widowe, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xxv yeares, and of the French church | } no denison. |
| John Anthony, goldsmith, seruaunte to the Quenes Majestie, borne in Highe Almayne, is of the Englishe church | } denison xl yeares. |
| Jacob Brawghte, cordwayner, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in Englande xvj yeres, and is of the Dutche church He hath two straungers, seruauntes. | } denison vj yeares. |
| Jane wife of Robert Manwaringe, is a Burgonyan, and of Thenglishe church. John Degwye, his seruaunte, borne in Burgonye. | } no denison. |
| Garrett Mynes, cordwayner, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England xxvj yeares, and is of Thenglishe church He hath one seruaunte, stranger, borne in Cleveland. | } denison xvij yeares |
| John Wilkes, cordwayner, borne in Clevelande, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of the Dutche church Anthony Artes, his seruaunte, of the Dutch church. | } denison xiiij yeres. |
| Garrett Johnson, cordwayner, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene in Englande xxvij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church He hath three children, borne in England. | } denison xv yeares |
| Dennis Sparcles, surgeon, borne in Lukeland, and Peringkin his wife, haue bene here xiiij yeres, and of the Dutche church She hath one childe, borne in Englande. | } no denison. |
| Guye Hevye, silkeweuer, borne in Fraunce, and Margaret his wife, haue bene in England xj yeres, and of the French church He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | } no denison. |
| Joise Williamson, cutler, and Godliel his wife, borne in Holand, haue bene in England xvj yeares; he is of the Englishe church, and his wife of the Dutche church He hath two children, borne in England. | } denison ij yeres. |
| John Larterye, packthredemaker, a Frenchman, and Jaquelin his wife, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and of the French church He hath one childe, borne in Englande. | } no denison. |
| Margarett Fromvatter, widow, borne in Flaunders, hath bene in Englande three yeres, and is of the Dutche church. She hath one child, borne in Flaunders. | } no denison. |
| Victor Collins, silkeweuer, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xx yeares, and is of the Frenche church He hath v children, borne in England. | } denison xij yeres. |
| John Scabeletter, silkewynder, and Marye his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England six yeres, and of the Dutche church | } no denison. |
| Frauncis Cokmans, basketmaker, and Jane his wife, borne in Brabant, he hath bene here v yeare; he is of the Dutche church, and she of the Frenche church He hath ij children, borne in England. | } no denison. |
| Mathew Buen, silkeweuer, and Peron' his wife, borne in Flanders, haue bene here xxij yeares, and of the Dutche church He hath viij children, borne in England. | } denison xx yeares. |
| Dennis Daniell, silkeweuer, and Katherin his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in here xj yeares, and of the French church | } no denison. |
| Claise Seytt, baymaker, and Francis his wife, are inmates, haue bene in England x yeares, and as they say dwell at Norwich | } no denison. |

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Harmon Johnson, cordwayner, and Margaret his wife, borne in Cleveland, have bene in Englande xxij yeares, and he is of Thenglish church, and his wife of the Dutche church He hath iij children, borne in England. | } denison x yeres. |
| Henry James, cutler, and Elizabeth his wife, borne in Gelderland, haue bene in Englande vij yeares, and are of the Dutche church He hath one childe, borne in England. | } no denison. |
| William Dabytt, silkeweuer, and Margaret his wife, borne in Fraunce, hath bene in Englande xxxij yeares, and are of the Frenche church He hath one childe, borne in Fraunce. He hath two children, borne in Englande. | } denison. |
| Adrian Leche, silkeweuer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in Englande xvij yeares, and are of the Dutche church He hath two seruautes, borne in Dutcheland. He hath two children, borne in Englande. | } no denison. |
| Michaell Bikquett, combemaker, and Nowell his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England x yeares, and are of the Frenche church He hath two seruautes, borne in Fraunce. He hath three children, borne in England. | } denison iiij yeres. |
| Towsin Renoldes, buttonmaker, and Marye his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England two yeares, and are of the Frenche church He hath two seruautes, borne in Fraunce. He hath two children, borne in Fraunce. He hath one childe, borne in England. | } no denison. |
| John de Buz, silkeweuer, and Anthonett his wife, borne in Burgoine, haue bene in Englande xj yeares, and are of the Frenche church He hath one childe, borne in England. | } no denison. |
| John de Gye, silkeweuer, and Nowell his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene in England x yeares, and are of the Frenche church He hath ij children, borne in England. | } no denison. |
| Peter Johnson, cutler, and Margaret his wife, borne in Hollande, haue bene in England vij yeares, and are of the Dutche church | } no denison. |
| Thomas Showman, tailor, borne in Andwarpe, hath bene here x yeres, and is of Thenglish church He hath two children, borne in England. | } no denison. |
| Leonard Bullen, silkeweuer, and Katherin his wife, Dutchman, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and of the French church He hath one seruaunt, a Wallon borne. He hath one childe, borne in England. | } no denison. |
| Nicholas Stilter, silkeweuer, borne in Flaunders, hath bene in England xvj yeares, and of ye Dutch church | } no denison. |
| Cornelis Plaise, mockado weuer, and Joane his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England xxiiij yeares, and are of the Frenche and Dutche churches He hath one seruaunt, a Dutchman. And two children, borne in England. | } denison xxj yeres. |
| Francis Mekynion, silkeweuer, and Mary his wife, borne in Fraunce, haue bene here x yeares, and are of ye Frenche church He hath one childe, borne in England. | } no denison. |
| Anthony Genon, silkeweuer, and Agnes his wife, borne in Brabant, haue bene in England xij yeares, and are of the Dutche church He hath two seruautes, Dutchmen. He hath two children, borne in England. | } denison vij yeares. |

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Laurence Harrison, crosbowemaker, borne in Dutchland, hath bene here x yeares, and is of the Dutche church He hath one childe, borne in England. | } | denison two yeres. |
| John de Grave, cordwayner, and Michaell his wife, borne in Flaunders, haue bene in England xvj yeares, and are of the Dutche church He hath one seruaunte, borne in Flaunders, of the Dutch church. | } | denison vij yeares. |

DUTCHIE OF LANCASTER.

The names of all the Straungers inhabitinge within the Libertie of the Dutchie of Lancaster, without the Barres of the Newtemple of London, with their addicions as aforesaid.

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| John Burges, seruaunte to Thomas Hollam, cordwayner, was borne in Flaunders, hath bene here x yeres of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| Arnold Williams, borne in Vtricke, seruaunte to the said Hollam, hath bene in England iiij yeares, and of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| Glode Courson, cutler, of the Lowe Countrey, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison xxj yeres. |
| James Maryboet, borne in Fraunce, is one of thelders of the French church, hath bene here xl yeres of y ^t church John Levake, his seruaunte, borne in Roan, of ye French church. | } | denison xxxij yeres. |
| Stephen Curtawte, borne in Andwarp, hath bene here not fully one yeare, and is of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| John de Voyes, borne in Roan, hath bene in England lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church John Boockett, his seruaunte, of the Frenche church. | } | denison xl yeres. |
| Harmon Waryer, tailor, is one of the Wardens of S ^t Clementes Church, hath bene in England l yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | denison. |
| Henry Beymond, bittmaker, borne in Vtricke, hath bene in England xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church Cornelis Wortham, his seruaunte, of the Dutch church. John Peters, his seruaunte of the Dutche church. | } | denison. |
| Peter Plewell, combemaker, borne in Roan, hath dwelte here xxx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison. |
| Peter Symons, borne in Roan, hath bene in Englande x yeares, and is of the Frenche church | } | no denison. |
| Cornelis Harrison, seruaunte to John Aldersey, cordwayner, hath bene in England xx yeares, and of Thenglishe church | } | no denison. |
| Roger Shobbyn, crosbowemaker, borne in Roan, hath bene in England xx yeares, and is of the Frenche church | } | denison. |
| John Lochberye, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } | denison xlviij yeres. |
| Nicholas Beysecone, borne in Andwerp, hath bene in England xv yeares, and is of the Dutche church He hath two sonnes, borne in England. | } | no denison. |
| Dericke Henricke, myller, seruaunt to John Tailor, berebruer, borne in Cleveland, hath bene here vj monethes, of no church | } | no denison. |
| Laurence Hooggens, seruaunte to the said John Tailor, borne in Gelderlande, hath bene here xviiij yeres, of Thenglish church | } | no denison. |
| Tiddy Domus, borne in Pavye, seruaunte to the Earle of Pembroke, hath bene in England xl yeres, of Thenglish church | } | denison xxv yeres. |
| John Garrett, cutler, borne in Coleyne, hath bene here xij yeares, and is of Thenglishe church Lodwike Smith, his seruaunt, of Thenglish church. | } | denison vj yeres. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edward Tise, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xxv yeares, and is of the Englishe church | } | denison xiiij yeres. |
| John Henricke Nicholas Cornelis | | } borne in Holland, are seruauntes with William Robartes, cordwayner, haue bene here but two monthes, of no church. |
| John Haukins, cordwayner, borne in Lukeland, hath bene in England xviiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church, and is seruaunte to Robert Davyes, cordwayner | } |  | no denison. |
| Stephen Straddes, goldsmith, borne in Germany, hath bene in England xvj yeres, and is of the Englishe church |  | } | denison iij yeres. |
| Maynerd Buckway, tailor, borne in Westphalie, hath bene here xxx yeres, and is of Thenglishe church | } |  | denison xviiij yeres. |
| Wicker Bounte, borne in Sowle, hath bene in England xxxiiij yeres, and is of Thenglishe church |  | } | denison 24 yeres. |
| Lambert Williamson, his seruaunte, of the Dutch church. | | |
| Xp'ofer Gardies, cordwayner, seruaunt to Thomas Gawyn, hath bene in England v yeares, was borne in Cleveland, and is of the Dutche church | } | no denison. |
| George Ellard, goldsmith, borne in Boloigne, hath bene in England xl yeares, and is of the English church |  | } | denison xxviij yeres. |
| Peter Bony, tailor, borne in Brussells, hath bene here xv yeares, and is of the Dutche church | } |  | denison xx yeres. |
| Dericke Christes, tailor, borne in Andwarp, hath bene in England xviiij monethes, and of the Dutch church |  | } | no denison. |
| Henry Henrickes, tailor, borne in Emden, hath bene here one yeare, seruauntes to Bony, and of the Dutch church | } |  | no denison. |
| Peter Richardes, goldsmith, borne in Holland, hath bene in England lx yeares, and is of Thenglishe church |  | } | denison. |
| Richard Williamson, goldsmith, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here xxxviij yeres, and is of Thenglish church | } |  | denison. |
| Nicholas Gezarden, crosbowmaker, borne in Paris, hath bene here l yeares, and is of the Frenche church |  | } | denison 37 yeres. |
| John Gellett, crosbowmaker, borne in Paris, hath bene in England xxxviij yeres, and is of the Frenche church | } |  | denison xxx yeres. |
| Peter Crosay, comfittmaker, borne in Lions, hath bene in England one yeare, and is of the French church |  | } | denison one yere. |
| Charles Bylian Peter Degease | } |  | his seruauntes, of the French church. |
| William Johnson, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath bene here vj yeres as a seruaunte, and is of Thenglish church |  | } | no denison. |
| Anthony Valmynon, borne in Abvile in Picardye, is of the Englishe church | } |  | denison vj yeres. |
| Tilman Barton, cordwayner, hath bene in Englande xx yeres, and is of the Englishe church |  | } | denison iij yeres. |
| John Harres Peter Harres | } |  | his seruauntes, of Thenglish church. |
| Michaell Buckett, cordwayner, borne in Buckland, hath bene here xxiiij yeares, and is of the Englishe church |  | } | denison xj yeres. |
| Harmon Howson, bitmaker, borne in Westford, hath bene here xix yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } |  | denison xj yeres. |
| Arnold Rosse, goldsmith, borne in Maklyn, hath bene in England l yeares, and is of Thenglishe church |  | } | denison xix yeares. |
| Peter Clores, borne in Mastricht, hath bene in England x yeares, and is of Thenglishe church | } |  | no denison. |

George Baldwyn, cordwayner, borne in the Low Countrey, hath bene here } denison xxvij
 1 yeares, and is of Thenglishe church } yeres.
 John Attey, cordwayner, borne in Gelderland, hath byne in England xix } no denison.
 yeares, and is of the Englishe church }
 The whole number of the Straungers inhabitinge the said Precinctes }
 about and nere to the Citie of London, within the Countye of } viijC iiij^{xx} xij
 Middlesex, is }
 Whereof there are of Thenglishe church CC xlj.
 Of the Dutche church CC lxxiiij.
 Of the Frenche church CC xlvi.
 Of the Italian church ij.
 Of no church C xxviij.
 There are of the said nomber, denisons ... C lxxxiiij.
 Children of strangers, borne here CCCC iiij.

The Master of S^t Katherins hath a particuler boke of y^t Precincte.
 S^t Martens Le Graunde refuse to certifie with vs, sayeing that they are commanded to
 geue their boke to the Deane of Westminster, who certifieth that and Westminister
 particulerly.
 There are great numbers of Strangers inhabitinge within Southwarke, Horsedonne,
 Newington, Lambeth, and the places adioyninge, in the Com' of Surrey.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, Vol. 160, No. 27.

Return of the numbers of Strangers in London, April and May, 1583.

To be entred into the lyttle booke entytuled Miscelania. The number of Strangers within the Citie of London according to a viewe taken in April, 1583.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Of the English Church | ... | ... | 548 | } 2537, wherof denizons | } of some chur. 239 |
| Of the Dutch Church | ... | ... | 993 | | |
| Of the French Church | ... | ... | 688 | | |
| Of the Italian Church | ... | ... | 47 | | |
| Of no church | ... | ... | 261 |  |  | of no chur. 4 |
| 243 | | | | | |

The number of Strangers in the exempted places of London.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|------------------------------|
| Of the English Church | ... | ... | 594 | } 1604, wherof denizons—316. |
| Of the Dutch Church | ... | ... | 428 | |
| Of the French Church | ... | ... | 478 | |
| Of the Italian Church | ... | ... | 10 | |
| Of no church | ... | ... | 94 | |
| The whole number of Strangers aswell within the Liberties of London as without is :— | | | | } 4141, wherof denizons—559. |

To be entred in a lyttle booke entytuled Miscelania. Number of Strangers in the exempted places of London, May, 1583.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-----|-----|----|
| Blacke Friers | ... | ... | 275 | wherof denizons | ... | ... | 49 |
| East Smithfeild | ... | ... | 445 | wherof denizons | ... | ... | 75 |
| Halliwell and Halliwell Street | ... | ... | 152 | wherof denizons | ... | ... | 8 |
| Norton Foldgate and Clerkenwell | ... | ... | 21 | wherof denizons | .. | ... | 2 |
| S ^t Martins | ... | ... | 100 | wherof denizons | ... | ... | 56 |
| S ^t Johns Street | ... | ... | 21 | wherof denizons | ... | ... | 6 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------------|------------|
| Shordich | 44 | wherof denizons | 2 |
| High Holborne | 14 | wherof denizons | 2 |
| Wapping | 41 | wherof denizons | 6 |
| White Chappell | 146 | wherof denizons | 17 |
| Dutchie Lancaster, without Temple Barre } ... | 56 | wherof denizons | 27 |
| S ^t Katherins | 285 | wherof denizons | 67 |
| White Frie[r]s | 4 | wherof denizons | 1 |
| | <u>1604</u> | | <u>316</u> |

There wantes certificates from {
Westminster
Sowthwarcke
Horseydowne
Newington
Lambeth

According to the Churches:—

| | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|
| Of the English Church | 594 | } 1604. |
| Of the French Church | 478 | |
| Of the Dutch Church | 428 | |
| Of the Italian Church | 10 | |
| Of no church | 94 | |

The number of Strangers according to the Wardes:—

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Cornehill | 17 | wherof of no church | 3 |
| Lymestreet | 32 | | |
| Bridge Within | 25 | wherof of no church | 7 |
| Bassinghall | 4 | | |
| Walbrooke | 23 | wherof of no church | 3 |
| Cheepe | 13 | | |
| Bishopsgate | 262 | wherof of no church | 1 |
| Dowgate | 77 | | |
| Creplegate | 109 | wherof of no church | 8 |
| Langborne | 151 | wherof of no church | 16 |
| Candlewicke | 87 | wherof of no church | 13 |
| Vintrie | 31 | | |
| Breadstreete | 16 | | |
| Cardwayner | 27 | | |
| Brodstreete | 105 | wherof of no church | 7 |
| Tower | 200 | wherof of no church | 32 |
| Colmanstreete | 86 | | |
| Farrington Within | 32 | | |
| Aldersgate | 38 | | |
| Quenehith | 33 | wherof of no church | 1 |
| Portsoken | 110 | wherof of no church | 19 |
| Bridge Without | 473 | wherof of no church | 106 |
| Bellingsgate | 205 | wherof of no church | 1 |
| Castlebaynarde | 31 | wherof of no church | 5 |
| Farington Without | 108 | wherof of no church | 3 |
| Algate | 242 | wherof of no church | 36 |
| | <u>2537</u> | | <u>261</u> |

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

BOOK 6.

1585.

A Cathalog or Roule of the Names of all those which are of the Duche Church or Congrigacion in London, made the nyntenth daye of the monethe of July in the yeare of our Lorde God a thowsand fyve houndreth fowreskore and fyve, and in the seaven and twentithe yeare of the Raigne of our moste gracious and soveraigne Lady Elizabeth, by the grace of God Queene of Englande, Fraunce, and Ireland, Defendresse of the Faythe, &c.

In primis :

In the Parische of S^t George in Longe Southworke.

| | |
|--|--|
| Arnolde Elson and his wyf. | Jeane Banten. |
| Henry Johnson and his wyf. | Peter Montamis [<i>sic</i>]. |
| Sara Labans, widdowe, and Josina. | Joys and Jocomina Honts. |
| Edwarde vander Host. | Levinus vande Putte and his wyfe. |
| Martin Slepe his widdowe. | Corneliathe, widdowe of Henry Hermans. |
| Peter Kuenselar. | Cornela Valkenaers. |
| Cornellius Bullen. | William Martens and his wyfe. |
| Joys Wegenaer and his wyfe. | Arnolde Selins. |
| Elizabeth van Bueren. | Livinus Henpius and his wyfe. |
| John Post. | Peter Brath and his wyfe. |
| Perina de Vrye. | Cornelius Tuenmis. |
| Mary Nyghtingall. | Cathrin Jacobs. |
| Phillip Verstrate, and his wyfe and mother. | Barbara Hontappels. |
| John Esterman and his wyfe. | Orina Mestdach. |
| Gert[r]uyd Tyssen and Jeeane Biesbinke. | Jeane of Hollande. |
| Peter Hoste and his wyfe. | Peter Johnson and his wyfe. |
| John Baert and his wyfe. | Mary Dirickes, wyddowe. |
| Abraham Bekemans and his mother. | Mary Dirickes, mayden. |
| Nicholas de Kinge, with his wyfe and dawghter. | Madelin de la Pene. |
| Peter Bonters and his wyfe. | Gerard Willemson and his wyfe. |
| Peter Bonters the yonger. | Perina Delen. |
| Peter Bataille and his wyfe. | |

In the Parische of S^c Mary Overies.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| Willyam Schutten and wyfe. | William Jacobs and his wyfe. |
| Gerard Artys and his wyfe. | Cornelia van Cappelle. |
| Richarde Stevens and Steven his sonne. | Elizabeth vander Burch. |
| Beatrix Alleman. | Barbara vander Burch. |
| Abraham Clarkes. | Josina Pries. |
| Mary, the wyfe of John Jackaert. | Henry Bonnet. |
| Angell Gerardes. | |

In the Parische of S^c Olave in Shorte Southworke.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Peter van Straten and his wyfe. | Martin Boenen and his wyfe. |
| Christian Hatron, widdowe. | John Jochims. |
| Jacob Cegerikes and his wyfe. | Jeane Wykemans. |
| Gyles van Diepenryck and his wyfe. | Olyver de Cleyne and his wyfe. |
| James Osten and his wyfe. | Wylliam Vroest and his wyfe. |

Daniell Heydeidaelx.
 David Klinckenberge.
 Phillip Morgaren and his wyfe.
 Anthony Alagnet and his wyfe.
 Bartholomew Pauwels and his wyfe.
 Andrew Coronus.
 Conrard Johnson and his wyfe.
 Gabriell Beertes and his wyfe.
 Adam Baentens and his wyfe.
 John Daniels.
 David Vrylyckonen and his wyfe.
 John Gruell.
 Barnerd Remyson.
 Joys de Puet and his wife.
 Romanus Backers.
 Cornelia Carmans.
 The Widdowe Seelot.
 Jacob Espee.
 Peter van Lenputt and his wife.
 Jeane Beeten.
 Saunders Bogard and his wyfe.
 John Bogard.
 Jacob van Ravensteyn.
 Jeane Bonens.
 Adryan Gyselineke and his wyfe.
 Livinus Lambrechtes.
 Annis Evartes and her dawghter.
 Margrit Brigemans.
 Joys Marysen and his wyfe.
 Hernines vay [*sic*] Winghen and his wife.
 Everard Skeneward.

In the Parishe of S^c Mary Madelins in Barmesey Streate.

Cornelius Tysson.
 John Brueke and his wyfe.
 Joys de Martelaer and his wyfe.
 William Sees.
 Jeane Langhen.
 Cornelius Baert and his wyfe.
 Roger van Peene and his wife.
 Vincentia Ansaler.
 Catherin Ansaler.
 Christian Johnson.
 Perina Derdina.
 Anne Mayort, wydowe.

In the Parishe of S^c Margrittes on Fishestreate Hill.

William Verspier and his wyfe.
 Arnold Verhoven and his wyfe.
 Jeane Kin.
 Margritt Guyssen, wyddowe.
 William Bruynnicke and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth Bracleman, widdowe.
 Quintina Bracleman.
 Livina van Crumbrugge.

Gerard de Hollander.
 John Johnson.
 Barbara Witte.
 Anthony Vermolen and his wyfe.
 John Pawells and his wyfe.
 Lenord Huggens and his wyfe.
 John Dirickson and his wyfe.
 Arnold Cornelison and his wife.
 Herman Leeke.
 Phillip vanden Waell.
 Mary Verbeken.
 Sebastian Hoekinges and his wyfe.
 Margrit Schoriffes.
 Henry Hondt and his wyfe.
 Seager de Lose.
 Arnolde Meysens.
 Cornelius Roosendael and his wife.
 Mary Vernuytes.
 Walter van Strip.
 John Roe.
 William Voeren and his wife.
 Frauncis Smyth.
 Lyna van Buschbe.
 John Clarke and his mayde servant.
 Josina Schakelles.
 Henryca, widdowe.
 Sara Spara.
 Lucas Goethals.
 Peter vander Spiren.
 Marinus Dwage.

Roger van Leerberge.
 Lawrens van Doernen.
 Josina Malterans.
 Jacqueline Aerson.
 Joys Osten.
 Harman Scholier.
 John van Bergen.
 John de Mayre.
 John de Clarke.
 Joys Stalens.
 Livinus de Wage.
 Nicholas van Sandford.

Mary Scholwort.
 Denys de Mont and his wyfe.
 William Hadron.
 Peter Clementes and his wyfe.
 John Clementes.
 Joys van Bruke.
 Annis Monninkes.

In the Pariske of S^t Buttolpes in Themes Streate.

William de Key and his wyfe.
 Arnolde Wyferineke.
 Peter de Carke and his wyfe and sonne.
 John Angelo and his wyfe.
 Abraham Serongees.
 Lawrence Gerretes.
 Jacomina Wolmeesters.
 Lawrens Kilmer.
 Thomas Peperman and [his] wyfe.
 Andrew Peperman.
 Conrard Horskins and his wyfe.
 Simons Loemans.
 Gerard Johnson.
 Titer de Vrese.
 Jeane Luls, widdowe.
 Peter de Busher.
 Anne Nollens.
 Diricke Lipson.

Christian Gourgowe and his wyfe.
 Annis Muntres.
 Henry Houener.
 Roger van Haelwyn.
 Benedicke vande Brande.
 Gabriell vande Vynere and his wyfe.
 Jeames van Rentregem.
 Walter vande Welle.
 Jeames Maes and his wyfe.
 Catherin Imryckes.
 Frauncis Meese and his wyfe.
 John Ryslinke and his wyfe.
 Perina Browe.
 Mathew Loye and his wyfe.
 John Meester and his wyfe.
 John Cornellius.
 John Lodwicke and his wyfe.
 Anthony Lodwicke.

In the Pariske of Little S^t George in Buttolph Lane.

Walter Artson and his wyfe.
 John la Ginsy.
 Paule Toebast and his wyfe.
 William vander Mersen.
 Josina Toebast.
 Barbara van Hucke.
 Jeane and Mary Corens.
 Herman van Hembach.

Abraham van Herwike.
 Barbra van Campen.
 Henry Voetes and his wyfe.
 William vande Velde.
 Josina Dolens.
 Tobyas Barte and his wyfe.
 Peter de Porte.
 Peter Burchgrave.

In the Pariske of S^t Andrewes in Buttolph Lane.

Christian van Stracele and his wyfe.
 Jacomina Sees.
 Wolfarde Rademaker.
 John Behault.
 Joys vander Bossche.
 Salamon de Braker.
 Mary Briet.
 John Holbuseke.

Lambert Bernes.
 Walter vanden Wele.
 John Arnold.
 Joys Halters and his wyfe.
 Catherin van Hanman.
 Catherin Paillet.
 Nicholas Nightingale and James his sonne.

In the Pariske of S^t Mary Hill nighe Billingsgate.

Raphaell vande Putte and his wyfe.
 Margritt and Catherin vande Putte.
 Anthony Wigans and his wyfe.
 Anne Wigans.
 Helena van Erpen.
 Noache de Troye and his wyfe.
 Peter de Vos and Henry Lipson.

Joys Oetger and his wyfe.
 Anne vande Putte, widdowe.
 Sara Adriansen and the wyfe of Henry Lambertson.
 Gillam Coerten, and his wyfe and dawghter.
 William Genna and Nicolas Becke.

In the Pariske of S^t Donstons in the Easte.

Henry van Hove and his wyfe.
 Mary van Hove, widdowe.
 Arthur van Campen and his wyfe.
 Madelin van Campen.
 John Pifferon and his wife.

Catherin Frofrowe.
 Christina Verhelle.
 Peter Dominicle and his wyfe.
 Mary Dominicle.
 Cornelius Huybrecltes.

In the Pariske of S^t Allholowes Barkinge.

Godfrey Masens and his wyfe.
 Jeane van Seepiers.
 Mary Bloare and Catherin Schrigers.
 Jocomina Bombesy.
 Joys Lysens.
 Peter Paileet.

Godfrey Gast and his wyfe.
 Mary Davides and Anne van Bergen.
 John van Solt and his wyfe, her mother and sister.
 Catherin Cadronis.
 Elizabeth van Hove.
 Denys Wrierse.

In the Croched Fryars in Hart Streate.

Marke Lawrence and his wyfe.
 Gelena [*sic*] and Judithe Bateman.
 Adrian Develien and Jeames Callant.
 Joys Bydalles, John Molin and his wyfe.

Cornelia Daenis and Catherin van Langevelde.
 John Molin, and his wyfe and maydeservante.
 Annes Rampelberg, Catherin Bloare, Peter Hawe.

In the Pariske of Grace Church.

John the Baker and his wyfe.
 Anne Braetes.

Peter Palliot.
 Anthony Krux.

In the Pariske of S^t Buttolphes without Allgate.

Martin vander Lande and his wyfe.
 Cornelius van Essen and his wyfe.
 John de Coninge and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth Willenis.
 Anthony Bullens.
 Martin de Coster and his wyfe.
 Mary Vissers.
 Margritt Galle.
 Cornelius vanden Hennele.
 Charles vanden Werne and his wyfe.
 Fraunces Edwardes.
 Job Bruwier.
 Mary vanden Velde.

Margrit Busschen.
 Rowland van Sandtford and his wyfe.
 Jerome van Meerbeke.
 James van Herwege and his wyfe.
 Cornelia vander Linde.
 Anthony ———.
 Cornelius van Essen.
 Arnold Staley.
 Elizabeth Elnicke.
 John Verbeke and John Liscerne.*
 Peter Dorert and John Seroen.
 Peter Smythe.

In the Pariske of Whytchapell.

Joys Willeins and his wyfe.
 Mary Bartholomew.
 Mary Lonen.
 Barbara van Hilebronke.
 Frauncis Rockeman.
 Iken Aertes, widdowe.
 John de Grave and his wyfe.
 Walter Stappen.
 Joys Werregaren and his wyfe.
 Annes Bos.
 James de Halion and his wyfe.
 Margrit Wouters.
 Mathew Buer with his wyfe.
 Adam de Crocke and his wyfe.
 Iken Dirickes.
 Adrian Dites and his wyfe.
 John Wiltop and his wyfe.

James van Brecht with his wyfe.
 Anthony Gerrett with his wyfe.
 John Serroener and his wyfe.
 Martina Johnson.
 Mary vanden Velde.
 Denys Spertell and his wyfe.
 Sebilla Stark.
 Catherin vuyten Hove.
 Ronold Davides and his wyfe.
 John van Covelens.
 Cornelius vander Plaetse.
 Melchoir van Hasenvelt and his wyfe.
 Mary, the wyfe to John Dun.
 Herman Boone.
 Giles Roberch.
 William Adams.
 Susaune Baren.

* Or Listerne.

In the Parishe of S' Buttolphes without Bishops Gate.

Peter de Boere.
 Martin ———.
 Willyam de Wagere and his wyfe.
 Adrian Lammens and his wyfe.
 John vanden Hove and his wyfe.
 Arnold vanden Hove.
 William Jacobs.

John Spicker and his wyfe.
 John Stappers and his wyfe.
 Herman Stappart.
 Poule vanden Velde and his wife.
 The Widdowe Toebaste.
 Livinus Denys and his wyfe.
 Jeane Duraet.

In the Parishe of Creechurche.

Lawrence du Bois and his wyfe.
 Jeane Cremers.
 John Wouters.
 Frauncis Bols and his wyfe.
 Ditardus Ruting.
 Clara de Somer.

William Clinckboony.
 William Rans and his wyfe.
 Farnando Fulkeell and his wyfe.
 Martin de Visser and his wyfe and sonne.
 Bartholomew van Bossu and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of Allhollowes Steininge.

Henry de Walche and his wyfe.
 Josina Helclinge.
 Fonger Johnson.
 Mary Maine.

Henry Maine.
 Gerard de Cubber and his wyfe.
 Steven Maynard and his wyfe and dawghter.

In the Parishe of S' Catherin Colmons.

Godfrey de Swarte and his wyfe.
 Mary Demaer.
 Perina Montenaken.
 Easter Roners.
 Henry van Velthuysen and his wyfe.
 Davide van Spier and his wyfe.
 Mathyas Lenarde and his wyfe.

Charles van Peene and his wyfe.
 Geleyne Spier.
 Geleyna Prued.
 John Loote and his wyfe.
 Doctour Daniell and his wyfe.
 Lambert vand' Lake and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of Fanchurche.

Adrian Pely and his wyfe.
 Jeane Vercamere.
 John Seroen and his wife.

Nicholas Denvilles.
 Mary van Eynde.

In the Parishe of S' Dunstons in the Easte.

Cornelius de Neve and his wyfe and daughter.
 Jacomina van Slipe.
 Cornelius Huylorecht.
 Aungell Gerards.
 John Walschart and John Stassen.
 Henry Cule.
 Everarde Eeckhof.
 Levinus de Hase and his wyfe.
 Jeromina [*sic*] the wyfe of John Spike, and
 Jeromina her daughter.

Catherin, the widdowe of Lawrence de Walsche.
 Catherin Molin and Elizabeth Blens.
 Jeane Walschart, Phillip van Colhem.
 Peter George and Catherin Bolle.
 Simon de Rydder and his wyfe.
 Catherin van Affhunsen.
 Gerard Arentson and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of S' Denis.

Martin Gerardes and his wyfe.
 Ellin Beaugrant and her daughter.

Abigaell Buceris.
 Abraham van Delden and his wyfe.

John van Delden.
 Nicholas van Coreputte.
 Catherin Vyvers.
 Margrit Nabner.
 Gertrud Oplines.
 Jeromme Obry and his wyfe.
 Michell Maynet and his wyfe.
 Agatha van Hiell.

Peter Sa[m]lyn (?) and his wife and daughter.
 Mary Valkenard.
 Catherin Peterson.
 John de Hoge.
 Emanuell de Metrius [*sic*] and his wyfe.
 Leucetia de Metrius, their daughter.
 John Duntinge, and his wyfe and daughter.

In the Parishe of S^t Andrewes Vndershaft.

Sara Crytes, widdowe, and Madelin her daughter.
 Catherin Valkenaers.

Barbara Verelst.
 Melchior Thienpont.

In the Parishe of S^t Ellins in Bushops Gate Streate.

Livinus vander Stelt and his wyfe.
 Sara de Heere.
 Jeane Panke, widdowe.
 Joys Haw and Catherin his sister.
 Frauncis Themels.
 Bartholmew the Sommer.

Barbara Gelthoff.
 Elizabeth Saell, widdowe.
 Frauncis Trots and his wyfe.
 Adrian Fountaine and Catherin van Bosschen.
 Joys de Nyghtingale and his wyfe.
 Lewes War Wingen and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of S^t Peter in Cornehill.

Adrian de Poorter and his wyfe.
 Gyles Lisvelt.
 John van Solt.
 Catherin de Moye.

Albert de Haer and his wyfe.
 Peronna Strubbes and Leucetia de Notter.
 Martin Sneps and his wyfe.
 Ellin Pope, and her mother and sister.

*In the Parishe of S^t Magines [*sic*].*

William van Hese alias Derickson and his wyfe.

John van Lippevelt.

In the Parishe of S^t Michell in Crooked Lane.

Henry Claesson.
 The widdowe of Arnold Arnoldson.
 The wife of Giles Bontenaken and her mayde.
 Gertruyd Francke.
 John Stampas.
 Abell Opram.

William van Liebeke
 Gerard de Malines and his sister.
 Magdalena Scofeeld.
 James van Veteren and Martin Johnson.
 Michell de Kay and his wyfe.
 Hans van Barley.

In the Parishe of S^t Lawrence Pountney.

Martin John.
 Mary Appart.
 Barbara vander Burch.
 Margrit ———.
 Michell Corsellis and his wyfe.
 Mary Pentes the elder.
 Mary Pentes the yonger.

Mary Wibo.
 Roger van Peene, and his wyfe and mayde.
 Charles van Peene.
 Susaune Bate.
 Jeames van Rentregghem and his wyfe.
 Jeane Berchem.

In the Parishe of S^t Martin Orgell.

Geleyn de Beste and his wyfe.
 Jeremy Lamberdson.
 John vander Brugge and his wyfe.
 Charles de Burgrave and his wyfe.
 Margrit Cornelis.

John Gast and his wyfe.
 John van Doren.
 Ellin van Doren.
 Mathyas Bondaens, and his wyfe and mayden.

In the Parishes of S^t Nicholas.

Mary van Asse, widdowe.
John van Brussen.

Peter Tryoen and his wyfe, and maide called
Mary Hobbels.
Jeane Gommers.

In the Parishes of S^t Clementes.

Joys vande Bosche and his wife.
Roger vander Colge and his wyfe.
Walter Johnson and Anne Vissers his servant.

Adam Vermanden and Aaron Deens.
Elizabethhe Quermans.
Mary van Timmerloo.

In the Parishes of Allhollowes in Lumbarde Streate.

John Nightingall and his wyfe.
Jeane Bottelers.
Anne Vernauers.

The wife of Peter de Coster, in the Parishes of
S^t Edmondes.

In the Parishes of S^t Mary Wolners.

John Godscalke and his wyfe.
Jeane the wyfe of John de Wachter.
Susanna Godscall.
Jacob Godscalke and his mayd.

John Godscalke his manservant.
Jacob Johnson, bocher.
Margrit van Lessen.
Bartholomew Johnson.

In the Parishes of S^t Swithins of Abchurch S^t Buttolphes neare Dowgate.

Cornelius Bonsin and his wyfe.
Catherin Bonsin his mother.
Jacomina Poorters.
Engelbrecht Kempen and his wyfe.
Lenard van Hauten.
John Vromont and his wyfe.

Arnolde Beaufranes and his wyfe.
Guydo Malarpert, and his wyfe and mayde.
Charles Sohier and his wyfe.
Jeames Beesin and his wyfe.
Jeane de Hens, widdowe.

In the Parishes of Great Alhallowes in Tems Streate.

John Cremer and Phillip vande Walle.
Adolph Staed and his wyfe.

John van Stanten and his wyfe.

In the Parishes of S^t Michels in Cornehill.

Donaes Ruwert and his wyfe.
Margrit Ruwaet [*sic*] their daughter.
Cornelius Corne and his wyfe.
Cornellius Corne, their sonne.
Lewes van Ludeke and his wyfe.

John Sourby.
The wyfe of John de Durper.
The wyfe of Henry Alwaerts, and Elizabeth
her maydservant.

In the Parishes of S^t Peter the Pore.

Jean Maningenis.
John vander Beke and his wyfe.
Barbara and Mary their maydes.

Anthony Dendeville and wyfe, and Anthomina
in the same howse.
Michell Nawe and his wyfe.
John My Kindt [*sic*].

In the Parishes of S^t Allhollowes in the Walle.

Frauncis Mare and his wyfe.
Gerard Plateel and his wyfe.
Joys van Gaver and his wyfe.
Catherin van Sant.
William Maes and his wife.
Winefrid Everard and John Bondery.

[Ba]lthazar Carmans and his wyfe.
Dominicus Verheill and his wyfe.
Steven de Sager and his wyfe, with his daughter
and the blinde woman.
John vander Veecht and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of S^t Stevens in Collmans Street.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| The widdowe of Walter Coppinger. | \| James de Cossenare. |
| John the Wee and his wife. | \| Godfry Linde. |

In the Parishe of S^t Margrittes in Lothbury.

| | |
|--|---|
| Gyles Heuryblocke and his wyfe, with Peter their sonne and two dowghters. | \| Albert Sprocke and his wyfe. \| Elizabethe Blancke. |
|--|---|

In the Parishe of S^t Bartholmew the Litle.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| Cornelius van Niwenhove and his wife. | \| Catherin Spirinke. |
| Jeane Tpootes and Anne vander Linden. | \| Mary, the wyfe of James Wittewronghle. |

In the Parishe of S^t Bennet Finche.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Nicholas de Wytte and his wyfe. | \| James Wyttewronghle. |
| Catherin Leworste. | \| John de Pelsenare and his wyfe. |
| Godfrey van Lement. | \| Frauncis Gornoot. |
| Lawrence de Beeke. | \| |

In the Parishe of S^t Christoffers.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Peter Maespreuve and his wyfe. | \| Agnes Lambrecht and her sister. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|

In the Parishe of S^t Bennet Cherhogge.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Peter van Loor and his wyfe. | \| Gerard van Alsloot. |
| Barbara Wiltens. | \| |

In the Parishe of Great Allhollowes.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gerard Truyen. | \| John Metes. |
| Joos Verhoeve and his wyfe. | \| Thomas Verdoncke and his wyfe. |
| Guillam de Vleeschouwer. | \| Mary Ambrosius. |
| Lawrence Wytes. | \| Peter Wybo and his wyfe. |

In the Parishe of S^t Martins Vintners.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| John Blommert and his wyfe. | \| Catherin Coopers and her sister. |
| John Stockbridge. | \| |

In the Parishe of S^t James by Garlickhyve.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| John Hilmet and his wyfe. | \| John Harmans. |
| Christian Halters and his wyfe. | \| Livinus Smytsen. |
| Henry Beakman and his wyfe. | \| |

In Trinitie Parishe.

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Gerard Richard and his wyfe. | \| Reynier Draell and his wyfe, and Susaune |
| Robert Fremolt. | \| Sager. |

In the Parishe of Allhollowes in Bredstreate.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Anthony Goetheyns and his wyfe. | \| Sara vanden Putte. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|

In the Parishe of S^t Margrit Moyses.

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Godfry Portman. | \| Everard Clayson. |
|-----------------|------------------|

In the Parishes of S^t Androwes by the Wardropp.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Mary, the wyfe of Diricke Jacops. | Gyles de Grove and his wyfe. |
| Mary, the wife of Diricke Rienroey. | Albert Fockers and his wyfe. |
| Herman van Belle and his wyfe. | Michell Hootes and his wyfe. |
| Catherin Elson, widdowe, Peter Molyn. | Nicholas Morells and his wyfe. |

In the Parishes of S^t Marten by Ludgate.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Roger Stoffoet, and his wyfe and servant. | Henry Yvens. |
| Godfry de Ra. | |

In the Parishes of S^t Fayth and S^t Mathewes.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Jacob Kaert and his wyfe. | Cornelius Lamsens. |
| Cornelius Dreger and his wyfe. | |

In the Parishes of S^t Michells in Cheepsyde.

The wyfe of Richarde Yvins.

In the Parishes of S^t Leonardes in S^t Martins le Grande.

| | |
|---|--|
| Lodwyke Theewes and his wyfe. | Jeane Sadlers. |
| Lodwike Theewes and Catherin, their children. | John Lamberdes and his wyfe. |
| Nanne Martelaers and Susaune Huybrechtes. | Giles van Gele and his wyfe. |
| Jene Kichin and Michela Gilbertes. | John Tuere and his wyfe. |
| Mary Slabbaert and Mary Hoens. | Elizabeth, the wyfe of Peter Jems, and her daughter. |
| Josina Larges [and] Mary de Hay. | John Selis. |
| Mathyas Gilbert and his wyfe. | Gregory Prince and his wife. |
| Eliart vander Heyden and his wyfe. | Adrian vander Mere. |
| Mary Fredercke. | John Jems, and his wife and daughter. |
| Alice Drier, Sara Bonters, and Susaune de Bean . . (?). | Jacominia Drossartes, wydowe. |
| Gerard van Bedber and his wyfe. | Jerome van Pottelberghe and his wyfe. |
| Mary van Eacke. | Cornelia Sweers and Adriaena Livens. |
| John Hoffman and his wyfe. | Catherin Dribread. |

In the Parishes of S^t Anne.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Frauncis Dirickes and his wyfe. | Anne Reynoldes. |
| William Peters and his wyfe. | Sara Vermeyre. |
| Elizabeth Downes. | Cornelius Lamsens and his wyfe. |
| Anne Warner. | Peter Dressaert and his wyfe. |
| Phillip Crispel. | Willyam Seggat. |
| Madelin Aart. | Peter Jacops Mathews [<i>sic</i>]. |
| Henry Beyrens. | Cuwell Padmore. |

In the Parishes[s] of S^t Foster, S^t Peter, and S^t Bartholmewe.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| John Du and his wyfe. | Joys vanden Dries and his wyfe. |
| Paule van Elsberge. | |

In the Parishes of S^t Giles withoutte Creplegate.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Elizabethhe Arston, widdowe. | Peter de Meyer and his wyfe. |
| Debora Smeulenaers. | Symen Tirenty and his wyfe. |
| Mary Capons. | Dingena van Dorinke and Catherin Simuders. |
| Arnolde de Stoute and his wyfe. | Anne Tollens and Anne Charles. |
| Julion de Stoute, | Mary and Matina Cornelis. |

Catherin Wolfaert.
 Frauncis Lewis and his wyfe.
 Gabriell Goeyaert and his wyfe.
 Michell Wisselincke.
 John van Spire and his wyfe.
 Gertrud Lamberdes.
 John van Spire.
 Steven van Spire and Peter Hanthins.
 Willyam de May.

Mauris Eeckhout and his wyfe.
 John Croes.
 Gyles Seagers.
 Christian de Ryke and his wyfe.
 Catherin Deirkens, widdowe.
 John Backer and his wyfe.
 Peter Blanckeseyn.
 Tibout de Pickere and too sisters.

In the Parishe of S^c Brides.

Adolfe Wsekerke and his wyfe.
 Gerard Jochins.

Barbara Limbergeat.
 The widdowe of John Reiner.

In the Parishe of S^c ———.

Henrye Kinge and his wyfe.
 Hermon van Gof.

John Peterson.

In the Parishe of S^c Sepulchers.

James Nullekens.

[Andrew van Landen and his wyfe.

In the Parishe of S^c Mastens [sic].

The widdowe of Moertin the wagg'maker.

[Palil Tomson.

*Those whose names are hereafter wryten ar suche persons as be receaved into the saide congrega-
 tion sithence the said xixth day of July last vntill this present fowrthe day of November,
 1585.*

Martin Dries.
 Peter de Jode.
 Jacqelina Wilt.
 Martin Verneye.
 John van Berghe.
 Felix Victors.
 Elizabeth Beerens.
 Peronna Wils.
 Vincentia Bosschaert.
 Jesper Frederickes.
 Mathias Cooper.
 Adriana de Vrindt.
 Jeane, the wyfe of van Cruse.
 Peromia [sic] Will.
 Daniell Santein.
 Joachin Johnsson.
 Robert de Clarke.
 Henry de Vos.
 Barbara Pauwels.
 Sina Cockhuytes.
 John de Bruyne and his wyfe.
 Frauncis, the wyfe [of] Peter Belois.
 Anna and Barbara van Duffele.
 William de Smithe.
 Hermon Gebot and his wyfe.

Gyles Peperman, and his wyfe and daughter.
 Catherin Pepermans, by Lewes van Winger.
 Giles Grimberge and his wyfe.
 John van Staffeney and his father.
 John van Conwenberghe.
 Joys Schillantes and his wyfe.
 Jerome Boell and his wyfe.
 Severin Moestinke.
 Bartholomew Brookman and his wyfe.
 Peter de Vleminke and his wyfe.
 Lucretia, the wyfe of Bowdwin Achtschellincke.
 John Droeshout and his wyfe.
 James vander Veyst and his wyfe.
 John Wageman and his wyfe.
 Anne van Hillegarde.
 Giles Bujins and his wyfe.
 John Achtschellinke and his wyfe.
 John Sols and his wyfe.
 Willyam Raps.
 Peter vander Linden and his wyfe.
 Heerman van Otten and his ———.
 Barnarde vanden Pitte.
 Peter vanden Scheure and his wyfe.
 Barbara Deuxville.
 Adrian David and his wyfe.

- James Baert and his wyfe.
 David de Raet.
 Adrian Molin, and his wyfe and daughter.
 Elizabeth de Molines.
 John Geerettes and his wyfe.
 John de Braymaker and his wyfe.
 John vander Goten.
 John Proons and his wyfe.
 Joos Guldemont.
 Nicholas Winterbeke and his wyfe.
 Martina Sronkes.
 Catherin van Asse.
 Henry vander Vumez.
 Lewes vander Raet and his wyfe.
 Diricke Albertyncke and his wyfe.
 Peter Portiers and his wyfe.
 Cornelius van Pamele, and his wyfe and mother.
 Phillipota Toppers.
 Anthony Rousseau and his wyfe.
 Madelin de Bryer.
 Mary Sneps.
 Christian Johnson and Jeane his wyfe.
 Passcher de Weaver and his wyfe.
 Joys vanden Bossche and his wyfe.
 Willyam de Key and his wyfe.
 Bartholomew Cabbellian
 Livinus de Key and his mother.
 Clara and Catherin Mouchartes.
 Martin Michiell and his wyfe.
 Henry Batens and his wyfe.
 Martin Vtens and his wyfe.
 Jacob vander Streten.
 Maximillian van Thinen and his wyfe.
 Michell Cantsens.
 John de Putter and his wyfe.
 Albrecht vander Grave and his wyfe.
 Adrian Hendrickes.
 Jeane Salot.
 Joys Coolez and his wyfe.
 John de Bicke and his wyfe.
 John Burdt.
 Rowland van Walle.
 Anthony vander Putte and wyfe.
 John Moerman.
 John de Blekere and wyfe.
 Catherin Lammens.
 Catherin Castekers.
 Barbara, the wyfe of Giles de Fisher.
 Cornelia Cornis.
 Philip de Grutere.
 Paschina, the wyfe of Wylliam Cettell.
 Mary Bogaertes.
 Mary Nachtegaels.
 Menseken Angston.
 Anna de Maistres.
 Michell Wusten.
 Sara Dirickes.
 Margrit, the wyfe of John de Saler.
 Jeane, the wyfe of Charles Claus.
 Dedier de la Tombe.
 John Gysells.
 Henry Donkes.
 Lambardes Johnson.
 Aron Kicken.
 Lamberd Hille.
 Paule Hendrickes.
 Salamon Greninckes.
 Vincentia Bosschaert.
 Anthony Tricard.
 John van Brugge.
 Lewes de Burgrave and his wyfe.
 Levinus Molin.
 Mary Bydaels.
 Josina van Orley, widdowe, and her daughter.
 Joachim Rembontes and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth, the wyfe of John Tamborin.
 John Drogebroot and his wife.
 Jeane van Houwe.
 Barbara Massett.
 Cicilia, the widdow the [*sic*] William Bogarde.
 Catherin Vermyle.
 Mary Vincent.
 Jeane, the widdowe of Jacob Ment.
 Catherin de Behault.
 Charles de Wyest.
 Daniell de Hase.
 Daniell van Cronwbrougge and his wife.
 John de Coster.
 Adrian de Cubbere.
 Christian Loys, the wyfe of William Hathron.
 Barthomey Hunsmans and his wyfe, and Abraham and Sara, his children.
 Frauncis de Cliver and wyfe.
 Mary Coone.
 Daniell de Winne and his wyfe.
 Everard van Deelee.
 Margrit, the widdowe of Adrowe van Osselare.
 Rebecca Huward.
 Catherin, Elizabeth, Margrit, and Jeane vanden Straten, Henry vander Vinne and his wyfe.
 Josua van Pottelberghe and his father.
 Bernard vande Putte.
 Peter vanden Eede.
 Margrit Wallens.
 Jeames van Ostende and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth and Madelena Kemp.
 John vander Vinke and his wyfe.
 Mary Collens, the widdowe of Nicholas Moennes.

Levinus Bondaert.
Siken Michelson.
Barbara, the wyfe of M^r Peter Steperoert.
Elizabethe de Caluwe.

Nicholas Sneps.
James Hawarde and his wife, with Judith,
Susanna, and Rebecca, their daughters.
Diricke Schaepe and his wyfe.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{263}$.

Certificate, 9 October, 27 Eliz. (1585), by the Collectors of the Customs to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants, born in Antwerp and other places in the Low Countries, from the first payment of the Subsidy granted 27 Eliz. (1584), pursuant to Letters Patent dated 11 August, 27 Eliz.

Erasmus de la Fountayne, Mathias Rattell, Nicholas Bowdesson, Frauncis Bowles, Henry van Someryn, Michaell Rabanke alias Stroebante, and Jacob Johnson, within the *Warde of Allgate*. Walter Aertson, Anthony Carlier, Guillam Catelyne, Godfrey Boxe, John Behoulte, Paule Toebast, Arnold Lulles, Anthony le Febre, Abraham van Herwick, Peter le Burchgrave, Joos van Herpe, Guillam Vermayden, David Carpreo, Xp'ian van Strasell, and John de Rozie, within the *Warde of Billingsgate*. Giles Hurblock, James Whittffrongell, John Papworth alias Vanderbecke, within the *Warde of Broadestreete*. Charles Bishopp, Martin de la Faule, Thomas Cottells, John Gabriell alias Gabrie, Garrett de Malines, Giles Bountenaken, within the *Warde of Candlewekestreete*. Hauns Wolters, Hauns van Soltez, Joos van den Bushe, Abraham Vandelden, Emanuell Demetrius, John de la Noye alias Nicholas de la Noye, Guillam Wittebrott, Frauncis Bidulte, Nicholas Haunceman, Michaell Maynett, within the *Warde of Langborne*. Peter van de Wall, John Tyarte, John Fortrie and Widowe Fortrie, late wife of Nicholas Fortrie, Jaques Garrett, Giles Baltrowe alias Bultell, Phillip van Collhem, Leven de Hayes, John de Gardyn, within *Tower Warde*. Frauncis Bishopp, within *Chepe Warde*. James Renta[rga]m, within *Dowgate Warde*. Adryan de Porter, within *Lymestreete Warde*. Nicholas Cowper, within *Vintrye Warde*. Widowe Malaperte alias Guido Malaperte, and Peter Bultell, within the *Warde of Walbroke*.

Similar Certificate, 13 October, 27 Eliz. (1585).

John Dynghen, of the *Warde of Doughgate*.

Similar Certificate, 5 November, 28 Eliz. (1586), for the payment of the second Subsidy.

Frauncis Bowles, Jacob Johnson, Mathew Rattell, and Nicholas Bowdesson, within the *Warde of Allgate*. Walter Aertson, Joyce van Erpe, John Rogier, Anthony Carlier, Anthony le Fever, Arnolde Lulles, Guilliam Vermeyden, Xp'ian van Strasell, Godfrey Boxe, John Behute alias Behoulte, David Capreau, Paule Toebaste, Abraham van Herwicke, Peter le Borgrave, a denizen,* within the *Warde of Billingsgate*. Giles Hurblocke, Jaques Whittrongell, and John Papworthe alias Vanderbecke, within the *Warde of Broadestrete*. Marten de la Falia, Thomas Cotells, John Gabriell alias Gabrie, Giles Bountenaken, and Garrett de Malynes, within the *Warde of Candlewekestrete*. Frauncis Bisshop, a denizen,† within *Chepe Warde*. James Rentargam, within *Dowgate Warde*. Adrian de Porter, within the *Warde of Lymestrete*. Haunce Wolters, Abraham Vandelden, Emanuel Demetrius, Michaell Maynett, Gillam Wittebrott, Nicholas de Lanoye, Frauncis Byoulte, Nicholas Hauncheman, John du Gardyn, and Haunce de Wachtere,

* "Leven de Hayes, alias Hase," struck out, and "a denizen" written over.

† "Philip Bisshop" struck out, and "a denizen" written over.

within the *Warde of Langborne*. Hauns van Solte, Peter Vandewall, John Tyarte, Widowe Fortrie, late wife of Nicholas Fortrie, John and Samuell Fortrie, her sonnes, Jaques Garrett, Giles Boultell, and Philip van Mulheym alias Collem, within *Tower Warde*. Nicholas Cowper, within *Vintrye Warde*. Widowe Malaperte, John Dingens alias Dinghens, and Peter Boultell, within the *Warde of Walbroke*.

LANSDOWNE MS. 58, No. 16, ff. 34-43.

A *veue* of y^e Strangers within y^e Liberties of S^t Martins le Graund, 1 November, 1585.

S^T MARTINS LE GRAUND, LONDON.

The veue taken the laste daye of October, 1585, in the xxvijth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereigne Ladye the Queenes most Excellent Ma^{tie} that nowe is, &c., by the Constable and hedburroghs of the Libertie aforesaid, of all the Estrangers, aswell denysons as others, with their wyves and famulyes which nowe be resyante and abydinge within the said libertie, viz.:—

- Dericke Harmanson, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Emperour, was made denison the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti. English church.
- Hemmye Thegon, silkwever, borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour, was made denyson the vjth of July, anno xxx^{mo} Henrici viij^{vi}. French * church.
- Nicholas Blome, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the xixth daye of Auguste, anno vj^{to} Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine nunc. French church.
- Nicholas Bomercye, buttonmaker, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the eighte daye of May, anno viij^{to} predicte Regine. Englishe church.
- James Smythe, botcher, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleave, was made denyson the tenthe daye of Januarye, anno xiiij predicte Elizabethe Regine. English church.
- Alexander Williamson, cobler, Marye his wyffe; the same Alex' was borne vnder the obedyence of King Philip, and made denyson the xxiiijth daye of Januarie, anno nono predicte Domine Regine. English church.
- Bonaventure Lynne, goldsmith, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Fraunce, was made denyson the fyrste daye of Januarye, anno tercio nuper Regis Edwardi Sexti. French church.
- Lodwick Thewes, musicion, and Hellyn his wyffe, Lodwick and Katheryn, his childerne; were borne under the dominion of the Kinge of Spayne, which Lodwick was made denyson the second daye of Apryll, anno xvj^{to} predicte Domine Elizabethe Regine. Duch church.
- [Martina Somnelles,] † Susanna [Parkyn] † Hewbright, and Audry Martylyn, servantes vnto the foresaid Lodwik borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde seven yeares paste to seake serveyce. Duch church.
- John Mykenyon, pykemaker, and Elizabeth his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson primo Januarij, annis ij^{to} et quarto Philipp' et Marie, nuper Regis et Regine Anglie. French church.
- Jespar Frederyk, goldsmythe, and Marie his wyfe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, was made denyson the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine nunc. English church and Duch church.
- Susan Beolyn and Sara Bowltrys, servantes with the foresaid Jespar, were borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde three yeares paste to serve. Duch church.

* *Duche* struck out.

† Struck out.

- Nicholas Desportes, lether dyer, and Marie his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xjth daye of Julye, anno xxxvj^{to} Henrici octavi.
French church.
- William Peterson, tynker, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour, was made denyson the xxvth daye of Auguste, annis tercio et quarto Philip' et Marie.
Duch church.
- Gyles Vangande, clockmaker, and Hellykyn his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, was made denyson the vjth of Aprile, anno vicesimo Regine Elizabethhe nunc.
Duch church.
- Yonster Vangande, his father, borne as aforesaid, came into Englande 3 yeares past, havinge all his possessions taken by thenemye.
Duche church, no communicat.
- Katheryn Zelande, servant vnto the foresaid Gyles, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe last, onely to see.
Duche church, no communycat.
- John James, silke twyster, and Ellyn his wyffe, and Ellyn his daughter, were borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, and was made denyson xix^o Decembris, anno decimo predictae Domine Elizabethhe.
Duch church.
- Mathias Gilberte, taylour, and Garteryd [*sic*], and Bettrys Gilberte his sister; were borne vnder the Domynion of the Duke of Cleve, was made denyson the xth of November, anno xiiij^{to} predictae Domine nostre Elizabethhe.
Duch Church.
- John Lamberte, botcher, and Janikyn his wyffe, borne vnder the obediencie of Kinge Philip, was made denison the second of June, anno xvij^o predictae Domine Regine.
Duch church.
- Peter Fuckolt, silkweaver, borne vnder the obediencie of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xxvjth daye of Maye, anno sexto Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie.
French church.
- John le Serffe, goldsmith, borne vnder the obediencie of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson [the] xxijth daye of June, anno vj^{to} predictae Domine nostre Regine.
French church.
- John Cornelis, gold[smith], borne vnder the Domynion of King Philip, was made denyson the xxiiijth of October, anno xxij^o predictae Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.
English church.
- Gregory Pryncell, gold[smith], and Eva his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denyson the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie.
English church and Duche church.
- Audrian du Blangie, merchant, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the obediencie of the French Kinge, was made denyson the 4th of Februarye, anno xix^o predictae Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.
French church.
- Garrett van Belber, lynnyn draper, and Katherina his wyffe, borne vnder the Dukedome of Cleave, was made denyson the xxxth day of October, anno vij^o predictae Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.
Duch church.
- Maria Oke, servant vnto the foresaid Garrett, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englonde five yeare past to seak serveye.
Duch church.
- Francis Derickson, taylour, and Phillis his wyffe, and Mary his daughter, were borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxiiijth of December, anno xxij^o predictae Domine Elizabethhe Regine.
Duch church.
- James Mychell, corden[er], borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xvijth daye of December, anno xxv^o predictae Domine nostre Elizabethhe.
English church.
- John Nicolson and Thomas Wilson, his servantes, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde seven yeares past to seake woork.
English church.
- Evans Goughe, borne in Holland, servant vnto the foresaid James Michell, came into England xij yeares nowe past to serve in his ocupacion.
English church.
- John Celys, taylour, borne vnder the obediencie of Themperour, was made denyson the vjth daye of Julye, anno primo Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.
Duch church.
- Garrett vanden Boys, gold[smith], and Anna his wyffe, were borne [under] the Domynion of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the fowerth daye of Julye, anno octavo Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine.
English church.

- Anthonye Emryck, silke twyster, and Marye his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the fyrst daye of Januarye, anno xvij^o dicte Domine Regine. French church.*
- Gabriell Harrye, button maker, and Magdalen vxor eius, borne vnder the Domynion of the French Kinge, was made denyson xvijth daye of Marche, anno xxiiij^o predicte Domine nostre Regine. French church.
- Peter Cuttoys, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englund tenne yeares nowe past to seake worke. French church.
- Audrian le Prynce, merchauntt, and Florence his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the fyrste daye of Februarye, anno xix^o predicte Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine. French church.
- Agnes Wood, servant vnto the foresaid Audryan, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde xij yeares synce with her parents. French church.
- Gyles Seares, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, was made denyson the fowerthe daye of Marche, anno quarto predicte Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine. French church.
- Arnolde Murrye, botcher, and Susan his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xjth of February, anno x^o Domine nostre Elizabethhe predicte. English † church.
- Martyn Druett, cordener, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obediencie of Themperour, was made denyson the vijth daye of November, anno xij^o dicte Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine. Duch church.
- Alberte Johnson, servant vnto the saide Martyn, borne in Freiselond, came into Englund ij yeares past to seek work. Duch church.
- John Reynoldes, servant as aforesaid, borne in Gelderlonde, came into Englonde vij yeares past to seke worke. English church.
- Michaell Arte, cordener, and Janakyn his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxth daye of February, anno xiiij^o predicte Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine. Of the French and Duch church.
- John Vandergose, borne in Zelande, servant vnto the foresaid Michell, came into Englund 3 yeares past to seake woorke. No ‡ church.
- Nicholas Henryck, borne in Overyrskyl in Hollonde, servant vnto the said Michell, came into Englonde one yeare paste to seake worke. No ‡ church.
- James Detwitt, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the xxjth daye of Januarye, anno primo Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine. French church.
- John de Cowdres, and Lowys his wyfe, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xxvjth daye of Aprill, anno quinto predicte Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine. French church.
- Robertus Yong, button maker, borne vnder the obediencie of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the xvth daye of October, anno xxj^o predicte Domine nostre Regine. French church.
- Eliarde Vanderhedd, and Audry his wyffe, borne vnder the obediencie of Themperour, was made denyson the xixth of November, anno xxij^o dicte Domine Regine. Duch church.
- Audrian Cornelison vander Meere, pincker, borne vnder the Dominion of Themperour, was made denyson xxjth Januarye, anno tercio Edwardi Sexti, nuper Regis Anglie. Duch church.
- Wynken Poyster, pursmaker, borne vnder the obedyence of the Duke of Cleve, was made denison the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto Domine Regine nunc. English church.
- Guillam Thegen, silke wever, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denyson the xxvijth daye of November, anno sexto Domine nostre Elizabethhe Regine. French church.
- John Hoffman, gold[smith], and Lyskyn his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the ixth daye of June, anno xix^o predicte Domine nostre Regine. Duch church.

* *Duch church* struck out.† *Duch* struck out.‡ *Duche* struck out.

- Derricke Dove, his servant, borne in Antewerpe, came into England three yeares past to seake worke. Duch church, no communicat.
- Michaell Fuller, cordener, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the xiiijth daye of Januarye, anno quarto dicte Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. English church.
- Arnolde Russell, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde vij yeares to seake worke. English church.
- John Brande, taylour, borne vnder the Dominion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xxiiijth daye of November, anno 8^o dicte Domine nostre Regine. English church.
- John Lardge, silkweaver, and Sanny his wyffe, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denyson xiiijth daye of Februarye, anno xiiij^{ci} dicte Domine Regine. Frenche and Duch church.
- Maria Folker, his servant, borne in Antewarp, came into England vij yeares past to seake servyce. Duch church.
- Roger Swarson, taylour, borne vnder the obedyence of Themperour, was made denyson the xiiijth day of August, anno x^o dicte Domine Elizabethe. English church.
- John Johnson, his servant, borne in Freiselonde, came into England three weekes nowe past to seek worke. No * church.
- Cornelis Gyles, borne in Owtright in Hollande, came into England fyve weekes nowe past to seake worke. No church.
- Martyn Johnson, borne as aforesaid, servant vnto the abovesaid Roger Swarson, came into England three yeares past to seake woork. No † church.
- Jacobe Pyster, lynnyn draper, borne vnder the Domynion of Themperour, was made denison the xiiijth daye of January, anno x^o dicte Domine nostre Regine. English church.
- John Pookes, and Mary his wyffe, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denison the xxxth daye of October, anno octavo predictae Domine nostre Elizabethe. French church.
- Anthonie Campe, silk raser, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, was made denyson the eight daye of February, anno xiiij^{to} dicte Domine nostre Regine. English church.
- Jeronimus van Pottelbourghe, merchauntt, and Audryan his wyffe, borne vnder the obedience of Kinge Philip, was made denison quarto Marcij, anno quarto dicte Domine Elizabethe Regine. *Peter vander Skura et vxor, borne.* † Duch church.
- Richarde Jacobson, cordener, borne vnder the obedyence of Kinge Philip, was made denyson the xxviiijth daye of September, anno xxj^{mo} Domine nostre Elizabethe Regine. English church.
- Alexander Wilson, taylor, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, was made denyson the xxiiijth daye of June, anno xiiij^{to} dicte Domine Regine. English church.
- Alexander Demys, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, came to Englonde tenne yeares synce to seake worke. English church.
- Roberte Morkye, his servant, borne as aforesaid, came into England twoe yeares paste to seake worke. English church.
- Peter Barture, servant vnto Thomas Ruddock, taylour, borne in Antewerpe, came into England one yere past to seake worke. No church.
- Lewes Loraigne, borne in Bruxelles, servant to Thomas Bruer, cordener, came into Englonde to see the country ij yeares paste. No † church.
- Stephen Hugen, borne vnder the Duke of Cleve, servant to John Rutt, cordener, came into Englonde iij yeares past to seak worke. No † church.
- Roberte Anderson, servant vnto Alexander Wilson, taylour, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Skottes, came into England ij moneth[s] past to seak work. No church.
- Thomas Harroway, servant as aforesaid, borne vnder the obedyence of the Kinge of Skottes, came into England j yeare past to seke worke. No † church.

* *Duche* struck out.† *English* struck out.

‡ Added in the same handwriting, but fainter ink.

- Thomas Fynder, Alberte Bulleyn, and James Waterson, cordeners, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Scottes, and servantes vnto Widoe Peto, came into Englonde iiiij^{or} yeares past to seak worke. English church.
- Phillip de Resse, servant vnto Elyard Vandershed, goldsmith, borne in Burgan Henego in Burgundy, came into Englonde v yeares past to seake worke. French church.
- Jane, the wyffe of Nicholas Kitchen, goldsmith, borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spaine, came into Englonde x yeares nowe paste. Duche church.
- Mary Slabborde, Mary Wons, and Barbery Englonde, servantes vnto the saide Nicholas Kytchen; were borne vnder the Domynion of the Kinge of Spayne, came into Englonde ij yeares past to serve. Duch church.
- Richard ———, servant vnto Nicholas Blome, stacyoner, borne vnder the obedyence of the French Kinge, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe past to seak worke. French church.
- Anthony Jacobus and Margarett his wyffe, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englonde six monethes paste for releiffe. Duch church, no comycattes.
- Mary, the wyffe of Lyverege Tomlyn, taylour, came into Englonde xxx yeares past, and was borne vnder the domynion of the Kinge of Fraunce. English church.
- Peter James, merchaunt, and Eva his [wyffe] and Anna his dowghter, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, came into Englonde ij yeares nowe paste to dwell. Duch church.
- Maria, the wyffe of Edwarde Tedder, molde maker, borne vnder the Domynion of the Frenche Kinge, came into Englonde xij yeares nowe past. Frenche church.
- Jacklyn Mysser, widowe, mother of the forsaid Mary, borne as aforesaid, came into Englonde three yeares paste, to see her childerne. French church.
- Maria Aspero, doughter of the foresaid Jacklyn, came into Englonde eight yeare nowe past to see her freendes. French church.
- Henry Johnson, servante to John Conham, cordener, borne in Deventer in Gilderlande, came into Englonde viij yeares past to seak worke. English church.
- Cornelis Cleopis, merchaunt, Susan his wyff, Susan, Tanykyn, and Cornelis his childerne; Elizabeth, Ruby, and Xp'ian, his servantes; borne in Antewerp, came into Englonde twee yeares paste for to dwell. English church.
- Elizabeth Vyatt, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into Englonde xij yeares paste. English church.
- Katheryn Stone, widowe, borne in Fraunce, came into Englonde x yeares paste. English church.
- Garrett Nobleman, gold[smith], came into Englonde xlth yeares past, was borne in Fraunce. English church.
- Nicholas de Lynna, merchaunte, borne in Fraunce, came into Englonde 14* yeares nowe paste to dwell. French church.
- David Smythe, servant vnto Ambrose Wright, tayfour, borne in Skotland, came into Englonde seven yeares past to seake worke. English church.
- Roberte Conningeham, tayler, borne in Skotland, came into Englonde to seake work seven yeares past. English church.
- Phillip Masoe, servant to Thomas Warner, borne in Antewerpe, came into Englonde vj yeares past to serve. Duch church.
- William Johnson, pursmaker, borne vnder the Domynion of Kinge Philip, came into Englonde xxx yeares past. English church.
- Godfrey de Place, servante with John Husbandes, cordener, borne at Tower in Flaunders, came into Englonde viij yeares past to seake worke. English church.
- Levan Vanderstelden, borne in Gaunte, came into Englonde twee yeares past to seek worke, and nowe servant with John Cely, taylour. Dutch church, no communicat.
- Sara Bowltres, servante with Jeronimus Pulterbargayne, borne in Gaunte, came into Englonde xvij yeares paste to dwell. Duch church.
- Johan Smythe, widowe, came into Englonde xl yeares paste, and was borne vnder the Domynion of the Emperour. Duch church.

* "vj" struck out.

| | | |
|---|--------|---------------------|
| Sum of all the howseholders | ... .. | lxxj |
| Sum of all the wives | ... .. | xxxix th |
| Sum of all the children and servauntes | ... .. | lj |
| Summa totalis of all the said Aliens and Straungers | ... .. | Clxj th |

LANSDOWNE MS. 45, No. 29, f. 65.*

Letter from Michael Angelo, Preacher to the Italian Congregation, to Cecil, complaining of "some Italians that y^t were offended with him for preaching against the Pope and Popish doctrines"; with a list of their names, as follows. [No date; supposed to be of the year 1585.]

Italorum Nomina.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| D. Carolus Rinuccinus | } | Florentini omnes. |
| D. Guido Caualeanti | | |
| D. Batista Caualeanti | | |
| D. Bartholomeus Fortini | | |
| D. Azalinus Seluagus | } | Januenses. |
| D. Benedictus Spinola | | |
| D. Antonius Bruschetti | | |
| D. Christoforus Mediolanensis. | | |
| D. Batista Burrone, Mediolanensis. | | |
| D. Marcus Antonius Erizo | } | Veneti. |
| D. Euangelista Fonte | | |
| D. Petrus Ciampante, Lucensis. | | |
| D. Niccolaus de Nale | } | Ragusienses. |
| D. Andreas de Resti | | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{265}$.

Certificate, . . . March, 28 Eliz. (1586), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within the *Warde of Brodestreate* were gone out of the Ward.

S^t. Martines Parishe.

Anthony Mychellson, stranger . . . iiij li. . . xiiij s. iiij d. . . { He ys gone awaye and is not to be founde.

S^t Peters the Poore and Alhallowes Parishes.

Gylles Platter, and his wyffe, per polle — . . . viij d. . . { Ther are no suche partyes to be founde.

John Gobwaye, and his wyffe, per poole — . . . viij d. . . { Ther are no suche partyes to be founde.

S^t Margarettes Parishe in Lothburye.

John Kele and Kateryne Bruse, per poole — . . . viij d. . . { Ther are no suche partyes to be founde.

* The list is printed by Burn, p. 227.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{211}$.

Certificate, 1 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Osulston*.

Turr' London'.

- Johannes Dehorse, de eadem, alien', xiiij li. pro bonis suis—xlvj s. viij d.
 Matheus Basketmaker, apud* Basello Honnello, Andreas Reynoldes, Felicia Blackberd, Katherina Gilbert, Geskyn Matheus, Lodowicus Cornellys, et Andreas Reynoldes, inhabitant' cum Edwardo Mathew, alien', pro cappitibus suis—ij s. iiij d.
 Walterus Mychell, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Lewys Vyne, ——— Diamonde, et Garrett Jasper, de eadem, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xij d.
 Dirrick Johnson, de eadem, alien, ij li. pro bonis suis—x s.
 Alicia Williams, Katherina Albart, Anna Cunttynge, Dirrick Frances, Alicia Wolfe, Flurancius Furney, Sandria Fowntayne, Petrus Gyllett, Marrianus Gillett, Judeth Furney, et Jana Shriver, alien', pro cappitibus suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Johannes Cottell, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Rawlinus Cottle, Johannes Whiteberd, et Anna Shrivere, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xij d.
 Egidius Brothers, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Tylmanus Tylmanson, Petrus Shroves, seruiens cum Tobias Brothers, Maria Ancre, Maria Tybble, et Johannes Cornishe, alien', pro cappitibus suis—xx d.
 Seger Drasse, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Jana Drasse, Robertus Freemeng, Margareta Freemenge, Jacamen Muggett, vxor Jacobi Muggett, Elizabeth Peter, Auvandrus Blowmen, et Alexandrus Harmanson, alien', pro cappitibus suis—ij s.
 Johannes Drombe, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Johannes Coulte, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Katherina Coulte et Maria Assenes, alien', pro cappitibus suis—viij d.
 Robertus Stronge, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Beatrix Stronge, Katherina Spillover, Jana Wynkyn, Jacobus Spittes, Johannes Turner, Regenoldus Reynoldes, seruiens cum Henricus Mattes, Johannes Baker, Derrick More, Arnoldus Miller, [Egidius Flurre, cum Willelmo Thomas,]† Katherina Wanklyn, vxor Willelmi Wanklyn, Jana Tavell, Johannes Marten, Petrus Clarke, Henricus Clarke, Collet Frances, Harmanus Harmanson, Agnetis Skott, Anna Skott, Jana Justices, [et Thomas Stevens,]* alien', pro capitibus suis—vj s. viij d.
 Johannes Harman, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—ij s. iiij d.

Eastsmythefield.

- Johannes Cornellis, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Johannes Bonaventer, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Cornellis Frances, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Johannes Garrett, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis—suis vj s. viij d.
 Petrus Cornellys, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Angelus Fate, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 iderome, Wassellus Williamson, Sanctus Scape, Tilmanus Nobes (?),
 son, Hendricus Johnson, Fraunciscus Hendrickson, Regenoldus Cornellis, Jacobus Connynge, Henricus Courte, Maria Barge, Powle Derricke, Katherina Frances, Johannes Tones, Walterus Garrittson, Hendricus Quiroines, Stofield Howdishe, Hendricus Fordelinge, Johannes H, Cornellis Adrian, Glase Mathew (?), Sibranus Johnstone, Hans Vanokyn, Johannes Affrise, Clowse Powltman, Petrus Hendricke, Engle Cornellys Faber, Arnolde Bryar, † Xp'oferus Powlson, Willelmus Peeterson, Johannes Walter, [Dripple

* Cum struck out.

† Struck out.

‡ Bryar interlined.

Christian,]* Magdelinus Jasper, Lambertus Lambartson, Johannes Bell, Lambertus Hollman, Hendricus Francis, Thomas Delonge, Jacobus Jacobe, Johannes Fethickes, Leoneris Walter, Johannes Vanbra, Katherina Passe, Jacobus Storye, Maria Scriven, Porinkyn Flamishe, Michael Dannell, Abrahamus Decendall, Ellena Kringes, Johannes Cossen, Margareta Conew, Andreus Slippers, Willelmus Jesson, Henricus Walltishe, Slivinge Powle, Johannes Peterson, Petrus Derrice, et Garrett Pinson, de eadem, alien', pro capitibus suis—xix s. iiij d.

Wappinge.

Ellietus Bemount, de eadem, alien', x li. pro bonis suis—xxiiij s. iiij d.
 Baptiste Gangraue, de eadem, alien', v li. pro bonis suis—xvj s. viij d.
 Dionicia Sporles, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Johannes Barratt, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Victor Colmes, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Michael Beckett, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Johannes Dancke, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Arthurus Johnson, Dericke Gardener, Jacobus Dehowell, Agnes vxor eius, Margareta mater eorum, Johanna fillia eorum, et Agnes filia eorum, Sannicke serviens, Jocosa Marrygold, Toneth Debar, Maria Holdecar, Franciscus Tapman, et Jana vxor eius, ——— Aneris vidue [*sic*], Anthonicke Roulandes, Samecke filie [*sic*] eius, Maria Pane, Thomas Shoveman, Matheus [*sic*] vxor eius, Nevell Beckett et Adrian famuli sui, servus Josine Jhones, Ellena Sana, Vana Sansell, Tanick vxor eius, Nellicke Williams, Hance van Helbart, Lynkyn vxor eius, Jacobus Brantesman, Sise Emmons et Maria vxor eius in domo Addami de Childer, Johannes Ope, Gregorius servus eius et Margareta vxor eius, Tennecke Jene, Jacobus Telle, et Elkyn servus eius, Daniell Jeslinge, Jenes vxor eius, Katherina ——— vidua, Gye Harrys et Margareta vxor eius, de eadem, alien', pro capitibus suis—xiiij s. iiij d.

Hallowell Strete.

Gabrielus Gallinus, de eadem, alien', xl s. pro bonis suis—vj s. viij d.
 Nicholaus Byjar, de eadem, alien', xx s. pro bonis suis—iiij s. iiij d.
 Agnes Rogers, Agna vidue [*sic*], Abrahamus Debragge, Elinot et filius eius, Hanabare vidue, Katerina Blode, Johannes Hanabare et vxor eius, Jacobus Confookes et vxor eius, Jacobus Bridall, Petrus Demounte, Johannes Vilker, vxor eius et filius eius, Syman vidue, Nicholaus Clowse, Jacklyn Forment, et Mater Anthonie, alien', pro capitibus suis—vj s. viij d.

Hackney.

Johannes Marquino, alien', pro capite suo—iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{6}$.

Certificate, 9 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding for the *Warde of Far-ringdon Within*.

S^t Mychaells Parishe at the Querne.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------|------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Derrick Dent, straunger | ... | ... lx s. ... | x s. | ... | } Thar is none suche in the Warde. |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------|------|-----|------------------------------------|

* Struck out, but "stet" is written over.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{284}$.

Assessment, 20 April, 28 Eliz. (1586), of the last payment of the Subsidy granted [27 Eliz., 1584].

BYSSHOPPESGATE WARDE.

Sainte Elyns Parysh.

| | | | |
|---|--------------|-----|--------------------|
| Antony Bonvys, denesen | vj C markes. | ... | x li. |
| Domyngo, denesen | C li | ... | l s. |
| M ^r Baltasar, denesen | C markes. | ... | xxxiiij s. iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{272}$.

Certificate, 6 May, 28 Eliz. (1586), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within *Aldrichegate Warde* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^t Leonardes Parishe.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|---|---|
| Roberte Younge, straunger, in goodes .. | x li. | ... | xxxiiij s. iiij d. | ... | } He is banckrout and hath nothing to be distrande one. | |
| Katheryne Stone, per polle | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | | ... |
| Alexander Hollingcorte, per polle | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | } They be very poore; not able to paye. |
| The wyffe of Richard Jacobe, per polle... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Garratt Nobleman, per polle | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Feter Fuekolte, per polle | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |

S^t John Zacharies and S^t Anne Agnes Parishes.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|--|
| John Leache, per polle | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | } They be poore and haue nothing to distrayne one. |
| Robert Marshe, per polle | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{264}$.

Certificate, 10 May, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for *Creplegate Warde*.

S^t Gyles Parishe.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----|------|----------|--|---------------------------------------|
| Richard Androwes, straunger in goodes | lx s. | ... | x s. | ... | } He ys gone to Charing-crosse to dwell. | |
| Paule and Peter Kellet, per polle | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | | ... |
| Jane Bowrey, widow, and Guyllam de Haye, per polle | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | } We can fynde no suche in the Warde. |
| | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{274}$.Certificate, — May, 28 Eliz. (1586), similar to the preceding, for *Algate Warde*.*S^t Katheryne Crechurche Parishe.*

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---|
| Peter Martine, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | } Wee cannot heare of any suche man in the Warde. |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---|

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|-----|---|
| Peter Tacket, in goodes | ... | ... | lx s. | ... | x s. | ... | } All these be gone wee knowe not whether. |
| John Shillard, per polle | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Robert Deprise, per polle | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Marye Beeke, per polle | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Frauncis Feeke, per polle | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Henrye Fox, per polle | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Margaret Pameboe, per polle | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Marye Devickes, per polle | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |

S^t Andrewes Vndershafte.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|---|
| Margaret Vanhales, and Peter Vanhales her sone, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | } They be gone we knowe not whether. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|---|

S^t Katheryne Colman Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------------|-----|---|
| Martin Spreggell, stranger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | lxvj s. vij d. | ... | } Wee cannot heare of any suche man. He hath a howse in the Warde, but he will not pay vs nor we cannot come by any goodes to distrayn. |
| Anthony Vigo, stranger, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | lxvj s. vij d. | ... | |

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---|
| Cornelius de Benntrye, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | } All these are gone we knowe not whether. |
| Frauncis Fannaplace, and his wife, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| Cornelis Blewe, and Wenter his wyfe, her polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| John Lottin and Mathewe Leonard, with ther wyfes, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ... | |
| Jacomive Raunt, and Marie her mayde, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| Marye Cremes, widow, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Derricke Ranvelthoise, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Widowe Gaffine and Peter Comes, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| Archibald Harbertson and Henricke Water, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| John Bycaler, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |

Alhallowes Staninges Parishe.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|--|
| Water Garrett, straunger, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | } He ys gone. They be gone we knowe not whether. |
| Margaret Laboure and Marye de Hanope, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | |

S^t Oliues in Hartstreete.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---|
| Ballerne Glassmaker, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | } He will not pay vs neither can we come by any- thinge to distrayne. |
| Robert Rigbore, per polle | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |

Straungers.

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-----|---|
| Casper Dies, Mount Sennis, and Baltaster Vasin- nount, per polle | xij d. | ... | } All these are eyther gone or not to be harde of. |
| Godfrey Winge, per polle | iiij d. | ... | |
| Cornelis Vanholten and Henricke Vanlore, per polle | viiij d. | ... | |
| Marie Lorberie, per polle | iiij d. | ... | |
| Marie Honsue and Elizabeth Honsue, per polle ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Gartrue Morline and James Dummane, per polle ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Jacob Strant, Elizabeth Strant, Jame Strant, Cor- nelis Gyles, Henry Squire, Katherine Squire and Margaret Johnson, per polle | ij s. iiij d. | ... | |
| Bona Sigheyne, Cristian Depreska, and Katheren Balley, per polle | xij d. | ... | |
| Charles Vtkey and Elizabeth Vtkey, per polle ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Jacob Lewortes, Margaret Pawmener, Marie Van- derbecke, Henricke de Foukes, and Barbara Creycckes, per polle | xx d. | ... | |
| Phillip de Morey and Liskin de Morrey, per polle ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| John Vandehall, per polle | iiij d. | ... | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{8}\frac{6}{10}$.

Assessment [Sept. 1586], of the second payment of the Subsidy granted 27 Eliz. (1584).

Divers persons Estraungers of Fraunce lately taxed in London and elswhere adioynnyng as herafter ensueth to and for the seconde payment of the Subsidie graunted of the Laytie in the xxvijth yere of our soueraigne Ladie Quene Elizabeth.

ALGATE WARDE.

S^e Olaves Parishe.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------|-----|---------|
| Gentilz hommes de Picardie. | Mouns ^r de Mounshesaye, gent ^r | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| | Mouns ^r de Bourden, gent ^r | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| | Mouns ^r Mercer, gent ^r | C s. | ... | x s. |

ALDRICHEGATE WARDE.

Guyllam Fanguay (a preacher), for hymself, his wief,
and sixe children, by poll — ... ij s. viij d.

VINTREE WARDE.

S^e Martyns Parishe.

Artizan Orfeure. Mathue Viert xx s. ... ij s.

S^e Mighelles Parishe in the same Warde.

Marchant. Pharamont Dufloo C s. ... x s.

CREPLEGATE WARDE.

S^e Lawrence Parishe.

Vefue du feu
baillif d'Orleans. Madame Moysell de Lyle C s. ... x s.

THE WARDE OF FARINGDON INFRA.

Cristechurche Parische.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|-----|-----|---|-----|---------------|
| Artizans. | Andrewe le Bermen and his wief, two daughters, and Rene le Bremen, ther sonne, with his wief, and one other, there seruaunt, by the polle | ... | ... | — | ... | ij s. iiij d. |
|-----------|---|-----|-----|---|-----|---------------|

The Precinct of the Blackfriars in the same Warde.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| Secretaire du Roy. | Dom Brell, gent' | ... | ... | ... | x li. | xx s. |
| | M ^r Dambrell, for his wief and famylie, by poll | ... | — | ... | ij s. | |

BELINGEGATE.

S^t George and Margaretes Parishes.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| Artizan. | Robert de Perowe | ... | ... | ... | C s. | x s. |
|----------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|

TOWER WARDE.

S^t Dunstons, Mary Barking, Olave, and Alhallowes Parishes.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|
| Practicien a la suite du grand conseil. | John Bowden | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx s. | vj s. |
| Artizan. | Henry Levyle | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx s. | vj s. |
| Marchant. | William Harte | ... | ... | ... | ... | C s. | x s. |
| Maistre de la monnoye. | William Hattyffe | ... | ... | ... | ... | C s. | x s. |
| Facteur. | Robert Bookett | ... | ... | ... | ... | C s. | x s. |
| Marchant de laines. | James de Beare | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ij s. |
| Poissonnier. | Charles Dussett | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | xx s. |
| General Portal. | Generall Porter | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | xl s. |
| Gentilhomme. Prescheur. | Mouns ^t Lafaye | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx s. | vj s. |
| Artizan. | John Clement | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx s. | vj s. |
| Marchant. | Peter Marvys | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | xl s. |

BUSSHOPSGATE WARDE.

S^t Botulphes Parische.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-------|
| Secretaire et financier du Roy. | Guylam de Wall | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | xx s. |
| Gentilhomme en Brie. | John Baptist and his syster, by poll | ... | ... | ... | — | viij d. | |

PORTSOKEN WARDE.

S^t Botulphes Parische.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|
| Artizan. | Guylam de Roye | ... | ... | ... | ... | C s. | x s. |
|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|

SURREY.

Bermondsey within the Hundred of Brixton.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|-----|-----|-----|------|-------|
| Artizans. | Richarde Colwey, alias Kelwey | ... | ... | ... | C s. | x s. |
| | Marie Colwed, Judith Colwed, John Colwed, and John Colwed, with one other Judeth Colwed, being fyve other severall persons of the famylie of the saide Richarde, for the polle | ... | ... | ... | — | xx d. |

Totalis of the sommes due—xiiij li. v s. iiij d.

ALGATE WARDE.

Mouns^r Mercer, gent C s. ... x s.

FARRINGDON INFRA.

Robert Mason, le Frenche preacher C s. ... x s.
 The wief of the saide Robert Mason de la Fountayne,
 and Marie Mason, Rachell Mason, his daughters ;
 Lewes Mason and Marie Mason, his wief — ... xx d.

STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC, ELIZABETH, VOL. 195, No. 81.

“The names of the Low Cuntrymen in London.” * [1586 ?]

| | |
|---|--|
| Roger James, brewer, by the Towre. | Nicholas Libart, in Cornhill, by the Royal Exchange. |
| Mathys Ruyting, brewer, by the Towre. | Frances ———, the shoemaker, in Southwork. |
| Wessel Webbling, brewer, by the Stilliart. | Roelande James, in Southwork. |
| John Pauwels, brewer, in Southwork. | Laurence Enden, in Southwork. |
| John Smith, brewer, in Pepper Alley, in Southwork. | John van Aken, in Southwork. |
| Dierick James, brewer, in Teemstrete, by the Wardrobe. | Cornelis Jacobsson, vppon Botlewarf. |
| Dierick Brewer, by Sharingcrosse. | John Carpreau, and his brother, in S ^t Ellens. |
| Anthony Anthonisson, brewer, vppon S ^t Catherins. | Michel Stroobant, in Algatestrete. |
| John vander Varent, in Abchurchlane. | Gerart Baeck, in Fanchurchestrete. |
| John Fenix, in S ^t Buttolfs Lane. | Gerart Holwater, in short Southwork. |
| Josse vander Plancken, Filpotlane. | Marck the coppersmith, in Southwork. |
| Jacob Koel, in Lymstreete. | John Wouters, in S ^t Nicolas Lane. |
| John Waterschot, without Algate. | James Garret, the elder, in Minsinglane. |
| William Wittebroot, in Filpotlane. | Thomas Cotteels, in S ^t Martins Lane. |
| Cornelis Gouerts, alias Nuese, at Tempelbarre. | Josse van Erpe, by S ^t Mary Hill. |
| Piter Rickarts, the elder, vppon Strande. | Nicolas Anseman, in S ^t Nicolas Lane. |
| Andrewe de Loo, by the Custome House. | Dierick Lipson, vppon Somers Kaye. |
| Josse vanden Steene, in S ^t Nicolas Lane. | Hubert Bucheler, at Greenwich. |
| Alexander de Coene, in S ^t Michaels Lane. | Quintin Massis, in S ^t Nicolas Lane. |
| John Abeels, and his brother, in S ^t Buttolfelane. | Frances Berty, in Fosterlane. |
| William Vermeyden, in S ^t Buttolfelane. | Andrewe Fremersson, vppon S ^t Pauls Churcheyarde. |
| Simon de Sterck, in S ^t Nicolas Lane. | John de Rosy, by S ^t Mary Hill. |
| Matthy Ratel, in Lymstrete. | Erasme dela Fontayne, in Lymstreet. |
| Nicholas Baudenson, by Ratlif. | Dauid Carpreau, in S ^t Ellins. |
| Godfrey Bockx, in Filpotlane. | John Verrier, in Marcklane. |
| John Dinghens, by the Stillart. | Robert de Riboureck. |
| John de Wachter, in Abchurchlane. | Pieter Veggelman, in S ^t Bartholomewe the Lytles. |
| Martyn Struys, vppon Bottelwarf. | Cornelis Vranck, in Crocketlane. |
| | Pierre Croizart, suerier, hors Temple Barre. |

* This title is taken from the dorse.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{278}$

Certificate, 3 May, 29 Eliz. (1587), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 November, 27 Eliz. (1584), that the following persons within the *Warde of Dowgate* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

Alhallowes Parish the Greate.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----|---------------|
| — Adwolfe, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx s. | ... | vj s. |
| <i>S^t Johnes in Walbroke.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Houseman, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Kentell Petrye, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | lx s. | ... | vj s. |
| <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | | | | | | | | |
| Mary Russe and Barbara Goodwench | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | | | | | | | | |
| Mychaell Dechell, Elizabeth his wife, and Isaacke Dechell, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | xij d. |
| <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | | | |
| John Heskyns, Garret Petrys, Clare Williams, Margaret Petre, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | | | |
| Jackamen Goodalle, Katherine Bilbecke, Margaret Defraunce, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | ij s. viij d. |
| <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | | | |
| Peter de Cobart | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | ij s. viij d. |
| <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | | | |
| Jacob Celos, Garret Crane, and Anne his wife, Haunc Tymberman, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | | | |
| Peter Weboo, and his wife, Thomas Fardone, straungers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | xij d. |
| <small>iiij d.</small> | <small>iiij d.</small> | | | | | | | | |
| Mawdlyn Vanpayne and Arnolde Stilpott, straungers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{276}$

Certificate, 14 July, 29 Eliz. 1587, similar to the preceding, for the *Ward of Farringdon Infra*.

S^t Fosters Paroche.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---|------------------------|
| Dirricke Alberton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | } | gone beyonde the seas. |
| Elizabethe his wief, Tylman his sonne, George | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | | |
| Alberton his sonne, and Elizabeth Alberton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ... | | |
| his daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | | |
| Jerome Bole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | | |
| Maudelyn, his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | | |
| Samuell, his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | | |
| John Closson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | | dead. |

S^t Michaells Paroche at Querne.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|--|---------|-----|-------------|
| Marye, servaunte with Richard Evans, per poll... | iiij d. | ... | not founde. |
|--|---------|-----|-------------|

S^t Faithes Paroche.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|-----|----------------------------|
| Martyn Hardwright | ... | ... | iiiij li. | ... | viiij s. | ... | } not founde in the Warde. |
| James Tyllarye, his servaunte | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| John Tyllarye | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| John Dredge | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Gyles Rayott | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Agnes, his wief | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Anna, his daughter | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Jacamy | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Jane Nacon | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Peter, her sonne | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Suzain, her daughter | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Margarett, her mayde | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |

S^t Martyns Paroche.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------------|
| Cornellys Launse | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | } not founde. |
| Henry Stone | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |

Blackfryers.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|-----|--|
| Lawrence Favyor, per poll | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | not founde. |
| Peter Chamberlen | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiiij s. | ... | } dwelleth in Marke Lane, London. dead in Thospitall. |
| Rocko Bonetto | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. | ... | |
| Peter Orman | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. | ... | } not founde. |
| Michael Michell | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Florence Debuck | ... | ... | iiiij li. | ... | viiij s. | ... | very poore. |
| Michael Dispare | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiiij s. | ... | } gone into the partes of beyond the seas, and other places to the said Collectors vnknown. |
| John Dambrowne, per poll | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| John Jarowe, per poll | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Thomas Brytton, per poll | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| John Jurney, per poll | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| The wife of Peter Orman, John Havensborowe, Philipp Pilcher, John Agrego, and Philipp Loyen, per poll | ... | ... | — | ... | xx d. | ... | |
| Nowell Gubber, and Anne his wief | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Katheryn Robertes, wief of Rowland Robertes | ... | .. | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | she is dead. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{145}{253}$.

Certificate, 4 November, 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Broadestrete.*

S^t Bennett Fynkes Parish.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|----------|--------|
| Leonarde Beson, Fraunces Bedford, his maid seruaunte, and John | iiiij d. | iiiij d. | | | | | |
| Bonte, his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll | xij d. |

S^c Peters the Poore and Allhallowes in the Wall Parishes.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|-----------|-----|-------|
| John Drowsar, and his wiffe, Martyn, Phillipp, and Jane Drowsar, | iiiij d. | iiiij d. | iiiij d. | iiiij d. | iiiij d. | ... | per poll. | ... | xx d. |
| his three children ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{277}$.

Certificate, 13 November, 29 Eliz. 1587, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Without*.

Sainte Brides Parrishe.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|
| John Mantua, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Charles Barckeman, stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiiij s. |
| Jerome Pynnox, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. |
| Elizabeth Jerome, stranger, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. |
| Peter Herse, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. |
| Peter Gall, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. |

S^c Sepulchers Parishe.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| James Devanye, and John Coffanie,* his seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Nicholas Johnson, str', per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. |

S^c Androwes Parishe.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|
| M ^r Curteons, gent, a stranger | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiiij s. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{275}$.

Certificate, [November],† 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Billingsgate*.

S^c Marie Hill Parishe.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Frauncis and John Vrey, in Rosiers house | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. |
| Phillipp Martyne, within John Grene | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | iiiij d. |

S^c Botolphes Parishe.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Martyne Strine, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | lx s. |
| John van Huffe, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. |
| Clarkine (?), y ^e wife of Lewes Brograve, and her one mayde seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | ij s. |
| Catherine Emery, widowe; Parnell, y ^e wief of William Brewer; | iiiij d. | iiiij d. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cornelis and Tanykyn his wife, straungers | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| Marie, wife of Jeromy Goson | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiiij d. |

S^c Andrewe Hubbertes Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|-----------|-----|--------|
| Nicholas Conberye, Jacose Heny, Gyles Mynkyn, and M ^{rs} Diricke, | iiiij d. | iiiij d. | iiiij d. | iiiij d. | ... | per poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| his wives sister | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | | |

* Or *Tuffanie*?

† Blank in original.

S^t Georges and S^t Margarettes Parishes.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Roberte de Perowe, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C s. | ... | x s. |
| *[Katherine Phenix, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d.] |
| Marden Lonoweys, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| ^{iiij d.} Joyse, the wife of William Lasper, and Katherine his mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. |

S^t Margarete Pattens Parishes.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Haunce Hubris, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Thomas Wilson, his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{279}$.

Certificate, [November], † 29 Eliz. (1587), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Bussho[psgate]*.

S^t Martyn Owtewich Parish.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Frauncise Beake, str' | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Overtricke, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Helens Parishes.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Anthony de Manalle, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Gellam Clamboey, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Caterne Deboys, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Elizabeth Bonaenor, *straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Ethelbroughes [Parish].

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Ellynor Ychingham, and | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | C s. | ... | [x s.] |
| ^{iiij d.} Gilles Tibbone and Maudlein Tibbone, straungers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| ^{iiij d.} Nicholas de la Porte, Fraunces vande Bran, Perin de Bone, servautes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | xij d. |

S^t Buttolphes Parishes.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|
| ^{iiij d.} Catherin Fawcon, wid', ^{iiij d.} Roberte Fawcon, her sonne, ^{iiij d.} Margaret and ^{iiij d.} Marie, her daughters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| Jacobe Marten and Richerd Johnson, servautes with M ^r Graye, the shomaker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| ^{iiij d.} Sherard Vangor, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| ^{iiij d.} Gwyssher Crosse, and ^{iiij d.} Magdalen his wiffe, ^{iiij d.} Lewis Floraunce, his servaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | x[ij d.] |
| ^{iiij d.} Bartyn Dicken, and ^{iiij d.} Marie his wiffe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| ^{iiij d.} John Loefferer, and ^{iiij d.} Jane his wiffe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| ^{iiij d.} Peter Restingell, ^{iiij d.} Margaret his wiffe, ^{iiij d.} Frauncoyse Tonssan, Phillip Mope, ^{iiij d.} Steffen Marten, and ^{iiij d.} Jane Mesere, their servautes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | poll. | ... | ij s. |

* Struck out.

† Torn off.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------|----------|-----|---------|-----|------------------|
| Myhell Dycar, Levene his wiffe, and Marie his daughter ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| William Shomaker and John Weecle, servauntes to Peter Busque ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | vii j d. |
| ... Buerton ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Cattrne, his wife, John, Thoms [<i>sic</i>], and Cattrne, theire children ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| Mychell Dedeeke, [and his] wiffe, Marie there dau[ghter] ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | [xij d.] |
| John Malyn, and ... [his] wiffe ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | [vii j d.] |
| Marie Cormue, wid[ow] ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | iii j d. |
| Peter Vesse and Katherine Brabant, servantes to Fraunces Crvell ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | vii j d. |
| Gyllyan Dolle, wid', and Sara her maide ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | vii j d. |
| Gillam Devalle, and Jentell, his servaunt ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | vii j d. |
| Martyn Vanenable, servaunt to Anthony Degard, Annys Delporte, wid' ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | vii j d. |
| Glavde Delavalle, Fermyn . . . , [his] wiffe Jeudicke, Saulem hi[s] ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | [xvj d.] |
| Fraunces Gorynge, Marie his wife, James his sonne ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | xij d. |
| Brves Bonkerton, Marten his wife, John, Danyell, Tobyas, Susan, and Hestare, his child[ren] ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | [ij s. iii j d.] |
| Anthony Dwyer (?), Margaret ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | ... |
| James Crampo, Marie [his wife], and Marie his daughter, Le ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | xvj d. |
| Hedmons his man ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | vii j d. |
| James Capell, Jackyn his wife ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | vii j d. |
| Jesse Polle, Alles his wife ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | vii j d. |
| John Vellere and Mathewe Cusshett, servauntes to Lewes Decurtayne ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | vii j d. |
| Marie, wife to Frauncis Graver ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | iii j d. |
| Marie Onyone, wid' ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | iii j d. |
| Farram Clarys, Peron his wife, John and James, his sons ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| John Lorbeatt, Annys his wif[e] ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | [vii j d.] |
| Jaques, widowe ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | [iii j d.] |
| John Varvyn, Sewsane his wife, Sarae and Abram, his children, and Tomekyn his maide ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | poll. | ... | xx d. |
| Dennys Rower, Margytt h[is wife,] Tomelyne, Jone, Catlyn h[is children, and] Hester Derame his maide ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | [ij s.] |
| John Baptiste, and his sister ... | iii j d. | iii j d. | iii j d. | ... | [poll.] | ... | [vii j d.] |
| Luke D (?) ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| * Marie H ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Johanne, wife to James ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | [poll.] | ... | iii j d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{324}$ A.

Certificate, [c. December,]* 30 Eliz. (1587), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the Subsidy granted 28 Eliz. (1586), that the following persons within the *Borough of Southwarke*, were either dead, departed, gone, or had no goods therein.

S^c Ol[ave's] Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|---|--------|-----------|--------------------|
| John Gryffen, Lambert Neve ... | ... .. | per poll. | ... viij d. |
| Allard Lynyarde and v polles | ... .. | vj li. | ... xxj s. viij d. |
| Godffry Morten, Seger Peters, John Levie ij poles, Frauncis Hagsey, | ... .. |  |  |
| and Charles Bryckse ij polls | ... .. | per poll. | ... ij s. iiij. d. |
| Marie Lempare | ... .. | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Garrett Johnson | ... .. | xx s. | ... iij s. iiij d. |
| John de Howe, Catheryn Stilter | ... .. | per poll. | ... viij d. |
| John Pawle | ... .. | xx s. | ... iij s. iiij d. |
| Wydowe Hayle, Michael Million, Jaques Vandalle, Jasper Williams | ... .. |  |  |
| and his wiffe, Joyce Vandemeton ij polls, Widowe Phillipps | ... .. | per poll. | ... ij s. viij d. |

S^c Sauiors Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|--|--------|-----------|-----------|
| Hubbard Vandekele | ... .. | lx s. | ... x s. |
| John Actonne, Harry Bargon, Jeames Rowse ij polls, and Favse | ... .. |  |  |
| Derycke, alien | ... .. | per poll. | ... xx d. |

S^c Thomas Parishe.

| | | | |
|---|--------|-----------|-------------|
| Margaret Vandebare, with Byllyarde | ... .. | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Abraham Legulla, with Nicholas Derycke | ... .. | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Hance Tarlyenge, Perinkine Defrier, [with Peter Vanstraten] † | ... .. | per poll. | ... viij d. |

S^c Georges Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| John Golme, Peter Harman | ... .. | per poll. | ... viij d. |
| Bartell Heyes | ... .. | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Peter Filius | ... .. | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Henry James, Supple Gedone | ... .. | per poll. | ... viij d. |
| Richarde Johnson, Jeffroye Elapine | ... .. | per poll. | ... viij d. |
| Johannes Fox, Leonarde Audrean | ... .. | per poll. | ... viij d. |
| John Derickson, alien | ... .. | per poll. | ... iiij d. |

The Clincke.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|--|--------|-----------|-------------|
| Nicholas Vechilde, Abraham le Guilliam | ... .. | per poll. | ... viij d. |
| Charles Androos, alien | ... .. | per poll. | ... iiij d. |

* Blank in original.

† Struck out.

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS, BOOK 8, No. I.

Hereafter doo followe the names of the howshowlders of the Dutche Churche in London. Made the iiiijth daye of September anno 1588.

M^r Adolf van Meetkercke.
 Christian de Rycke.
 Lodowyck Theewes.
 Mathys Gilbert.
 Eliart vander Heyden.
 Jasper Frederick.
 John Hofman.
 John Lambrecht.
 Gyles van Gheeel.
 Anthony Jacops.
 Adrian vander Meere.
 John Jeems.
 Jerominus Pottelberge.
 Fraunces Diericx.
 Baptiste van Breien.
 Abraham Wittevronghele.
 Josse vanden Driessche.
 Michel Nouwe.
 Adrian Wallewyn.
 John Verhage.
 Pieter Drossaert.
 Henry Beirens.
 Josse van Vrsele.
 Cornelis Lensen.
 Pawle van Elsberghe.
 Fraunces Pyl.
 John Duman.
 Cornelis van Hildernisse.
 Herman van Belle.
 John Backer.
 James Coehorts.
 Mauris Eeckholt.
 Symon de Ryddere.
 Isack vanden Valeke.
 Michell Wisselinck.
 James de Cousenaer.
 Gabriell Goyvaert.
 Fraunces de Cliever.
 Nycholas vanden Broecke.
 Arnout de Stoutte.
 Pieter de Mayer.
 Harman Bochout.
 John Edwaert.
 Symon Brouwer.
 Fraunces Nouwe.
 Godefrey Engels.
 Nycholas de Witte.
 Fraunces vanden Blecke.
 Martyn Peen.

Pieter Bricksten.
 Henry Coninck.
 Herman van Goff.
 Baptiste van Landen.
 Gyles Schoenmaecker.
 Roger Andries.
 Pieter Keersboom.
 Gyles de Witte.
 Peter van Loor.
 Anthony Goetheyns.
 Hans Stockeig.
 Hans Blomaert.
 Gerard Ryckaert.
 Renold Draeces.
 Goyvard de Swarte.
 Cornelis Dregge.
 Henry Beeckman.
 Gerard Truyen.
 Josse Couly.
 Pieter Jacops.
 Lawrens Went.
 Peter Segers.
 Dierick Marien.
 Mathys Couper.
 Rokus Mecade.
 Michell Oots.
 Roger Stoffoet.
 Hans Nicasius.
 James Kaer.
 John de Pester.
 Cornelius Corne.
 John Nachtegael.
 Pieter James.
 Roger vander Colge.
 Hans van Soldt.
 Pieter Tryoen.
 Mathys Bondaen.
 Cornelis Bosyn.
 Gheleyn de Beste.
 James Godschaleck.
 Josse Hawe.
 Gyles Aels.
 John vander Brugge.
 Pieter van Pril.
 Charles de Burchgraue.
 Roger van Peenen.
 Charles van Peenen.
 Engelbrecht Kempe.
 Adolf Staet.

James Maes.
 David Langle.
 John Brauwer.
 John Mets.
 John de Molyn.
 Nycholas de Coninek.
 Bartholomewe Jansson.
 James Jansson.
 Bartholomewe Huysman.
 Pieter van Assche.
 Gyles Bontenaken.
 Louys de Raet.
 James Claes.
 Fraunces Pallart.
 Pieter Hautes.
 John de Pelsenar.
 Sebastiaen Heukens.
 Hans van Barle.
 John Gyssels.
 Adrian de Melyn.
 Pieter Hosten.
 Pieter vanden Velde.
 Hans Minnert.
 Adolf Vsekercken.
 Wylliam de Tepper.
 Gomer vanden Lynden.
 Scipion Radermacher.
 Fraunces vanden Blooke.
 Pieter vander Schueren.
 Herman van Lotten.
 John Ruyting.
 Philippe de Keerle.
 Josse de Nachtegael.
 Adryan vanden Damme.
 John de Beck.
 Charles Wyett.
 Pieter vanden Lynde.
 Phillippe Mueleman.
 Balthazar Kerremans.
 James de Hoyon.
 Fraunces Leems.
 Albrecht Sprock.
 Wylliam Cleynboom.
 Adolf Beyts.
 James de Waele.
 Michell Leraït.
 James Bousyn.
 Lewys van Ludyck.
 Gabriell vanden Vyue.
 James Wittevrongel the yonger.
 Josse de Schepper alias Mekint.
 Pieter Manspremis.
 Baudwyn Matheus.
 Pieter Bellewyns.

Lieven vander Stelte.
 Domyne Verheil.
 Gherard van Bedber.
 John de Wee.
 Wolfard van Byler.
 Gyles Hueriblock.
 John vanden Beke.
 John Burt.
 Henry Hoevenaer.
 Emanuel van Meteren.
 Pieter Samyn.
 Michell Maynet.
 Verone Martines.
 Wylliam van Lubeeck.
 Michell Corselles.
 Segher Corselles.
 Abraham van Delden.
 Adrian de Poorter.
 Fraunces Bols.
 Raphael vanden Putte.
 Daniel Keldre.
 Jacob Jansson.
 Gyles Beydaels.
 PieterJacobs.
 Searjeasub de Raet.
 Josse vander Pilken.
 John vander Vynck.
 Reynold Neel.
 Lewis vander Capelle.
 Jacob vander Straten.
 Anthony Boel.
 Gyles de Boy.
 Hans Stel.
 Pieter Tierentyn.
 Bartholomewe van Bossu.
 Hughes Ostgher.
 Goosen Verbeke.
 Henry de Hertoghe.
 John Boene.
 Glaude Dotteingnie.
 John Drossaert.
 Jacob de Pau.
 Daniel van Brombrugge.
 Daniel Ghyselinck.
 Lawrens de Boos.
 Gyles de Costere.
 Daniel de Winne.
 Martyn de Visschere.
 Charles van Peene.
 Wylliam de Wageneere.
 Adryan Meessaert.
 William Alaert.
 John Wylant.
 Marinus de Waghe.

Dedier de la Tombe.
 Dirick van Velthuysen.
 John Lodewyck.
 Gerard de Cubber.
 Nicholas de Deuxvilles.
 Adrian van Pelen.
 Andrewe Peperman.
 Martyn Gheeraerts.
 Abraham der Kindren.
 Jerominus Obry.
 Henry Boschman.
 Josse Quier.
 Walter Stappen.
 John Weyngaert.
 Wylliam de Kint.
 Wylliam Maes.
 Albert de Har.
 Bartholomewe Martens.
 Herman Stappaert.
 Arent Stalens.
 Dirick Schaep.
 John de Costere.
 M^r Joachim Ortel.
 Wylliam Courten.
 Guido Malepart.
 Nycholas Nachtingal.
 Wolfard Radermacher.
 Hans Behandt.
 James Franx.
 James Busken.
 Paul Toebast.
 Henry Voets.
 Gerard de Malines.
 Herman van Hembach.
 Abraham van Harwyck.
 Walter Aertsson.
 Josse vanden Bossche.
 Wylliam Bruynincke.
 Arnold Verhouuen.
 John le Gouche.
 Dirick Lipson.
 Pieter Bolle.
 George Bolle.
 John van Solt thelder.
 Lieuen de Hase.
 Lawrens Christiaensson.
 Pieter de Vriessse.
 John de Doorpel.
 Pieter de Burchgraue.
 Wylliam Codtsen.
 Thobias Baert.
 Hans Lauwers.
 Frances de Behaut thelder.
 Wylliam de Lespiere.

Pieter Cleeyman.
 William de Keey.
 Steven Meynaert.
 John Aughele.
 Matheeus Louys.
 John Assche.
 Charles Pootbruggehe.
 Christian Gorgu.
 Andrewe Peperman.
 Pieter Garret.
 Walter van Campen.
 John Pifrioen.
 Lieven Gossens.
 Cornelis de Neue.
 Dirick de Mesmaecker.
 Henry de Walsche.
 Pieter Montanius.
 Marcus Lauwerens.
 Gyles van Loo.
 Denys Bartholomeus.
 John Moorys.
 Godofridus Mosanus.
 Godefridus Gast.
 John de Bakere.
 John Broun.
 John van Peene.
 Lewys de Burchgraue.
 Martyn le Neefue.
 David Mary.
 Thomas Peeperman.
 Fongher Jansson.
 John Janssen.
 Martyn de Coster.
 Josse Otgier.
 Adrian Crock.
 John de Graue.
 Anthony Geene.
 Mathewe Beune.
 Pawle vande Velde.
 Fraunces Coge.
 Josse Meriguet.
 Wylliam vanden Dycke.
 Roger van Herwegen.
 Cornelis vanden Hemelen.
 Hubrecht Sergant.
 Daniel Salibien.
 Denys Sprockel.
 Rowland van Santvoord.
 Peter Fleurkyn.
 Fraunces Tampoen.
 Lieven de Keye.
 Andrewe Coppens.
 George Oker.
 Charles Oitgier.

Bartholomewe de Somer.
 Pawle de Vroe.
 John Nachtegaele.
 John Speeckaert.
 Hans vanden Houe.
 Nicolas vanden Berghe.
 Balthazar vanden Lynden.
 Adrian Lyts.
 George Kocke.
 Nycholas Adriaensson.
 Fraunces Markei.
 Toussain Lap.
 Wylliam Maas.
 Martyn Bernss[on].
 Hans Meulders.
 Pieter Jansson.
 John Iffellers.
 Fraunces de Raet.
 Sibrecht Ingelbert.
 Lambrecht Pietersson.
 Dirick Wygarts.
 Herman Duym.
 James Nullus.
 Lambert Willems[on].
 John Machiels.
 Dierick Hermans.
 Peeter Millenaer.
 Dirick Nuwaert.
 John Sibrecht.
 Fraunces Francks.
 Anthony Cotron.
 Pieter vander Lynden.
 Daniel van Wingle.
 Christian de Hamer.
 Rychard Assems.
 Christian Jans[on].
 Adam der Kinderen.
 Fraunces Oots.
 John Matheuss[on].
 Wylliam Foghe.
 Jacob Speyts.
 Walter Flaming.
 James Houcke.
 Walter Francks.
 Lawrence Hilligers.
 Lambert Jansson.
 John Felix.
 Peter Bernss[on].
 John de Hertoghe.
 Simon Corint.
 John Geeretsen.
 Anthony de Smit.
 Cornelis van Essen.
 Henry Williamson.

Gerard Jansson.
 Augustyn Janssen.
 John Wessels.
 Gyles de Graue.
 Pieter Lawrens.
 Gyles Broeders.
 Dirick Wynants.
 Bartholomewe Pietersson.
 Michell Causens.
 Phillippe vander Burcht.
 Cornelis Jansson.
 Pieter Franssen.
 Pawle de Suykerbacker.
 Wylliam Haddroen.
 Pieter vander Strate.
 John Winterbeke.
 Hans Peperman.
 Pieter de Ruvere.
 James Oste.
 Anthony Rossen.
 Arnold Elsen.
 Martyn Boone.
 Wylliam Proost.
 Everard Steenvaert.
 Phillippe Marregaren.
 Josse de Wagenare.
 John de Kuenynck.
 Anthony Alegoet.
 David Vrilichaue.
 Bartholomewe Pauwels.
 Coenraert Johnsson.
 Jacop Egggherix.
 Wylliam van Vueren.
 Adam Bontens.
 John Hesterman.
 Christian Claissen.
 Gabriel de Bert.
 James van Dale.
 John Daneels.
 Herman Jansson.
 James Tysmans.
 Bernard Remys.
 Josse de Pundt.
 Arnold Mesen.
 Wylliam vander Steestrate.
 James Spie.
 Gyles Leynaert.
 Herman Leeck.
 Adrian Ghisselinck.
 John Dooghe.
 Henry Opden Acker.
 Sander Bogaert.
 Arnold Cornelisson.
 Leynac Hughe.

Wylliam Ketel.
 John van Sen[n]encote.
 Pieter de Meyer.
 Cornelis de Moll.
 James de Cock.
 Daniel van Pe.
 Anthony vander Muelen.
 Gyles Diepenryck.
 Henry inde Smet.
 Gerard de Hollander.
 Olliver Cleenen.
 Josse Maurisson.
 Cornelis Tysson.
 Bernard vanden Putte.
 Cornelis Baert.
 Nicholas Moreels.
 James Dehont.
 Jonas Stallins.
 Pieter van Spiere.
 Roger van Lerberghe.
 Josse de Martelaer.
 Gautier van Hecke.
 Josse vanden Mote.
 Fraunces de Vos.
 Lawrence de Bock.
 Henry Aertsson.
 Pieter Wybo.
 Pieter Bonts.
 Symon Clerckes.

Phillippe Verstraete.
 Adam van Sinnekern.
 John Baert.
 Pieter Battaille.
 Gysbrecht Carlier.
 Roger Pieters.
 Gyles vanden Plast.
 Lieven vande Putte.
 Wylliam Martins.
 Silvester de Porter.
 James Ricx.
 Pieter Bracht.
 John Jansson.
 John Voets.
 Gerard Willemson.
 Wylliam de Mulenmeester.
 Gyles van Haghen.
 Seueryn Moestyn.
 Fraunces Garoet.
 George de Schepene.
 Lawrence Leels.
 Joachim Rombouts.
 Wylliam Schutten.
 Rychard Steven.
 Pawle van Tolle.
 Wylliam Jacobs.
 Gyles Segers.
 Pieter Gallei.
 Edward vander Hast.

STOW'S *SURVEY OF LONDON*, BY STRYPE, II., 406.*

“In that critical year, 1588, there being a loan charged by the Queen upon the City, the Companies and Mysteries of London subscribed each distinctly. Then did the Strangers also subscribe among themselves the sum of 4900*l.* [*sic*]. Their names and the sums they subscribed were as follows:—

| | <i>l.</i> | | <i>l.</i> |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Anthony Emerick | 100 | Thomas Cotell | 200 |
| John Pooke | 100 | Guyllam de Best | 200 |
| James White | 100 | Michael Corsellis | 100 |
| Domynick Busher | 100 | Roger Van Peine | 200 |
| John Hublone | 100 | Gyles de Fysher | 100 |
| Eustace Trevachio | 100 | Wassel Weblyn, Brewer | 100 |
| Peter Margacie | 100 | Peter Buskel | 200 |
| Lucas Bawdet | 100 | Adrian de Porter | 100 |
| Horatio Palavicino | 300 | John Godscall | 200 |
| Water Artson | 100 | James Godscall | 100 |
| Garet de Malines | 200 | Peter Tryan | 200 |
| Philip Cursini | 200 | Hans Wolters | 100 |
| Gyles Hureblocke | 100 | Peter de Coster | 100 |

* Quoted in Burn's *History of the Foreign Refugees*, p. 11.

| | l. | | l. |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| Peter Samyne | 100 | Michael Lemon | 100 |
| Nycolas de La Noy | 100 | Hans Pyke | 100 |
| Abraham Van Delden | 100 | Nycolas de Gozzi | 300 |
| Emanuel Demetris | 100 | Peter Vander Wall | 100 |
| Vincent de la Bar | 100 | Guydo Maloport | 100 |
| Lewis Sayes | 100 | Balthazer Sanctes | 100 |

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{215}$.

Certificate, 4 April, 31 Eliz. 1589, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the Subsidy granted 23 March, 29 Eliz. (1586), that the following persons within *Westminster* had no goods, lands, nor tenements therein.

The Parrishe of S^c Margarettes within the Cittie of Westminster.

Straungers and Aliens within the same Parrishe.

John Johnson po^l ... iiij d.

S^c Martens Parrishe within Westminster.

Straungers and Aliens within the same Parishe.

Henrie Wall po^l ... iiij d.
 Will^m Abraham po^l ... iiij d.
 Brook Balster po^l ... iiij d.
 Garret Vanhor po^l ... iiij d.

Strond Parishe within the Libertie of Westminster, and also S^c Clementes within the said Libertie.

Straungers and Aliens within the same Parishe.

Alexander Barne, in goodes xx s. and rated to paie ij s.
 William Nawe, in goodes xx s. and rated to paie ij s.

The Libertie of the Dutchie of Lancaster within the Parishes of S^c Clement Danes and the Savoye without Temple Barre.

Straungers and Aliens within same Libertie.

Baltholomew Samford, in goodes ij li. and rated to paie vj s.

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{257}{20}$.

Certificate, 1 May, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to preceding, for the *Boroughe of Southworke*.

S^c Olaues Parishe.

Jacob Mayden, ij poles, viij d., Jobe Williamson, ij poles, viij d.,
 Peter Tilland, ij poles, viij d., John Cloyse, j pole, iiij d., Widowe
 Sugary, ij poles, viij d., Adriam Laynes, j pole, iiij d. per pole. ... ij s. iiij d.
 Peter Tyce, straunger, in bonis xx s. ... ij s.
 John Latch, ij poles, viij d., Garrett Edwardes, j pole, iiij d., Andrew
 Martis, ij poles, viij d., Harann Syben, ij poles, viij d., John
 Haines, ij poles, viij d., James Abarke, ij poles, viij d., Anthony
 Aday, j pole, iiij d., George Farlinge, ij poles, viij d., William
, ij poles, xij d., John Johnson, j pole, iiij d. per pole. ... vj s.
 Thomas Symond, straunger, in bonis C s. ... x s.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Henrie Hewes, straunger, in bonis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Dericke Brooke, j pole, iiij d., Widdow Bonace, j pole, iiij d. | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Frauncis Decowe, stranger, in bonis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| John Bayle, j pole, iiij d., Adam Herie, j pole, iiij d., Widdow Pirren, j pole, iiij d., Peter Decreven, j pole, iiij d. | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | xvj d. |
| Anthonie Cores, straunger, in bonis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |

S^t Saviours Parishe.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Peter Lull, j pole, iiij d., Daniell Johnson, j pole, iiij d. | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | viiij d. |
|---|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|

S^t Thomas Hospitall.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|----------|
| Peter Battalia, straunger, in bonis | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Peter Lawrence with Joseph Elstrocke | ... | ... | ... | ... | j pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Lecounte, j pole, iiij d., Hubard Depage and his wyfe, per poles, viij d. | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xij d. |
| Gyles Desway, with John Pinell | ... | ... | ... | ... | j pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Lewis Battalia, Hawnce Quistowe, Suzan Binson, with Peter Batalia | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij poles. | ... | xij d. |
| Philipp Debalia, and his wyfe, within the Newe way | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| Jane Miller, with Nicholas Dericke | ... | ... | ... | ... | j pole. | ... | iiij d. |
| Widdow vande Bewren, and Johan Hoast, her maide | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| Jhon Mutch and Widdow Mvykin, with Peter Bulter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles. | ... | viiij d. |
| Roberte Tenm̄t, and his wife, and Thomas Ellis | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij poles. | ... | xij d. |
| Roger Peters and his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | j pole. | ... | iiij d. |

S^t Georges Parishe.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----------|-----|--------|
| Peter Harman, j pole, iiij d., Bartill Heyes, j pole, iiij d., Richarde Jonson, j pole, iiij d., Lewis Fawcon, j pole, iiij d. | ... | ... | per pole. | ... | xvj d. |
|---|-----|-----|-----------|-----|--------|

The Clincke.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| James Delager, straunger, in bonis | ... | ... | ... | ... | C s. | ... | x s. |
| Nicholas Androwes, straunger, in bonis | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{288}$.

Certificate, . . . May, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Cheape*.

S^t Stephens Parishe and S^t Bennettes Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|---------------|
| * Xp'ofer Trewgoord | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | } not founde. |
| * Jane Trewgoord | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{287}$.

Certificate, 17 June 31 Eliz., 1589, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Far-
rington Within*.

S Peters Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----|---------|---|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|
| Cornelius Heldernes | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | \| Elizabeth, Anne, Hester, Abraham, and James, their children | ... | per poll. | ... | xx d. | |
| Mawdelyn Heldernes, his wief | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | | Sara, their mayde | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

* Not stated to be strangers.

S^t Fosters Paryshe.

Straungers.

| | | | | |
|--|---------|------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Adrian Lynce, servaunte to Nicholaus Smythe per poll. ... | iiij d. | Cornelius Palmer | ... per poll. ... | iiij d. |
|--|---------|------------------|-------------------|---------|

S^t Michaelles Paryshe.

Straungers.

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------|
| Direck Dennys, servaunte with Peter Warrowe per poll. ... | iiij d. | Haunce Verhogau | ... per poll. ... | iiij d. |
| Adrian Wallyn ... | ... per poll. ... | Ellyn, his wyefe | ... per poll. ... | iiij d. |
| Ellyn, his wyef ... | ... per poll. ... | Susan ... | ... per poll. ... | iiij d. |

S^t Faithes Paryshe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------|---------|
| John Nyckasyer ... | per poll. ... | iiij d. | Margarett Courte, his wyef | per poll. ... | iiij d. |
| James Courte ... | per poll. ... | iiij d. | John Cruell ... | per poll. ... | iiij d. |

S^t Martyns Paryshe.

Henrye Defryes, straunger per poll. ... iiij d.

Christe Churche Paryshe.

Straunger[s].

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------|----------------------|---------------|---------|
| Faythe Bardon ... | per poll. ... | iiij d. | John Levers, botcher | per poll. ... | iiij d. |
| Cornelius, his sonne | per poll. ... | iiij d. | | | |

S^t Annes Parishe.

Mr James Morgayne, stranger x li. ... xx s.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------|----------------------|--------|---------|
| Godfrey White, servaunte with Augustyne Mardyne ... | ... .. | iiij d. | Jackett, his wyef | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Josua Baleshawe ... | ... .. | iiij d. | Wydowe Hewse | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Evaunce Mosse ... | ... .. | iiij d. | Jacob Delatroe | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Peter Bargome ... | ... .. | iiij d. | Garrett Lewese | ... .. | iiij d. |
| The iiij ^{or} children of Jallys Derhittes | xvj d. | | James Tellerey | ... .. | iiij d. |
| John Crosse ... | ... .. | iiij d. | Isaacke Stone Cutter | ... .. | iiij d. |
| Isacke Marchauntt ... | ... .. | iiij d. | Wydowe Kynge | ... .. | iiij d. |
| John Dewer, buttonmaker ... | ... .. | iiij d. | Mathewe Leonerde | ... .. | iiij d. |
| | | | His sonne | ... .. | iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1\frac{1}{2}}{2\frac{8}{9}}$.

Certificate, 17 June, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate*. Large portion lost.

S. Marye Aldermanburye Parishe.

... .., estraunger per poll. ... iiij d.

S[aint Giles Pari]she.

Straungers in Redcrossestreete.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|---------------|--|---------|
| Lodowyck Lumlynge ... | ... .. | xx s. | | ij s. |
| Marye, his wyef ... | ... .. | per poll. ... | | iiij d. |

Straungers in Goldingelane.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|
| Denys de Master | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Jakelyn his wyef; Eliza Browne, Mathew Frere, and Moyses Vacar, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | xvj d. |
| servautes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| John de Prye, Jacon his wyef | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Jellyn de Stroer, wydowe; Mary, her daughter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Aplin White | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Verhovalley, and Marye his wyef | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Collett de Grote (?) widowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
| Denys Lowsaye, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |

Straungers in Grubstrete.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Anthonye Monerrye, servaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|

Straungers in Cockes Alley.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| Denys Fowntayne, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{296}$.

Certificate, 1 July, 31 Eliz. (1589), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Busshoppesgate*.

S^t Bothulphes Paroche.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|----------|---------|
| Edwarde Isham, gent, in lands and fees | ... | ... | ... | ... | xli. | ... | xiiij s. | iiij d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|----------|---------|

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|-----|---------|---------------------------|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Marye, Judeth, and Hester, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| his three daughters | per pol. | ... | xij d. | Jane Magye | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| John Shell | ... | ... | iiij d. | Barbara Dobbye | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Rotye Feare | ... | ... | iiij d. | Morrys, Marye, and Suzan, | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | xij d. |
| Yongham Garryson | ... | ... | iiij d. | her iij daughters | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | xij d. |
| Barne Bevyngge | ... | ... | iiij d. | Anthony Marshia, her | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Lesage | ... | ... | iiij d. | servaunt | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| James Maria | ... | ... | iiij d. | John Valley | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Julyan Towers, wydowe | ... | ... | iiij d. | Jasper Maydet | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |

Hawkes Alley.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Lewes, hys servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|

Garland Alley.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|-----|---------|--------------------------|----------|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Clare Somer, hys mayde | per pol. | ... | iiij d. | Wylyam Vall | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacklyn, hys daughter | ... | ... | iiij d. | John Evowe, his servaunt | per pol. | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| (viz., Lewes de Colynn, | ... | ... | iiij d. | Elizabeth Debbus, his | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| his daughter) | per pol. | ... | iiij d. | mayde | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |

Crowne Alley.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----|----------|-----|---------|--------------------|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Adam Cooke | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. | Christian Rockett, | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jane hys wyfe | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. | wydowe | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
| Jacob Cooke his sonne | per pol. | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. | Stephen Hewett | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |

Halfe Moore Alley.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Marke de Pryve | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per pol. | ... | iiij d. |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|

Three Tonne Alley.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| John Formaye ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | George and Crofte, his | |
| Barbara hys wyfe | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | two men ... | ... per polles. viij d. |
| *[John Tyby . . . (?)] | ... per pol. ... | iiij d.] | | |

Soepehowse Alley.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| John Warshe ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Frauncys Graver | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Tonett his wife ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Peter Foncony ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Yncent Deprio ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Judicke hys wyfe | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Margarett Lalle, wydowe | per pol. ... | iiij d. | John Acore ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Quyntar Gunare, widowe | per pol. ... | iiij d. | | |

In Evans Alley.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| John Seney ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | James Marcowe ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Marye his wyfe ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Barbara hys wyfe | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Peter Belvy ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | John Costeker ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Mother Solyder, widowe | per pol. ... | iiij d. | Wydowe Marten | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Ketlyn Lemera ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Toneta Marten ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Gyllam de Hey ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Katheryne Maria | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Jane his wyfe ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Bone Maria ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |

Spen Yarde.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth Lyshbon | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Ketlyne Maye ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
|-------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------------|

Maydenhead Alley.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| John Pamer (?) ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | . . hell and Jane, her two | |
| Wydowe Musyhey | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | maydes ... | ...per poles. ... viij d. |

Netmakers Alley.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| George de Howse ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Jane Trially, wydowe | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Katheryne hys wyfe | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | John Combontans | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Mathewe S | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Ketlin (?) de Mount | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Pacardo Poty, wydowe | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Jacke Bunslaye ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |

Wallnuttree Alley.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| John Bushowe ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Jeremy Sowtell ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Jane hys wyfe ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Katheryne his wyfe | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |

In Lyffes Yarde.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|
| Gyllam Devall ... | | | | | v li. ... x s. |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|

S^t Peters Paroche.

Straungers.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Gyles Esterfilde ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Wydowe Prove ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
|----------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------------------------|

S^t Martyns Paroche.

Straungers.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Debora Prake ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Mary Mehett ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Phillip Mehett ... | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | Judie Lebru ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |

S^t Helens Paroche.

Estrangers in Proynes howse:—

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Roberte Budram | ... per pol. ... | iiij d. | John Conyer ... | ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
|----------------|------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------------|

| | |
|--|--|
| In Willyam Axsons howse:— | |
| Peter Bowdrane per pol. ... iiij d. | Laurence Lebreade ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| In M ^{res} Lomleys howse:— | |
| Abraham Synolyceer per pol. ... iiij d. | |
| In Thomas Holmes howse:— | |
| Elys Wright, wydowe ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Wyllyam Steephens, and |
| ——, her daughter ... per pol. ... iiij d. | his wief per pol. ... viij d. |
| In Wydowe Masters howse:— | |
| Josias, John, and Marye, children to Peter | Lewes hys wyfe ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Rosett and his wyfe per polles... xij d. | Harman and Nycholas, his sonnes per pol. ... viij d. |
| Daniell Shamboy ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Judythe, hys mayde ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Daniell Syraresetes ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Frauncys Blo per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Harman Vanetten ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Elizabeth Blocke ... per pol. ... iiij d. |

S^t Ethelboroughes Paroche.

Straungers.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Joos Nyghtingeall ... v li. ... x s. | Peryn his wyfe ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
|--------------------------------------|---|

In Dawsens Rentes.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hance Sharles per pol. ... iiij d. | Abraham, John |
| Agnes hys wyfe ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Caprion his man ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
| Marye hys daughter ... per pol. ... iiij d. | James Cursse per pol. ... iiij d. |
| | Mary Deslore (?) ... per pol. ... iiij d. |

In M^{ris} Stephens her rentes.

| | |
|--|--|
| Barbara Keherttes ... per pol. ... iiij d. | Marye her mayde ... per pol. ... iiij d. |
|--|--|

Theys persons hereafter named are Englisshe borne and assessed by the [rate?] of Estraungers.

S^t Mary Owtwyche Paroche, etc.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| John . . . wells, and his wyfe | per pol. ... viij d. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|

S^t Ethelboroughes Paroche.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Peter Paul Bowens sonne — ... viij d. | A, and John |
| Ra ways daughter — ... iiij d. | the sonne, — ... xij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{2}{3} \frac{5}{1}$.

Assessment, 8 September, 31 Eliz. 1589, of the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 12 November, 30 Eliz.

The Libertye of the Duchye of Lancaster without Temple Barre.

Aliens and Strangers within the said Libertye of the Duchy of Lancaster.

| | | | | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|------------------|
| R a bill | Henricke Beamond, in goodes | ... .. | xij li. | ... .. | xl s. |
| | Peter Plewell, in goodes | ... .. | iiij li. | ... .. | xiiij s. iiij d. |
| | John Stocke, in goodes | ... .. | xx s. | ... .. | iiij s. iiij d. |
| | Marten Vangelder, his servant | ... .. | p. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| | Evart Vangelder | ... .. | p. | ... .. | iiij d. |
| | Arnold Swellinge | ... .. | p. | ... .. | iiij d. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----------------|
| John Garrett, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xvj s. viij d. |
| Wicker Bunt, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xvj s. viij d. |
| Peter Harrison, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | p. | ... | iiij d. |
| Maynard Buckell, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li | ... | xij s. iiij d. |
| George Elworthe, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xij s. iiij d. |
| Symon Howsman, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | p. | ... | iiij d. |
| Edward Tyse, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| Anthonye Johnson, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | p. | ... | iiij d. |
| Evans Phangohe, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| Anthony Vanderbroeck, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | p. | ... | iiij d. |
| Martin Vandeweile | ... | ... | ... | ... | p. | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Buny, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij li. | ... | xxvj s. viij d. |
| Peter Harrison, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | p. | ... | iiij d. |
| Richard Williamson, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xx s. |
| Nycholas Jeserdewe, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xij s. iiij d. |
| Peter Crosiart, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xx s. |
| Danyell Quely, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | p. | ... | iiij d. |
| Philipp Foster, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xx s. |
| Anthonye Vaspandrow, servant to Tilman Barton | ... | ... | ... | ... | p. | ... | iiij d. |
| Harmond Howson, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| Widowe Rose, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| Richard Ireland, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | iiij s. iiij d. |
| Roger Shovell, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xvj s. viij d. |
| Robert Dorrell, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | vj s. viij d. |
| Jacobe Hawkins, servant to Robert Davyes | ... | ... | ... | ... | p. | ... | iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{1885}{335}$.

Assessment, [c. 1 October, 31 Eliz. 1589.] of the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 4 February, 31 Eliz.

Parish of Sainct Olave in Southwark.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|--------------------|---|-----|-----|-------------|
| Hubard Vandokell | ... | ... | v li. | Elizabeth, a wydow | ... | ... | j pooll. |
| Arnold Elsom, and his wyef | ... | ... | vj li & j poole. | Andrew Lynsay | ... | ... | j pooll. |
| Wyddow Baltizar | ... | ... | v li. | Cornelius Cornett | ... | ... | j pooll. |
| Jobe Williamson | ... | ... | j pooll. | Cornelius Wishing | ... | ... | j pooll. |
| John Stomport | ... | ... | j pooll. | John Baker | ... | ... | viiij li. |
| One Henry, astraunger, servaunte with Brownesword | ... | ... | j pooll. | John Smyth | ... | ... | j li. |
| Wyddow Sadge | ... | ... | iiij li. | Pawle Skreven | ... | ... | iiij li. |
| Harman Conygrave | ... | ... | xij li. | Dyiamond Taffrey | ... | ... | iiij li. |
| John Brownesalt, Lodik Skling, both servantes with Cony- grave | ... | ... | ij poolls. | Rowland James | ... | ... | viiij li. |
| Cavdry Johnson | ... | ... | vj li & j pooll. | Rowland de Hynd | ... | ... | iiij li. |
| Jacob Agrett | ... | ... | xx s. | Peter le Pawne | ... | ... | iiij li. |
| Jacob Bartell | ... | ... | j li. | Condvrst* | ... | ... | iiij li. |
| John Pypour | ... | ... | j li. iiij poolls. | Garrett Hombles | ... | ... | j pooll. |
| | | | | In the house of Gilles, iiij poles [that is, one man, a straun- ger, and ij Duchy women]† | | | iiij pooll. |

* Originally *Conrade*; *Cone Durst* on p. 445; see also p. 455.

† Struck out.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|----------------------|
| Barbry Brabonne | j poolle. | Henry Smyth | j poolle. |
| George de Hasett, and his wyef, and v poles [and foure chil- dren, and one old wydow, in the house of Brabry (sic)]* | vij poolles. | John Pervo | j li. ij poolles. |
| Charlett Bricksey, and his wyef, and a pole [his aunt]* | ij poolles. | Peter Vancepanell, j poolle | j poolle. |
| _____ Water | j poolle. | Anthony Frothmill | ij li. |
| Roland de Hyd, and his wyef | ij poolles. | Richard Cooke | ij li. |
| Peter de Peart, and his wyef | ij poolles. | Peter Willinson | iiij li. |
| Sharman Olden Borowe | j poolle. | Henrick Johnson | ij li. |
| Peter Ryland | j poolle. | Wydow Cleyton | ij li. ij poolles. |
| John the Cowper | j poolle. | Peter Copernall | j poolle. |
| All three servantes with M ^r _____ Powell. | | Jacob Framyll | j poolle. |
| Henry Vpdenakar † | xv li. | Peter Walter | j li. |
| John Powell, cooper | ij li. | Danyell Vanpoy | j li. |
| Harman Leake | ij li. one poolle. | Gossen Smyth | ij li. |
| Arnold Cornellis | ij li. | Leonard French | j li. |
| Margarett Owte | j poolle. | Ricolas [sic] Rice | x li. |
| Lawrence Devis | ij poolles. | Josephe Mareyson | ij li. |
| William Kettle [Kyd]* | j li. [poole].* | James Garrett | iiij li. |
| John Vanzevecott | ij poolles. | Powll Lvtterbey | j li. |
| Arnold Henold | ij poolles. | Leonard Hvgens | xvj li. |
| Peter Godscall | ij li. j poolle. | James Vankruskeek [my tenaunt in my garden]* | ix poolles. |
| Peter Dechavyn | j poolle. | Edward Elson, and his wyef | ij poolles. |
| Harmond _____ | iiij poolles. | John Johnson | j poolle. |
| John Direckson | j poolle. | Derick Brook | j polle. |
| Gwilliam Dewyse | ij poolles. | Wyddow Bigmanson | j poolle. |
| ‡ John Powell, brewar | xx li. § | Peter Johnson | ij poolles. |
| John Johnson | j poolle. | John Belam | ij poolles. |
| Henrick Johnson | j li. | Peter Whaley and | j poolle. |
| John Bense | j li. & j poolle. | Leven Rose | iiij li. ij poolles. |
| Andrew Sherley | j li. & v poolles. | John de Hey | ij li. iiij poolles. |
| John Corneway | j li. & iiij poolles. | Adryan Gisling | ij li. |
| Tyse Tenys | xl s. | Peter Ellerson | j poole. |
| Symon Catlyn | iiij poolles. | Alexander Boven | ij poolles. |
| Roger Adenett, | x li. & j poolle. | Jone Bonys, wyddow | j poolle. |
| John Storam | iiij li. | Pawle Pynson | v li. ij poolles. |
| Cornelius Johnson | j poolle. | Peter Jacob | j poole. |
| Barbara Lymkin, and two maides | ij poolles. | Lawrence Ende | xvj li. j poolle. |
| George Bowles | v li. | Harmyn Shrange | j li. |
| James Decock | ij poolles. | Ollyver Syvells | j poolle. |
| Close Batten, two pooles | ij poolles. | Jacob Spy | ij li. |
| Olyver Cleven | ij li. | Remy Johnson | j poolle. |
| Garrett Hollander | x li. — x s. | John de Lowe | j li. |
| John Johnson | j poolle. | Andrew Commyng | j li. |
| Wynkin Cloyce | j poolle. | John Parysy | vj poolles. |
| Henry Johnson | ij li. | Mathew Ranrod... .. | j poolle. |
| Ellard Delensall... .. | v poolles. | Godfrey Close | vj li. |
| Giles Vandepnanck | j li. | Wydow Hewes two straungers | ij poolles. |
| | | Joyce Depute | vij li. |
| | | Lawrence Huggys | ij li. |
| | | Barnett Reymes | ij li. |
| | | Peter Peterson | x li. |

* Struck out.

† "Conc'" in margin.

‡ Originally "Vanakarby".

§ Originally "xxv li".

| | |
|---|---|
| John Dulbeck, and two pools ... xl s. ij pools. | William Hatron vij li. |
| Gabryell Bettes iiij li. | Phillip Marygold j li. |
| John de Penbrough j li. ij pools. | Anthony Clark ij pools. |
| John Blowyer vj pools. | Jaques Vandare j poolle. |
| Xp'ofer Godfrey ij pools. | John Drenyson v li. |
| Adam Boughton ij pools. | Joyce Wagener ij li. |
| Xp'ofer Cloyse ij pools. | Gilberte ———, with Hughe |
| John Esterman ij pools. | Lewes j poolle. |
| James Combrowne j li. & iiij pooles. | Garrett Symons iiij li. |
| Hughe Dell vango ij pooles. | Henrick Skulles, and ij polles ... vij li. ij pools. |
| John Danyell and iiij poolles. | Joachym Johnson viij li. & ij pools. |
| Jacob Tyceman iiij pools. | William Proste, and ij poolles ... xvij li. ij pools. |
| Peter de Howser and ij pools. | Edward Stanvars v li. |
| Emanuel Freake and j poolle. | Garrett Arnold iiij li. |
| William Vyron ix li. & j poolle. | Martin Bonam xiiij li. ij pools. |
| John Attkynson iiij li. | Jacob Hurste x li. & ij poolles. |
| Adam Horne ij pools. | John Wynterbeck ij li. ij pools. |
| Bartholmew Powell vij li. | Wydowe Lucesse j poolle. |
| John Cowbrey vj li. | Hattresse j poolle. |
| Davyd Frelycoffin xvj li. & j poolle. | Peter vander Streat j li. |
| Clause Ruty and ij pools. | Wydow Hatron j poolle. |
| Jonekyn ——— ij pools. | Henrick Fox iiij pools. |
| John Wyer xvj li. ij pools. | John Ferhorden, and his wyef ... ij pools. |
| Peter Meite, and his wyef ij pools. | Troyken, Moyken, Katheryn, in |
| John Eydon ij polles. | one house iiij pools. |
| Anthony de May ij pools. | Frauncis de Newson Newersted |
| Anthony . . . odes wyef ij pools. | Cornelius Ferrian j li. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{319}$.

Certificate, 10 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within *Tower Warde* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

All S^{tes} Barkinge, S^t Dunstans, S^t Olyves, and Alhallowes Paroches.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pawle Justinian, stranger xl li. ... vj li. xiiij s. iiij d. | } In Tower Warde, in Andreas de Loe his howse. |
| Paule de Gandell, stranger x li. ... xxxiiij s. iiij d. | |
| Nycholas Glatyer, straunger x li. ... xxxiiij s. iiij d. | } Servaunt to Nicholas de Goze. |
| Simon Recheren, straunger x li. ... xxxiiij s. iiij d. | |
| Harman Vandendyck, straunger x li. ... xxxiiij s. iiij d. | } None suche in the Warde to be fownde. |
| Henryck Vanwall, straunger xx li. ... iiij li. vj s. viij d. | |
| Episco Popelo, straunger l li. ... viij li. vj s. viij d. | } A pore man. Gone into Fraunce. |
| Doctor M . . . ard, straunger iiij li. ... xxj s. | |
| George Bolle, straunger v li. ... xxvj s. viij d. | } None suche in y ^e Warde to be fownde. |
| Jasper Spyce, straunger xx s. ... iiij s. iiij d. | |
| John Dreydor, straunger pol. ... iiij d. | |
| Katheryne Vanharrett pol. ... iiij d. | |
| Abraham Hare Horne (?) — ... iiij d. | |
| Nowell Gubbard — ... iiij d. | |
| Luke Towers and his wief pol. ... viij d. | |
| Cornelys Defyfe and his wyef pol. ... viij d. | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{300}$.

Certificate, 18 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Brood-strete*.

S^t Bartholomewes Paroche.

Strangers.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Rachell Hendrick, in Giles Horblockes howse ... | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| James Wittewrungle, the yonger ... | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Abdnes Denys and John Denys, in Furnors howse ... | [per poll]. | ... viij d. |

} not to be founde in the saide Warde.

S^t Bennet Finckes Paroche.

| | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|
| M ^{rs} Dalbman, M ^{rs} Hester, and M ^{rs} Jaye (?) ... | per poll. | ... [xij d.] |
| Michael Mercator, servaunte to Baptista | per poll. | ... iiij d. |

S^t Peters Paroche.

Strangers.

| | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| Fraunces Loryn ... | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Lawrence Vyncen, and Catelyn his wief, Jacob Conradus and John | per poll. | ... xx d. |

Alhallowes Paroche.

Straungers.

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| John Ranerstrawe and his wief ... | per poll. | ... viij d. |
| Jasper, a mayde within Gye ... | per poll. | ... iiij d. |
| Susan Tadye, servaunte with John Clynker ... | — | ... iiij d. |
| Margarett Jaunder, servaunte with Katelin Jander ... | — | ... iiij d. |
| John Arnolde, and his wief ... | — | ... viij d. |
| Valentyne Arnold ... | — | ... iiij d. |
| Jarrett, in Arnoldes howse ... | — | ... iiij d. |

} not to be founde in the saide Warde.

S^t Margarettes Paroche.

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Gyles Ravenelt, stranger ... | iiij li. | ... x s. |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|

} discharged as he sayeth by order from the Llo. of the Councill.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{220}$.

Certificate, 21 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Osulston*.

Whitecrostreete.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Charles Dalamotte, and his wife, alien, by the pole ... | ... viij d. |
| Peter Tarne, and his wife, alien, by the pole ... | ... viij d. |

Goldingelane.

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------|
| Antonye Loringe, alien, in bonis ... | ... xl s. | ... vj s. viij d. |
| Peter Gravier, alien, in bonis ... | ... xl s. | ... vj s. viij d. |
| John Carpender, alien, by the pole ... | — | ... iiij d. |
| John Denny and John Grovinge, alien, by the pole ... | — | ... viij d. |

Seynt Johns Strete.

Elan Hosier, and his wife, Helam Metathe, and his wife, Powell
 Carlen, and his wife, [and Manster (?) Peter, de eadem, alien,]*
 by the pole — ... ij s. [iiij d.]*

Clarkenwell.

Sampson Lambert, de eadem, alien, by the pole — ... iiij d.

Islington.

Arthur Turnor, de eadem, alien, by the pole — ... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{3}\frac{4}{3}\frac{6}{1}$.

Certificate, 25 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Cheape*.

S^t Stephens and S^t Bennettes Paroches.

Straungers.

Jacob Henrey, per pol iiij d.
 Christopher Trugarthe, per pol iiij d.
 Jane Trugarthe, per pol iiij d.

S^t Pancras Paroche.

Hubbard Abbaston, straunger, per pol — ... iiij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1}{3}\frac{4}{2}\frac{6}{2}$.

Certificate, 29 June, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate*.

S^t Peters Paroche.

... Minister, estr. per pol. ... iiij d. ... Not [in the Ward.]

S^t Gyles Paroche.

In the Harpe Yarde.

Suzan Hewes, wyddowe per pol. ... iiij d. ... Not in the Ward.

Goldinge Lane.

Straungers theare.

John Vanspeere, and Jacknell his wife ... per pol. ... viij d. ... Dead.
 Thomas Moysey, and Jane his wife ... per pol. ... viij d. ... Gone owt of the Warde.

Straungers: More Lane.

Haunce Byrde, Lawrent and John
 his servautes per pol. ... viij d. ... { gone
 Gyles de Forge xx s. ... iiij s. iiij d. ... owt of the Warde.
 Francis Rutt his servaunt per pol. ... iiij d. ... Not in the Warde.
 per pol. ... iiij d. ... Gone owt of the Ward.

* Struck out.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{317}$.

Certificate, 3 July, 32 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Within*.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------------|
| <i>S^t Fosters Paroche.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornelius Hobson, straunger ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. iiij d. |
| <i>S^t Mychaels Paroche.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Richarde Evans, per poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d.* |
| <i>S^t Faythes Paroche.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Blangey, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| <i>S^t Nycholas Precinct.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| James Brent, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Father Leonerd, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| <i>S^t Annes Paroche.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Richard Huskyns, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter and Izaak Droyt, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| W ^m , servaunt to Gedeon de Lane ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Perowo, servaunt to Cornelius Taunte ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Michaell Burfrete, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Howtourt, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Dericke Holmes, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Hester, daughter to Florence de Buck ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Godfrey Wright and William Hendricke, per pol ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| One of Symon Brewer his children ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{238}{103A}$.

Certificate, 5 July, 32 Eliz., 1590, similar to the preceding, for *Westminster*.

Parochia Sancti Martini in Campis.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------------|
| Garret Gelder, alien, in bonis ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. iiij d. |
| Jacobus Foster, alien, in bonis ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. iiij d. |
| Lowdovicus Burgrave, alien, in bonis ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. iiij d. |
| Johannes Bysse, alien, in bonis ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{299}$.

Certificate, 16 July, 32 Eliz. 1590, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Without*.

S^t Brides Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|--------|
| Olyver Isanbeck ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | deade. |
| Katheryn Ryvers, widowe ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | deade. |
| John de Goste, and Florye his wief, and Judyth his daughter ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. | ... | gone. |

* *Sol* in margin.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-------|
| Anthonye Peterson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | gone. |
| Ellys Bruyne, and Katheryn his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | gone. |
| Roberte Menmor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | gone. |
| James de Longe, and his wyef | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | gone. |
| Peter Horsam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | gone. |

S^t Sepulchres Parishe.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|----------|-----|------------------------|
| James Devane, straunger | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. | viiij d. | ... | { not to be founde. |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|----------|-----|------------------------|

S^t Andrewes Paryshe.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|-------|
| Mathew Venered, straunger, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | gone. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|-------|

S^t Bartholomewes the Lesse Paryshe.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---|
| Maryan de Layne, and his wyef, straungers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | — |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---|

LAY SUBSIDIES, ADDITIONAL, $\frac{266}{13}$.

Indenture, 10 November, 32 Eliz. (1590), of the second payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), and assessed on the Queen's Household.

THE CHAMBER.

Scolemaster of the Henchmen.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----------|
| Petruc' Vbaldino, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | ... | xviiij li. | ... | xlviij s. |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----------|

Musicians.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----------|
| Priuie Seale | { | Andreas Bassano, in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | | William Demano, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |
| | | Augustine Bassano, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |
| | | Jerom Bassano, in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | | Lodowicke Bassano, in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | | Arthure Bassano, in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | | Edward Bassano, in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | xxxij s. |

Violens.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----------|
| Priuie Seale | { | Ambros Lupo, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |
| | | Josepho Lupo, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |
| | | Petro Lupo, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |
| | | Innocent de Come, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |
| | | Seazer Galiardelo, in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | xxxij s. |

Sagbotes.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----------|
| Priuie Seale | { | Marke Anthonio Basano, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |
| | | John Lamer, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |

Flutes.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|----------------|
| Priuie Seale | { | Nicolas Lamer, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| | | Piero Gye, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | Cvj s. viij d. |
| | | James Funier, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | iiij li. |
| | | Gomer van Osterwerke, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |
| | | James Harden, alien', in feodo | ... | ... | ... | xxiiij li. | ... | lxiiij s. |

THE HOUSEHOLDE.

The Buttrie.

| | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Sol' | Wassell Weblin, alien', in bonis | ... | ... | ... | C li. | ... | x li. |
|------|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|

The Spicerie.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|-------|
| Certif' | Baltiz' Zanchies, alien', in bonis | ... | ... | ... | xxx li. | ... | lx s. |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|-------|

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 5.)

Certificate, 3 December, 33 Eliz., 1590, by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the second payment of the [first] Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Frauncis Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hablone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Laurence Bedall, Roberte de la Barre, within the *Warde of Algate*; Guido Malaperte, John Rog, Anthonye Carlier, Hauns de Geus, Guillam Vermayden, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Hauns van Solte, Everett Johnson, within the *Warde of Billingsgate*; Guillam Pille, in the *Warde of Bishoppgate*; Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittewrongell, Henry Hovenour, John Papworth alias Vanderbeck, in the *Warde of Broodstrete*; Thomas Cultells, Peter de Pryll, John Gabriell, Giles Bountenakell, in the *Warde of Candelwykestrete*; Frauncis Bishopp, in the *Warde of Chape*; David Bishopp, Widow Byshopp, of the *Warde of Cordweynerstrete*; Giles de Fisher, Charles van Payne, in the *Warde of Dowgate*; Hauns van Solte, John Beholte, James Frauncis, in the *Warde of Lymestrete*; Hauns Wouters, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuell Demetrius, Lewes Sayes, Widow Martyne alias Varon, Michael Maynett, John de Wolters, Giles Evans, Nicholas Haunseman, Godfrey Box, Guillam Wyttebrott, Frauncis Behalte, Peter Musherome, Arnolde Lulles, Vyncent du Chane, in the *Warde of Langborne*; John Thearte, John Fortree, Wydowe Fortree, Michael de Decarte, Michael Leeman, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rue, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwyck, Leven de Hayse, Giles de Lowe, David Caprio, Peter van de Wall, in the *Warde of Tower*; Nicholas de Cooper, in the *Warde of Vintrey*; Giles Boultell and John Dynghens, of the *Warde of Walbroke*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 3.)

Certificate, 9 December, 33 Eliz. (1590), similar to the preceding exempting John Bishopp, alien, of the *Warde of Cheape*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 3.)

Certificate, 25 February, 33 Eliz. 1590[-1], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the first Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Warde of Portsoken* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^t Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | |
|--|--------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Peter Drywood, and his wief | | vij d. | } not to [be] founde. | |
| Michaell van Farrell, and his wyef | ... .. | vij d. | | |
| Jacob van Anker, and his wyef | ... .. | vij d. | | |
| Marye | ... .. | iiij d. | | |
| Charles Drugege, and his wyef | ... .. | vij d. | | |
| Peter van Harwood | ... .. | iiij d. | | |
| Joyce Otker | | iiij d. | | } twyse sessed. an Englyshe woman. |
| The wyef of Peter Lupo | ... .. | iiij d. | | |
| Arnold Vascall, and his wyef, and two children | | xvj d. | | } not to be founde. |
| Mathias Fawconer, and his wief | ... .. | vij d. | | |
| Vocey Burgett | ... .. | iiij d. | | |
| John Hore | ... .. | iiij d. | | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 2.)

Certificate, 2 March, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Lymestrete*.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| Symon Rutttyer, estranger | ... .. | iiij li. | ... .. | vj s. | ... .. | deade. |
| William Fraunces, and Awdre his wyef | ... .. | — | ... .. | vij d. | ... .. | not to be founde. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{321}$.

Certificate, 2 March, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Billingesgate*.

S^t Mary at Hill Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | |
|------|--|--------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|
| Aff' | Fraunces Wassell | } per poll | xij d. Aff. | | } Not to be founde. |
| Aff' | Peter van Helderson | | | | |
| Aff' | Xp'ian van Helderson, his wief | | | | |
| | Katheryn Farhelste, and X'pian the daughter of Lawrence X'pian | vij d. es. | ... .. |  |  |
| | ... Vattelsey | iiij d. Aff. | ... .. |  |  |
| | Katheryn, the mayde of Peter Colbye | iiij d. Aff. | ... .. |  |  |
| | John Hendryekson | iiij d. Aff. | ... .. |  |  |

S^t Buttolphes Paryshe.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|
| John Bowvoys, estr. | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. ex ^r | ... | } not to be founde. |
| Lewes Fisher, estr. | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. ex ^r | ... | |
| Jacob van . . olde, estr. | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. ex ^r | ... | |

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| Jaques Steveleng and Marye his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. Aff ^r | ... | } not to be founde |
| Henry Peterson | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. ex ^r | ... | |
| Mathew Loy | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. Aff ^r | ... | dead. |
| —— his mayde | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. ex ^r | ... | } not to be founde. |
| Henry Arnolde | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. ex ^r | ... | |
| Anthonye Caldron and Elizabeth his wief, Anthonye his sonne, Margarette, Agnes, and Jane his daughters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij s. ex ^r | ... | |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

S^t Andrew Hubbardes Parishe.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|-----|------------------------|-----|------------|
| Welford Rothermaker, estranger | ... | xv li. | ... | xxx s. ex ^r | ... | in prison. |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------|-----|------------------------|-----|------------|

S^t George and S^t Margarettes Paryshe.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----------------------|-----|---|
| Peter Clement, estr. | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. es ^r | ... | } dwelleth in S ^t Martyns in London. |
| John de la Noye, estr. | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. es ^r | ... | |

Strangers per poll.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|----------|-----|---------------------|
| Katheryn, the wief of Peter Clement | } | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | } poore. |
| John Clement, his father | | ... | xij d. | ... | ... | ... | |
| Jeremy and Katheryn, their servauntes | } | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | } not to be founde. |
| Dirryck Good | | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| Mary Classen and John Gilderson | | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Xp'ian in the Hedge | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{311}$.

Certificate, 31 March, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of the Vyntrey*.

S^t Martyns Paroche.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|-----|--|
| Symon Platerer | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. | ... | } a vearye poore man and hathe manye children. |
| John Sowntell | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. | ... | |
| Peter Englishe | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. | ... | |
| Theodore Allaree | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. | ... | |
| Arnolde Crooke | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. | ... | |
| William Brayne | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | |
| William Adams | ... | ... | — | ... | iiiij d. | ... | } not to be founde. |
| | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 4.)

Certificate, 3 April, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Colmanstrete*.*S^c Stephens Parishe.*

Estrangers.

Martyn Blackforde, and Mawdlyn his

wyef per poll ... vij d. ... not to be founde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{302}$.

(Membrane 1.)

Certificate, 8 April, 33 Eliz., 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Quenchithe*.*S^c Nicholas, S^c Marye Somersett, and S^c Peters Paroches.*

Lewes Cleveleen, estraunger ... xx s. ... ij s. ... { not to be found in the sayd Warde.

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{223}$.**Certificate**, 19 April, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Ossulston*.*Goldingelane.*

| | | |
|--|-----------|---------|
| — Juttye, alien', pro bonis suis | xl s. ... | iiij s. |
| Petrus Gravier, alien', pro bonis suis | xl s. ... | iiij s. |
| Jacobus Potye, alien', pro bonis suis | xx s. ... | ij s. |
| Johannes Carpender et vxor eius, Thomas Dennys et vxor eius, Symo Lamfar et vxor eius, Matis Bonnarde, et vxor eius, et quatuor pueri sui, alien', pro capitibus suis | — ... | iiij s. |

Oldestreete, Whitecrostreete, et Grubstreete.

| | | |
|--|-------|--------|
| Carrolus Delmote et vxor eius, Petrus Tarrue et vxor eius, alien', pro capitibus suis | — ... | xvj d. |
|--|-------|--------|

Seint Johnstreete.

| | | |
|---|-----------|---------------|
| Johannes Yonge, alien', pro bonis suis | xx s. ... | ij s. |
| Willielmus Currier, alien', pro bonis suis | xx s. ... | ij s. |
| Evans Hosyer et vxor eius, Matheus et vxor eius, Polus Carle et vxor eius, et Petrus, alien', pro capitibus suis | — ... | ij s. iiij d. |

Clarckenwell.

| | | |
|---|-------|--------|
| Thomas Garret et Sampson Lambert, alien', pro capitibus suis | — ... | vij d. |
|---|-------|--------|

LAY SUBSIDIES, MIDDLESEX, $\frac{142}{221}$.Certificate, 30 April, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Ossulston*.*Eastesmythfeelde.*

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|-----------|
| Garetum Craine, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ijj li. | ... | vj s. |
| Johannes Effler, pro bonis suis, alien' | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Petrus Becke, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xij s. |
| Johannes Mathew, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Albartus Shefkue, alien', pro bonis | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Angilius Foot, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Georgius Johnson, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Johannes Grosse, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ijj li. | ... | vj s. |
| Laurencius Offerman, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Johannes Lucatyne, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Nicholaus Delafavour, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Paulus Cookes, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ijj li. | ... | vj s. |
| Johannes Wessell, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij li. | ... | xxiiij s. |

Eastesmythfeelde adhuc.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------------|
| Gilinius Decolor, Laudowicus Battellia, Henricus Ote, Barnardus Vanlangon, Johannes Vawtum, Nicholaus Cloise, Johannes Wynam, Gusionus Bartholitt, Colwortus Fearingbatten, Albartus Riffoorde, Johannes Smyth, et vxor eius, et duo filie eius, Dionizius Sowinge, exposheffe, Katherinus Johnsons, Arnouldus Great John, Johannes Lepperfeeld, Izacus Aryane, Johannes Cowne, Hubertus Stronge, Betterus Cannon, Guius Johnson, Johannes van Mynor, Robertus Rowding, Regnouldus Vallard, Cowne Peters, et Johannes Collinges, aliens' [<i>sic</i>], pro capitibus suis singuli iiij d., pro capetibus | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | ix s. viij d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------------|

Sancte Katherins.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------|
| Robertus Tyndall, alien', pro fiodo suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ijj li. | ... | vj s. |
| Petrus le Loe, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Johannes Calvit, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |
| Ricardus Calvitt, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | viiij s. |

Sancte Katherines adhuc.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----------------|
| Johannes Conradus, Maria vxor eius, — Pettersonne, Maria vxor Gulihelmi Phillipps, Johannes Wilkinson, Johannes Mathew, Dirrickszyn vxor Lambertus Williams, David Henderson, Giskyne vxor Theodorus Mathew, et Joachimus Cragon serva eius, Katherina vxor Jacobus Gilbert, et Johannes Johnson serva eius, Gulihelmus Gillamsone, Nicholaus Garritt, Luce vxor Dirrick Vyne, Vidua Michell, Johannes Collitt et vxor eius, Phillippus Garritt, Gillimettus vxor Robertus Batrom et Sabaria Rose serva eius, Jacobus Knox, Martinus Frolicke, Nicholaus Terrie et vxor eius, Marie Le Loe et Peter Le Loe filius eius, Gulihelmus Lawry et Perine vxor eius, Johannes Drome et Isabela vxor eius, Izabela vxor Bartholomei Peterson, et Maria Oken mater eius, Jacobus Durden et Margareta vxor eius, Petrus Aucker et Maria vxor eius, Judith vxor Johannes Calvit, ett duo pueri eius, et Johannes Martyn servus eius, Margereta vxor Richardi Calvit et quatuor eius pueri, Petrus Malit et Maria vxor eius, Coleta vxor Petri Francis, Katherina vxor Petri Drinckine, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj s. viij d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----------------|

Copte Hale et Wappinge.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|
| Dionizius Sprokles, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Matheus Beame, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Johannes Decaster, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vij s. |
| Jacobus Pullew, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Dirricus Johnson, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |
| Rowlandus Broke, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Jacobus Stevens, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Henricus Colege, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Joas vanden Burs, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Joice Beane, Gulihelmus Johnson, Johannes Dervter et vxor eius, Henricus Bonnyt et vxor eius, Johannes Bonnyt, Michael Bonnyt, Clear' Decaysor, Magdelyn Decaysor, Margareta Whit- bread, Symonis Nyne, Janakin Drowlies, Izacus Johnson, Gabrianus Annys, Bartramus Drawcourt et vxor eius, Johannes Vantridg, Anthonius Eadell et vxor eius, Laurencius Harysonn, Jacobus Valewe, Guiliamus de Buyk et vxor eius, Davidus Monsure et vxor eius, Fraunciscus Micknen et vxor eius, Jeronimus Cambire et Gilmot' Cambire, Johannes Miters, Maria Howtrick, Thomas Shuman, Johannes Berate, Richardus Owzier et vxor eius, Fraunciscus Owzier, Barbara Cock, vidua, Peryna vxor Arnoldi Cock et Johannes Fyffen serva eius, Margereta vxor Thome Watson, Jacobus Feron et vxor eius, Johannes Danck et Narella vxor eius, Coleta Favour, Micaell Beckitt, Glaude Raelye et Maria vxor eius, Gulihelmus Raelye, Maria Johnson, alieni, pro capitibus suis, iiij d. singuli | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvij s. |

Norton Folgate.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| Rowlandus Samford, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij li. | ... | xiiij s. |
| Petrus Masserell, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
| Johannes Morsey, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Barnardus Noster et vxor eius, Paulus Pothew et vxor eius, Johannes Fevor et vxor eius, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | ijs. |

Radcliffe.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Bartholomeus Lesse, alien', pro capete | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|

Myle Ende.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|--------|
| Fraunciscus Tomkyns et Maria vxor eius, Johannes Kynge, Joan' Stowell et Claudus Delawalke, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|--------|

Bednall Greene.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|
| Petrus Flower, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|-------|

Bromley.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Anthonius Arnoulde, alieni [<i>sic</i>], pro capete | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Petrus Bartilmew, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. |

Hallawell Streete.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| Johannes Mayour, pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Johannes Marsie, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Jacobus Skirp, pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---------|
| Symonis Allam, pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| ——— Varshaw, vidua, pro bonis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Mathius Desart, pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. |
| Gabriel Galina, alien', pro bonis suis... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Garit Gorg, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Johannes Mathew, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |
| Johannes Marchall, alien', pro bonis suis | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. |

Hallawell Street.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------------|
| Danielem Deblew, Moyzes Farcour, Johannes Varye, Loie Shotten et vxor eius, Nicholaus Bayson, Johannes Gargard et vxor eius, Johannes Browne et vxor eius, Johannes Acre, Voll' Billinge et vxor et fillius eius, Nicholaus Laycok et vxor eius, Tussanus Puppey, Johannes Carion et vxor eius, Charolus Drugey et vxor eius, Jesse Puley et vxor et filius eius, Bauldwinus Bowteare et vxor et filie eius, Petrus Perome et vxor eius, Nicholaus Rayling et vxor eius, Charolus Vandesendour et vxor eius et duo fillii eius, Georgius Carone et vxor eius, Anthonis Varley et vxor eius, Petrus Freeman et vxor eius, Nicholaus Beale et vxor eius, Maria Tingero, Perona Backon, Jane Luffever, Gregorius Jacobe, alieni, pro capitibus suis iiij d. singuli | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xv s. iiij d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------------|

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{1}{3}\frac{2}{3}\frac{5}{7}$.

Certificate, 13 May, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, within the *Hundred of Brixton*.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| <i>Reddryth.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Dennes Jacobbes, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| <i>Barmondsey.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| John Gardiner, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Ann Barby, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Frost, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| John Sansere, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett de Flore, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mary Voke, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Danyell Watt, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Denne Robinson, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Daniell de ——, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| John Isackes widow, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Garett Manon, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Jan Dekoe and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Tornotnell Poll, and his wife, aliens, for their poles... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Nicholas Minorall, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Christian Alteres, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Marean Caile, alien, for [her] pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| James Rocas, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Godfrey Colpate, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Jus Flore, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Deltew, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----------|
| Mary de Merley, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frecis de Merley, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Cornelius Matt, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Lawrence Boke, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Peter Ball, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Oliver Martyn, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Ester Godrian, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Symon Leper, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Giles Tilvant, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |

Camerwell, Peckham, Hatcham, et Dulwich.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Jacobbe ———, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|

Newington, Walworth, Blackmanstret, et Kentstret.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----------|
| Xp'ofer Miller, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Frauncis Gurnett, and his wife, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Derick Clipson, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Phillippe Boulty, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| * [Nycholas (?) Cough, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d.] |

Lambyth.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| John Eween, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Robert Reman, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Hance Jebord, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Ann Philpott, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Inquest ———, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |

Barnes.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|
| Peter Arthoe, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{297}$.

Certificate, [c. May, 33] Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Creplegate*.

S^t Alphage } *Parishe.*
S^t Olyues }

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|----------------------|
| John Battey, estraunger | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | he is not worth xx s |
| Nicholas Goodeure, estr' | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. | ... | ..... |
| John Strout, estr' | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | gone. |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{323}$.

Certificate, 1 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Tower*.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|---|
| John de la Cure | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | gone into Italie. |
| Paule de Gundell | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | { thePettieCollectours vpon their othes sayne vpon he ys but a servaunte. |

* This entry is struck out; *Sol'* in margin.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-----|---------|-----|---------------------------|
| Jeffrey Bruman | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | he will not paye. |
| Sewres Garrett | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. | ... | deade. |
| Samuel Fortree | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. | ... | } gone beyonnde the seas. |
| Gawen van Alden | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. | ... | |
| Roberte Lewes | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. | ... | deade. |
| Frederyck Honybelo | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. | ... | he will not paye. |
| Johan de Calwey, wydowe | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. | ... | deade. |
| Roger Vanlarbery | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. | ... | } not to be founde. |
| Petyte | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. | ... | |
| William Mariscall | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. | ... | |
| Henrye Swoler | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | vj s. | ... | } deade. |
| John Lodowyck | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. | ... | |
| Phylip le Page | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | |
| Martyn Burgrave, wydowe | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | gone beyonnde the seas. |
| William Harte | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | gone into Fraunce. |

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---|-----|---------|-----|---------------------|
| Guillam Rossen | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | } not to be founde. |
| Catheryn van Campana | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Rachaell Lowe | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Marye, wief of Frederyck Honybelo | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Prudence and Marye Fryseo | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| Frauncis Porter, wyef of Audrian de Porter | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Charles Marrowe | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Derrick Clapre, and Martyn his wief | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| John Johnson, and Martyn his wief | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| Peter van Gye | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Elizabeth, wief of Peter van de Wall, and Marye his mayde | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ... | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{312}$.

Certificate, 8 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farrington Within*.

*S^r Annes Parishe.**

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|---------------------|
| Fraunces Gevaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | } not to be founde. |
| Geoffrey White and Stephen, servauntes to Richard Thorpe | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| Harman Pepperman (?), and Jane his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. | ... | |
| A | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Cornelis (?) Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Danyell Remounte | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |

* It is not certain that these names belong to this parish, as they occur at the end of the Ward.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{314}$.

Certificate, 10 June, 33 Eliz., 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Langbourne*.

S^t Marye Wolnothe Parishe.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----|--------|-----|----------------------|
| mo G el, estraunger | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | a [ve]rye poore man. |
| Garrett van Bosse and his wief, and Joyce Lycence, per poll | — | ... | xij d. | ... | gone. |

All Saintes in Lumberdstrete.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|--------------------|
| John Nightingall, straunger | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | none suche founde. |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|-----|-------|-----|--------------------|

S^t Dionice Backchurche Paroche.

Straungers per pol.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
| Jacobyn Haw, servaunte to John Watnall | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | } gone. |
| Tomakyn Scoyet | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Derryck Scope | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. | ... |  | a poore man. |

S^t Gabriell Fanchurche Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------|-----|-------------------------|
| Jasper Parisis | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | gone. |
| Michael Viviva | ... | ... | ... | per poll | ... | iiij d. | ... | gone. |
| Peter Mettes wyef .. | ... | ... | ... | per poll | ... | iiij d. | ... | she is an Englishwoman. |

All Saintes Stayninges Parishe.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|-----|---------|-----|-------|
| Nicholas Wagerman and wyef | ... | per poll | ... | vijj d. | ... | gone. |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|-----|---------|-----|-------|

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{315}$.

Certificate, 17 June, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding for the *Warde of Dowgate*.

Straungers in Greate Alhallowes Parishe.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|-------------------------------|
| Giles van Harwey, et vxor | ... | ... | ... | vijj d. | ... | } not founde in the Warde. |
| Laurence Withers | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Joyse de Skypper, et vxor | ... | ... | ... | vijj d. | ... | |
| John Wente | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| John Weybrand | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| John Witterngle | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Roberte Clays | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Andrew de Kinge | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Anthony e | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Jo[hn] Re , et vxor | ... | ... | ... | vijj d. | ... | |
| B rtyne | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| He[nry J]ohnson | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Michael Vangrass | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Henry van Cullen | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Harman Johnson | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |
| Elias Damen | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | |

Straungers in Alhallowes the Lesse.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|----------------------------|
| Adrian Mullyn, et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | } not founde in the Warde. |
| John Wassell, et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| John (?) | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| . . . G . . . krine | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| Abraham Bogerd | ... | ... | ... | ... | [iiiiij d.] | ... | |
| William G | ... | ... | ... | ... | [iiiiij d.] | ... | |

Straungers in S^t Laurence Powntneys Parishe.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------------------------|
| Alyce, servaunte to John Gueste | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | } not founde in the Warde. |
| Margarett Hun . . ge | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| John de Poster, et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Josias wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| John Vervell, et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Jonas Drussell | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| Barbara Drussell | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| James Pyper, et vxor | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Egon Bussher | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| Maudlyn Pepar | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{298}$.

Certificate, 20 June(?) 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding for the *Warde of Broodstrete.*

S^t Bartholomewes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------------------|
| James Wettewronghele | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | } not to be founde. |
| Frauncis Ferton | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| Abraham Thewes | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| Abraham Hurblock | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| Peter Fortree | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| Henry Hovener | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| Cornelius Mole | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |
| John Strawner | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |

S^t Peters Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|
| John Papworth, and Clara his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | } gone. |
| James de la Noye, and his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Frauncis Langer | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiiiij d. | ... | |

S^t Bennett Fynckes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------------------|
| Nicholas Ramaer, and his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | } not to be founde. |
| Hercules Frauncis, and his wyef | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | |
| Roger Vantagew, and Marye his wyef | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | |

Allhallowes Parishe.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-------|-----|----------|-----|---------------------|
| Dominicus Verrell | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | } not to be founde. |
| Giles Williams and Phillip Howlett, servauntes | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Widow Shamnett and Widowe Cornelius — ... viij d. ... | } not to be founde. |
| Widowe B . . . , and Joyse her mayde — ... viij d. ... | |
| * | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{324}$.

Certificate, —† June, 33 Eliz. 1591, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Extra*.

*S^t Brides Parishe.**Straungers per poll in Greues Rentes.*

| | | |
|---|---------------------|--|
| Robert Menmor iiiij d. ... | } not to be founde. | |
| <i>In Blackhorse Alley.</i> | | |
| William Connett, smythe iiiij d. ... | | |
| Peter Horsom, bookebynder iiiij d. ... | } not to be founde. | |
| <i>In Poppingay Alley.</i> | | |
| John Palmer, botcher iiiij d. ... | } not to be founde. | |

*S^t Andrewes Parishe.**Straungers, per poll.*

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Nicholas Love and Lewes Searche (?) viij d. ... | } gone. |
| Michaell Grastrell, and his wief viij d. ... | |
| John Blome, estraunger, per poll iiiij d. ... | } poore. |
| Peter Mason iiiij d. ... | |
| Gillam Casborowe, and his wief viij d. ... | } not founde. |
| Hauns Browne and Henrye Bolton viij d. ... | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{320}$.

Certificate, 1 July, 33 Eliz. (1591), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Cordweyner-strete*.

S^t Bennett and S^t Pancras Parishes.

| |
|--|
| Widow Bishopp, estraunger xl li. ... iiiij li. |
| Gone out of the Warde before the delyvery of thextracte of Subsydye to the sayd Pettycollectors. |

* The heading of another parish and ten entries are defaced here.

† Blank in original.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 2.)

Certificate, 17 December, 34 Eliz. 1591, by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer, and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the first payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Fraunces Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hublone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Augustyne de Bewlye, Laurence Bedall, Roberte de la Barre, Peter Mushrome, David le Mare, John de Clerke, within the *Warde of Algate*; Guido Malaperte, Anthonye Carlire, Nicholas la Trouele, Gillam Vermeyden, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Hauns van Solte, Michael Maynett, within the *Warde of Billingsgate*; Gillam Pilla alias Playe, within the *Warde of Bishopsgate*; Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittevrongen, Henry Hovener, within the *Warde of Broodstrete*; Thomas Cottells, Petter de de [sic] Prill, John Gabrye, Giles Bountenacle, within the *Warde of Candlewikestrete*; Frauncis Bischopp, John Bischopp, Wolforde van Biller, within the *Warde of Cheape*; Giles de Fisher, Charles van Payne, within the *Warde of Dowgate*; Hauns van Solte, John Beholte, James Fraunces, within the *Warde of Lymestreete*; Hauns Wolters, Nicholas van Stene, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuel Demetrius, Lewys Sayes, Widowe Martynes alias Varon, John de Walters, Giles Evans, Nicholas Hannseman, Gillem Whittebrott, Frauncis Beholte, Michael Leman, Vincent Cheney, John Nightingale, John Rogers, within the *Warde of Langborne*; John Thearte, John Fortree, Michael De Carte, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rewe, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwick, Leven de Hayes, Giles de Loe, David Caprio, within the *Warde of Tower*; Nicholas de Cooper, within the *Warde of Vintrey*; David Bischopp, Giles Boultell, and Anthonye Lorell, within the *Warde of Walbrooke*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{301}$.

(Membrane 1.)

Certificate, 4 February, 34 Eliz. 1591[-2], similar to the preceding.

Janakyn Blomer, wydowe, late wief of Lodowick Blomer, of the sayde Cytye of London, merchaunt straunger, deceased, being an Alyen borne, is taxed and assessed in the *Warde of Algate*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{327}$.

Certificate, 6 May, 34 Eliz. (1592), by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Warde of Quenehithe*, were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^t Michaelis Parishe.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| Hauns de Busse, estr' | ... | ... | CCl li. | ...xlj li. | xij s. | iiij d. | } dwelleth in Dowgate Ward in London. |
| Laurence V . . . , estr' | ... | ... | xx s. | ... iij s. | iiij d. | ... | |
| Godfrey Dunnerell, estr' | ... | ... | — | ... iij d. | ... | ... | } not to be founde. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{334}A.$

Certificate, 9 May, 34 Eliz. 1592, similar to the preceding, for the *Borroughe of Southwarke*.

S^t Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| John Esterman | viiij d. | Costes Castes | iiij d. |
| Garrett Hemblegest | iiij d. | Jaques Vangronsbecke | iiij s. iiij d. |
| Peter Bowen | iiij s. iiij d. | Danyell Milande | viiij d. |
| Roger Wallerber | viiij d. | Lewis Batle | iiij s. iiij d. |
| Wydowe Jones | iiij d. | Walter de Flemma | viiij d. |
| Andrewe Johnson | viiij d. | Lewys Hassen | iiij d. |
| Gysbe Cornellys | iiij d. | | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{326}.$

Certificate, 1 June, 34 Eliz. 1592, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Farringdon Extra*.

S^t Brides Parishe.

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Peter Segar, per poll | — | iiij d. | gon. |
| Julian Josephe, per poll | — | iiij d. | dead. |
| Robert Maynerde, per poll | — | iiij d. | gon into Fraunce. |
| Harman Mangham, per poll | — | iiij d. | dead. |
| John de Goyse, estraunger | xx s. | iiij s. iiij d. | gon into Fraunce. |
| Judith, his daughter, per poll | — | iiij d. | gon into Fraunce. |
| Guillam Connett, per poll | — | iiij d. | dead. |
| Peter Horsam, per poll | — | iiij d. | gon into Fraunce. |
| John Frauncis and his wief, per poll | — | viiij d. | thone dead, thother gon. |

S^t Sepulchres Parishe.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|---------|--|
| Baptiste van Lore, estraunger | xv li. | 1 s. | { gon into the Blacke Fryers, London. gon. gon. |
| Joyse Framsande, per poll | — | iiij d. | |
| Maudalen Valander, per poll | — | iiij d. | |

S^t Andrewes Parishe.

| | | | |
|---|----------|-----------------|--|
| William Cubray, and his wief, per poll | — | viiij d. | bothe dead. |
| Mathew . . . dred, per poll | — | iiij d. | gon. |
| The wief of Olyver Brasson | — | iiij d. | an Englishwoman. |
| Peter . . . per poll | — | iiij d. | at Sowthampton. |
| Henrye Harryson | iiij li. | iiij s. iiij d. | { besides iiij s. iiij d. w ^{ch} he { payde at Westham in Essex. |

S^t Bartholomues the Lesse.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------|-------------------|
| Doctour Wyllye, estraunger | iiij li. | x s. | gon. |
| The wief of Maryan de Laue | — | iiij d. | a Gernzey woman. |
| John Gerowse, per poll | — | iiij d. | gon into Fraunce. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{14}{301}$.

(Membrane 4.)

Certificate, 11 January, 35 Eliz. 1592[-3], by the Lord Mayor to the Lord High Treasurer and other officers of the Exchequer, exempting the following persons, merchants of Antwerp and others, from paying the last payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), pursuant to letters patent dated 23 January, 32 Eliz.

Frauncis Bolles, Jacob Johnson, John Hablone, Erasmus de la Fountayne, Augustine de Bewlic, Lawrence Beadalle, Robertie de la Barre, Peter Mushrome, David la Mare, and Janakyn Blomaert, within the *Warde of Allgate*; Guido Malaperte, Nicholas van Stene, Anthonye Carlier, Nicholas la Trouell, Guillam Vermeyden, John Beholte, Paule Tobaste, Walter Aertson, Wolford van Billar, Hauns van Solte, and Michaell Maynett, within the *Warde of Billingsgate*; Giles Hurblock, Jaques Wittevrongen, Henry Hovenour, John Vanderbeck alias Papworth, John le Clerke, within the *Warde of Broodstrete*; William Pilla alias Play, within the *Warde of Bishopsgate*; Ciprian Gabrie, within the *Warde of Bridge*; Thomas Cootels, Peter de Prill, John Gabrie, Arnold Lulls, Giles Bonntenacle, within the *Warde of Candelwikestrete*; Frauncis Bishopp and John Bishopp, within the *Warde of Cheape*; Giles de Fisher Charles van Payne, within the *Warde [of] Dowgate*; Hauns van Solte, James Frauncis, within the *Warde of Lymestrete*; Hauns Wolters, Nicholas de la Noye, Abraham van Delden, Emanuell Demetrius, Lewys Sayes, Widowe Martin alias Veron, Giles Evans, Nicholas Haunsman, Gillam Wittebrott, Frauncis Beholte, Michaell Leman, Vincent Cheyney, John Nightingale, Michaell de Carte, John Rogiers, within the *Warde of Langborne*; John Thearte, John Fortree, Widow Fortree, Jaques Garrett, Jaques de Rewe, Adrian de Porter, Abraham van Harwick, Giles de Loe, David Caprio, Leven de Hayes, Petter Vanderwall, within the *Warde of Tower*; Nicholas de Cooper, within the *Warde of Vintre*; David Bishopp, Giles Boltell, Anthonye Lorell, and John de Wolters, within the *Warde of Walbroke*.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{241}{335}$.

Certificate, 2 February, 35 Eliz. 1592[-3], by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Borough of [Southwark]* were either dead, departed, or gone.

S^t Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|----------|--------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| J[o]h[n] Conygraue | ... | ... | iiij s. | Lewys Conrewe | ... | ... | viiij d. |
| John Smythe | ... | ... | ij s. | Jhoane Vandall | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Peter Farmount | ... | ... | ij s. | Peter Demarrie | ... | ... | viiij d. |
| John Johnson | ... | ... | iiij d. | Jacob Vanperne | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| John de Summer | ... | ... | viiij d. | Jeames Vanderne | ... | ... | viiij d. |
| Frauncys Fox | ... | ... | ij s. | Garrett Arnolde | ... | ... | vj s. |
| Mathewe Vandermont | ... | ... | ij s. | Garrett Joyces | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Paule Fullyn | ... | ... | iiij s. | Jhoane Dewaye | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| John Lequey | ... | ... | ij s. | Adryan Harman | ... | ... | viiij d. |
| Valeron Dentre | ... | ... | ij s. | John Tougraye | ... | ... | viiij d. |
| Paules Deffrue | ... | ... | xij d. | John Vanhorne | ... | ... | viiij d. |
| Philpott Depaissa | ... | ... | viiij d. | Frauncys Demestrie | ... | ... | viiij d. |
| Jeames Depett | ... | ... | iiij d. | Lewys Batle | ... | ... | viiij d. |

S^t Thomas Hospitall.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|----------|---|-----|-----|---------|
| A man and his wife in M ^r Wardes tenement | ... | ... | viiij d. | Anne Marrowe, in Moyses Am-bros his howse | ... | ... | iiij d. |
|--|-----|-----|----------|---|-----|-----|---------|

The Clynce.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| William Shawton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|

S^t Saviors Parrishe.

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| * John Levar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v s. |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|

*Query whether he was a stranger.

LANSDOWNE MS. 74, No. 31, f. 63.

A breefe extract of y^e number of all y^e Straungers inhabiting within y^e Citty of London, with their children and seruauntes, according to certificates made by euery seuerall Warde of London, 4 May 1593. [Mentioned by Strype, who prints the sum totals, II., p. 300; also by Burn, p. 10 (note).]

| The seuerall Wardes within y ^e Citty of London. | | Strangers. | Their Children. | Men and Women Seruauntes. | Denizens. | No Denysons. | English borne seruauntes kept by Straungers. | English borne set on worke by Straungers. |
|--|---|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|--|---|
| 1 | Aldgat | 196 | 205 | 103 | 20 | 109 | 110 | 33 |
| 2 | Aldersgate Within and Without | 32 | 28 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 46 | 17 |
| 3 | Aldersgate: S ^t Martins le Grand | 59 | 112 | 115 | 45 | 12 | 98 | 0 |
| 4 | Bellynsgate | 91 | 117 | 37 | 4 | 46 | 33 | 0 |
| 5 | Bridge Within. | 17 | [21] | 24 | 4 | 8 | 10 | [10] |
| 6 | Bridge Without | 192 | 130 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 94 | 73 |
| 7 | Bread Street | 13 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| 8 | Bassieshaw | 4 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| 9 | Broad Street | 105 | 88 | 72 | 3 | 55 | 24 | 11 |
| 10 | Bishopsgate | 269 | 255 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Castle Baynard | 25 | 21 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 44 | 41 |
| 12 | Candlewick | 32 | 43 | 27 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 0 |
| 13 | Colman Street. | 41 | 80 | 52 | 8 | 33 | 52 | 75 |
| 14 | Cordwayner Street | 3 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 15 |
| 15 | Cheape | 6 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| 16 | Cornehill | 21 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 |
| 17 | Criplegate Within | 28 | 33 | 39 | 4 | 9 | 32 | 29 |
| 18 | Criplegate Without. | 36 | 36 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 34 | 13 |
| 19 | Dowgate | 84 | 64 | 41 | 10 | 39 | 66 | 74 |
| 20 | Fayre within y ^e Blackfryers | 138 | 226 | 144 | 42 | 49 | 17 | 18 |
| 21 | Farrington Without | 75 | 38 | 64 | 21 | 36 | 64 | 44 |
| 22 | Lymestreet | 28 | 26 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 4 |
| 23 | Langborne | 137 | 151 | 82 | 20 | 70 | 38 | 10 |
| 24 | Portsoken | 148 | 96 | 62 | 6 | 81 | 55 | 44 |
| 25 | Queenehyue | 15 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 0 |
| 26 | Towre | 135 | 144 | 51 | 19 | 77 | 45 | 0 |
| 27 | Vynt[ri]e | 17 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| 28 | Walbrook | 23 | 40 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 16 |
| Summe | | 1970 | 2062 | 1227 | 267 | 737 | 959 | 534 |

Total of all y^e strangers with their children and seruauntes borne out of y^e Realme

5259.

{ Out of which it seemeth the 959 English seruauntes are to be deducted, and then remaines 4300.

English enter tayned and set on worke by straungers, viz. 1493.

LAY SUBSIDIES, DIVERS COUNTIES, $\frac{241}{335}A$.

Certificate, 10 May, 35 Elizabeth 1593, by the Commissioners for levying the last payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. 1589, that the following persons within the *Ward of Colmanstrete* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward. In bad condition.

[S^t S]tephens Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | |
|--|---------|---------------------|
| James Affye, and his wief... .. | viij d. | } not to be founde. |
| John de Bas, and his wief... .. | viij d. | |
| Peter Ry . . . er, and his wief | viij d. | |
| Lis Kyn Crusyn(?), his servaunte... .. | viij d. | |
| John Wyatt, and his wief | viij d. | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{185}{335}$.

Certificate, 28 June, 35 Eliz. (1593), similar to the preceding, for the *Hundred of Brixton*.

Barmondsey.

The Graunge.

| | | |
|---|---|---------|
| Clayse Morlis and his wif, aliens, for their poles | — | viij d. |
| Widdow Pringe and Morlis her daughter, aliens, for their poles | — | viij d. |
| Jacob Ostes howse. | | |
| Peter King, alien, for his pole | — | iiij d. |

Brownes rentes.

| | | |
|--|---|--------|
| Jacob de Hunt and his wif, and Lydda, their daughter, aliens, for their poles | — | xij d. |
| Anthonie Ryhae and his wif, and James, his man, aliens, for their poles | — | xij d. |

Long Lane.

| | | |
|--|---|---------|
| John Tyne, alien, for his pole | — | iiij d. |
| Mase Smith, alien, for his pole | — | iiij d. |

Mersers Rentes.

| | | |
|---|---|---------|
| Widdow Wilk, alien, for her pole | — | iiij d. |
| Lewes Clinkin and his wif, and Katherin, their daughter, aliens, for their poles | — | xij d. |

Swann Alley.

| | | |
|---|---|---------|
| John Famyne, alien, for his pole | — | iiij d. |
|---|---|---------|

Newington.

| | | |
|--|----------|---------|
| Nicholas Bushion and his wif, aliens, for their poles | — | viij d. |
| Silvester Gaysishe, alien, in goodes | iiij li. | vj s. |

Kent Strete.

| | | |
|--|---|---------|
| John Deane and his wif, aliens, for their poles | — | viij d. |
| Peter Bushe and his wif, for their poles | — | viij d. |

Rowhampton.

Ellen Dewe, alien, for her pole — ... iiij d.

Barnes.

M^{res} Rehover and her sister, aliens, for their poles — ... viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{340}$.

Indenture, 21 August, 35 Eliz. (1593), of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 19 Feb. 35 Eliz.

THE BORROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

S^t Olaues Parrishe.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|
| | Hubert Vandekele, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | Job Wyllyamson | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Levesdaye Derube | ... | ... | ... | j li. j poll. | ... | vj s. |
| | Widowe Hatron | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |
| | John Conygrave | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Harman Connyegrave | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| | Widowe Sage | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Conrade Johnson | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | Peter Hoblyn | ... | ... | ... | viij li. ij polls. | ... | xliij s. |
| | Jacob Egrige | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| Exor ^r | Widowe Dodd | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Awdryan Lemondes | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |
| | Andrewe Lenson | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | John Baker | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | Dyamond Taffery | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Paul Scryven | ... | ... | ... | j li. j poll. | ... | vj s. |
| Af ^r | Rowland Dunaker | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Cone Durst | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| | Gyles Levar, alias Leonard | ... | ... | ... | j li. j poll. | ... | vj s. |
| | Adryan Burdell | ... | ... | ... | x li. x polls. | ... | ij li. |
| Af ^r | Widowe de Hawse | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| Af ^r | Widowe Brixsey | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| Af ^r | Widowe Larewe | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| Af ^r | Rowland de Hynde | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| Af ^r | Peter le Pawne | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |
| | Harman Leeke | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Widowe Powells | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Arnold Cornellys | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| Af ^r | Widowe Randrod | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | John Fleven | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Peter Bowen | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Widowe Kettle | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| Af ^r | Arden Vanseverott, widowe | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| Af ^r | Prudence Englishhe | ... | ... | ... | j li. poll. [<i>sic</i>] | ... | viij d. |
| Af ^r | Jane Vanprysye | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Simon de Mollen | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Peter Godskall | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | xvj s. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|-----|---------------------|
| | Lyon Busken | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. ij polls. | ... | vj s. viij d. |
| | Jacob Cooke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John Powell, brewer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | v li. vj s. viij d. |
| | Henrick Tyland | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Derrick Busshe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Rayman Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Peter Hynde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Lambert Hawses | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Andrew Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| AF | Henrye Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Goson Smythe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Tyce Dennys | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Cornelius Deneve | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj li. iiij polls. | ... | iiij li. viij s. |
| | Roger Adynett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij li. ij polls. | ... | ij li. vj s. |
| | John Sturmee | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xxvj s. viij d. |
| | Danyell Tyberken | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. ij polls. | ... | xxviij s. |
| AF | Peter Sypers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| AF | Lucas Creues | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Paull Cleyton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| AF | Henrick Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Peter Doppnold * | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John Grovnsen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John Provo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| AF | Wydowe Crekyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Cristofer Swyster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Fraunces Debo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Garrett Hollander | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | liij s. iiij d. |
| | Gyles Randepytt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Olyver Cleaue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| AF | Nicholas Bald | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Henrye Smythe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| | Anthonye Fromdemyll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Richard Cooke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Peter Willyamson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |
| | Widowe Hoghanes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | Lawrence Huggens | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |
| | James Garrett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| | Powell Lutterbye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Edward Elson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Nicholas Ryce | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | liij s. iiij d. |
| | Peter Sansgesbeck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. ix polls. | ... | xj s. iiij d. |
| | Leonard Frenche | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Derrick Brooke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| AF | Peter Valen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | John Poste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. ij polls. | ... | vij s. iiij d. |
| | Widowe Baylye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Abraham Sterne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Charles Bryllman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Peter Erlynson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Alexander Boven | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Jacob Framyll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polls. | ... | ij s. |
| | Paull Pynson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. j poll. | ... | liiij s. |
| | Arthure Seland | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|
| | Marye Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Af | Anthonye Lawren | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Saply Goden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| Af | Peter Ryland | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Harman Shrymes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | George Tapp ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John Growell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| | Andrewe Commynges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viiiij d. |
| | Godfrey Cloyse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | Roger Peters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| | James Jawell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John Combron | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Widowe Hewes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Barnard Remes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| | Bartholomewe Powell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | Peter Peterson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Af | Anthonye Clarke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Simon Brooker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Peter Lawrence | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Af | Garrett Symons | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Harman Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. j poll. | ... | vj s. |
| | Nicasines Degone | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | John Delabeck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Noye Battrom | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| Af | Peter Sheyne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| | John le Svnmar | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John le Penbrooke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. ij polls. | ... | xij s. viiiij d. |
| | Jarman de Mowle | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. ij polls. | ... | xij s. |
| | Gulyan de Potry | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. j poll. | ... | xj s. iiij d. |
| Af | Fraunces Fawkner | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Christian Cloyse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Adan Bolton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| Af | Valentyne Swallowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Cornelius Regnere | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John Casshey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. v polls. | ... | viiij s. viiiij d. |
| | Peter Dewbeck | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| | Jacob Combrew | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viiiij d. |
| | Arnold Stampert | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viiiij d. |
| | Danyell Copyans | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polls. | ... | ij s. viiiij d. |
| | John Decostrey | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polls. | ... | ij s. |
| | Anne Lemar ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Af | Simon Franso | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Gilian de Flamor | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polls. | ... | ij s. |
| | Fraunces de Novallo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John Bloyer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. iiij polls. | ... | xiiij s. iiij d. |
| | John Keffeney | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Gabriell Bettes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Peter de Porter | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Paul Gregorye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Nicholas Cooke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Adryan Clerke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. ij polls. | ... | xij s. |
| | William Vyrom | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. ij polls. | ... | xxxiiij s. iiij d. |
| | John Atkinson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| | Mighell Malam | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viiiij d. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|------------------------|
| | David Filico ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xiiij li. j poll. | ... | iiij li. xv s. iiij d. |
| | Henrye Artson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| | Anthonye Allgoole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Phillip Marygolde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| AF | John Cleyton | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John Dremeson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Wydowe Wagener | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Joachym Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | William Proste | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj li. ij polls. | ... | iiij li. vj s. viij d. |
| | Edward Stauvers | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. j poll. | ... | xxvij s. iiij d. |
| | Peter de Callowaye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Arnold Elson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | Widowe Hatron | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| AF | Widowe Harman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Widowe Streate | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Nicholas Vandeporte | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Rowland Andeker | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Lawrence Emden | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl li. | ... | x li. xiiij s. iiij d. |

Saint Saviors.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------------------|
| | William James, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | liij s. iiij d. |
| | Garrett Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| | Widowe Jacart | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |
| | William Martyn | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | v li. vj s. viij d. |
| | Peter Johnson, alias Lympitt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Danyell Johnson, alias Lympitt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xvj s. |

Polls.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|-----|---------------|
| AF | James Bellard | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polls. | ... | ij s. viij d. |
| AF | John Pepperman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polls. | ... | ij s. |
| AF | Henrye Burge | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Harman Tyllman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| AF | Widowe Pepperman | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| AF | Widowe Demetrius | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Peter Lull | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Wydowe Harmanson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | John Sayes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polls. | ... | ij s. |
| | Wydowe Vandepitt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Wydowe Myllmaster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polls. | ... | ij s. |
| | Peter Johnson, alias Lympitt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Danyell Johnson, alias Lympitt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| | Wydowe Jacart | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| AF | Isack Semanes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| AF | John Staffanye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | James Smythe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polls. | ... | ij s. |
| | Jacob Drowson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij polls. | ... | xvj d. |
| | Derick Johnson | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |
| AF | Widowe Phillpott | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viij d. |

S^c Thomas Thappostle.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------------|
| | Joseph Elseraek | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Symon Byllard | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Remy le Clark | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------|---------------------|
| Haunce Skedemote | j li. | ... v s. iiij d. |
| Terrey de le Haye | ij li. | ... xvj s. |
| David Clinckoborrough | v li. | ... xxvj s. viij d. |
| Peter Molyn | ij li. | ... x s. viij d. |
| Adam Bodwyn | ij li. | ... x s. viij d. |
| Adam van Zenick | j li. | ... v s. iiij d. |
| Phillip Vanstraten | ij li. | ... x s. viij d. |
| Gabriell Collworthe | j li. | ... v s. iiij d. |
| Widowe Bearde | j li. | ... v s. iiij d. |

Polls.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------|
| In Joseph Elscraek his house, Barnard his servant ... | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| In Symon Billardes house, John Birde | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Aff James Englishe, and John Duvall his servant | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Guylyyam Marcye and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Jane Bonner | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Nicholas Terrye and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Nicholas Belowe and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| John de Forge and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Aff In Wydowe Jacartes garden, Gilbert Coblyn and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Aff In M ^r Broomefeildes garden, Fraunces Grendore and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Aff In Terrye de la Hayes house, John Dangowe and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Widowe Gloade | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| In the same house, John Cornewell and his wyfe, iiij sonnes, and ij daughters | viij polls. | ... v s. iiij d. |
| Guylyyam Fraunces... .. | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Adam Bowyns, servant [to] Luke Hewick | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Robert Forrest | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Aff In Richard James house, Anthonye Duggett, his wyfe, and soonne | iiij polls. | ... ij s. |
| Thomas Greene and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Fraunces, the daughter of Adam Vansenick | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Anthonye Gettyer, and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Aff Margaret van Taunton and her soon | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Wydowe Harman, Abraham, Martin, and Saloman ... | iiij polls. | ... ij s. viij d. |
| Aff Nowell Lewys and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| John Stamproye | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| In Halles Alley, John Danger and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| In Dyonice Mighells house, Margaret Provengier and her daughter | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |

S^c Georges.

Straungers.

| | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|
| Peter Brock, in goodes | ij li | } ... xij s. |
| Cornelius Anthonye and Andrewe Clowghbrough ... | ij polls. | |
| Aff Bartholomewe Johnson | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| William Dewyse | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Aff Arnold Portman and his wyfe | ij polls. | ... xvj d. |
| Aff Nicholas Peycock | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Henry James | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Aff Gawyn Johnson | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Aff Thomas Johnson | j poll. | ... viij d. |
| Aff Lewys Falkonye | j poll. | ... viij d. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----------------|
| | Jacob Bullenger, in goodes ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij li. | ... | xlij s. viij d. |
| Af | Widowe Rumbald ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |

The Clync.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|--------------|
| | Gotson Redcan ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | William Showtton ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Gevort Gyrlinges ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | Jherom Crewse ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| | James de Lews ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |

Polls.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|----------|
| | Peter Clerk ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| Af | William Showtton ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| | Nicholas Jarratt ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |
| | Elias Crews ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | j poll. | ... | viiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{303}$.

Certificate, 4 October, 35 Eliz., 1593, by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the second Subsidy granted 31 Eliz. (1589), that the following persons within the *Ward of Farringdon Without* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

*S^c Brydes Paryshe.**Strangers in Shoelane.*

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|-------|
| Peter Seger ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | dead. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|-------|

Fletelane and Fleteyarde.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|------------------------|
| Elizabeth Maria, estraunger | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | vj s. | ... | she is an Englishwoman |
| William Joseph ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | dead. |

Strangers in Brydewell.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|-----------------------|
| Roberte Maynard, fylehewer | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | gone. |
| Harmon Mangam, caryer of let- teres | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | dead. |
| John de Goyse ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | ij s. | ... | } gone into Fra[nce]. |
| Judyth, his daughter | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | |

Straungers in Blackhorse Alley.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|-------------|
| Gillam Connett Smythe ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | deade. |
| Glaud Cribelere, Frenchman | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | none soche. |

S^c Bartholomews the Lesse.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|----------|-----|----------------------|
| Two children of John Imblott | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. | ... | dead. |
| Peter Grave ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | Blackfryers, London. |

S^c Bartholmews the Greate.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|-----------------|
| Collett Patriark, wydowe ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | very poore. |
| Maria Bardlowe ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | Englishe borne. |
| Frauncis Bussher ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | gone. |

*S^t Sepulchres Parishe.**Smythfielde Quarter.*

| | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|--------------------|
| Peter Cheyney, servant to Peter Mahewe, stranger | ... .. | per poll. | ... .. | iiij d. | ... .. | gone into Fraunce. |
| Elizabeth Johnson, in the howse of John Brandrick, in Cock Lane | — ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij d. | ... .. | gone. |

*Holborne Crosse Quarter.**Strangers.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|-----|
| Gyllam Lamadye | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij li. | ... .. | viiij s. | ... .. | ... |
| Claudius Hollibaude | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | xx s. | ... .. | ij s. | ... .. | ... |
| The wief of Gillam Lamadye | ... .. | per poll. | ... .. | [iiij d.] | ... .. | ... | ... | ... |

*Beare Alley.**Straungers.*

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------|
| Peter Clerke | | per poll. | | iiij d. | | Blackfryers London. |
|--------------|--------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------|

In Henry Chaunners howse in y^e Blacke and White.

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-----|
| The wief of George Maria, and Susan her daughter, William her sonne and . . . er . . . [her] servant | | per poll. | | xvj d. | | ... |
|--|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|-----|

*S^t Andrew in Holborne.**Straungers.*

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|-------|
| Mighell Grafton and his wief | | per poll. | | viiij d. | | gone. |
|------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|--------|-------|

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{354}$.

Indenture, 16 October, 35 Eliz. (1593), of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 35 Eliz.

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

*Barmondsey.**In the Grange.*

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| Joyce de Marteler, alien, in goodes | | | | xv li. | | iiij li. |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|

In Bell Alley.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
| Michaell de Croe, alien, in goodes | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij li. | ... .. | xvj s. |
| Everall Partener, alien, in goodes | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij li. | ... .. | xvj s. |

In the Strete.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|----------------|
| Godfrey Angell, alien, in goodes | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij li. | ... .. | xvj s. |
| Jaquelyn Wise, alien, in goodes | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij li. | ... .. | xxj s. iiij d. |
| John Wise, alien, in goodes | ... .. | ... .. | ... .. | iiij li. | ... .. | xxj s. iiij d. |

In Long Lane.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|
| Giles Tilman, alien, in goodes | | | | iiij li. | | xvj s. |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--------|

Churchyard.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| * Jacob Ost, alien, in goodes | | | | xx li. | | v li. vj s. viij d. |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|

* "Exo" in margin.

In the Stret.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|
| Danyell Dennys, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Jeueryn de Wisack, widdow, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Katherin, her daughter, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Arnoll Tise, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Cornelius Tise, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Ester Morison, widdowe, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Pollett Myne, servant to Jacaly Wise, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Annes Barley, servant to Jacalyn Wise, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Charles Dett, her soone, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Sarra Abraham, her daughter, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Sentyne Revelion, servant to Michaell Dildale, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| John Bonch and Jane his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | |

In the Church Yard.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|
| Joyce Vanderowton and Josinkin his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | Aff' |
| Cloyce Murriell and Josinkin his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | Aff' |
| Abraham Vorkett and Tanakin his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | |
| Barnard Vanderpritt and Arnoll his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | Aff |
| Peter Hemten and Tanakin his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | |
| Jane de Carpenter, widdow, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Widdow Good, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |

In Jacob Ost his howse:

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|
| { Cornelius Beard and Johan his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| { Margaret Marteler, his servant, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |

Jacob Ostes servantes:

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|
| { Jaymes Vanroocus, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| { John de Geif, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| { Lawrence Vandaman, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| { Haunce Vanbrugg, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Leven Vanosley, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Noe Avenoe and Ann his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | |
| Giles den Rey, servant to Alexander Muckoe, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Thomas Dittie and Jaquelyn his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | Aff' |

The Court Yard.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|
| Mary, the wif of Richard Altroppe, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Ann, the wif [of] Henry Symson, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| James Vanmaystret, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Marie, the daughter of Joyce de Marteler, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Ann, his mayd, servant, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Henry Johnson, his servant, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Cornelius Mart and Elizabeth his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | Aff' |
| Haunce Mart, his soonne, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Segill Lywayght and Ann his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | |

Bell Alley.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|------|
| Jane Bockie, alien, for her pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Margarett de Roy and Jaquelyn her daughter, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | |
| James de Crow and Margarett his wif, aliens, for their poles | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | |
| Edward Browne, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Peter Baly, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | Aff' |
| Symon le Pyne, alien, for his pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{356}$.

Certificate, 7 June, 36 Eliz. 1594, by the Commissioners for the levying of the payment of the first Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the *Burrough of Southwark* had neither goods, lands, nor tenements.

S^t Olaves Parrish.

Straungers in the same parrish.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Rowland Dumaker, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Widdowe de Hawes, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Widdowe Bricksey, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Widdowe Larewe, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Rowland de Hynde ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | v s. iiij d. | ex' |
| Peter le Pawne ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s iiij d. | ex' |
| Widdowe Randrod, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Adren van Severott, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Prudence English, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Lane van Price, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Henry Johnson ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | vs. iiij d. | ex' |
| Peter Sypers, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Lucas Crewes, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Henry Johnson, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Widdowe Crekyn, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Nicholas Balde, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Peter Valen, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Widdowe Bayly, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Abraham Sterne, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Anthony Lawren, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Peter Ryland, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Anthony Clark, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Garrett Symons ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | v s. iiij d. | ex' |
| Peter Shene, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| Frances Fawkener, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Vallentine Swallowe, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Symon Franso, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| John Cleyton, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Widdowe Harmon, j poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. | ex' |

S^t Saviours Parrish.

Straungers in the same parrish.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|-----|
| James Bellard, iiij poll ... | ... | ij s. viij d. ex' | Widdowe Demetrius, j poll ... | ... | vij d. | ex' |
| John Pepperman, ij poll ... | ... | ij s. ex' | Isack Seaman, ij poll ... | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Henry Burge, j poll ... | ... | vij d. ex' | John Staffany, ij poll ... | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Widdowe Pepperman, j poll ... | ... | vij d. ex' | Widdowe Philpott, j poll ... | ... | vij d. | ex' |

S^t Thomas Appostle.

Straungers in the same parrish.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|
| James English and John Duvall, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Gilbert Coble and his wif, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Frances Grendord and his wif, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Anthony Dugett, his wif, and sonne, iiij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij s. | ex' |
| Margarett Cantavanton, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| Nowell Lewes, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ex' |
| John Dangen, ij poll ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. | ex' |

S^t Georges Parrish.

Straungers in the same parrish.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|-----|-------------------------|-----|----------|-----|
| Bartholomew Johnson, j poll | ... | viiij d. | ex' | Thomas Johnson, j poll | ... | viiij d. | ex' |
| Arnold Portman, ij poll | ... | xvj d. | ex' | Lewes Fawlkeny, j poll | ... | viiij d. | ex' |
| Nicholas Pecoock, j poll | ... | viiij d. | ex' | Widdowe Rombold, j poll | ... | viiij d. | ex' |
| Gawen Johnson, j poll | ... | viiij d. | ex' | | | | |

The Clinck.

Straunger there.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|
| William Shotton, j poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ex' |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{1}{5} \frac{9}{6} \frac{6}{2}$.

Indenture, 7 August, 36 Eliz. (1594), of the payment of the second Subsidy granted 19 February 35 Eliz. (1593).

THE BOROUGH OF SOUTHWARK.

S^t Olaues Parische.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------------|-----|-----------------|
| Hubert Vandekell, in goodes | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| Mathewe Ranrode and his wyffe, in Richard Popells howse | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| Warren Demeter | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| Wydowe Hatron | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Wydowe Cornelius, in Hatrones house | ... | ... | ... | ... | j pole. | ... | viiij d. |
| John Conigraue | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| Harman Conigraue and his wyffe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| Wydowe Sage | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| Conrade Jhonson | ... | ... | ... | ... | vj li. | ... | xxxij s. |
| Wydowe Hoblyne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| Wydowe Lemones | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |
| Andrewe Linsey | ... | ... | ... | ... | j pole. | ... | viiij d. |
| John Baker | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xxvj s. viij d. |
| Dyamong Taffray | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| Paule Scryven | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. ij polles. | ... | vj s. viij d. |
| Conedurste [<i>sic</i>]* | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Gyles Lennard | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| Jarman Devale | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles.† | ... | xvj d. |
| Peter Ledge and his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles.† | ... | xvj d. |
| Awdrew [<i>sic</i>] Hinde | ... | ... | ... | ... | j pole. | ... | viiij d. |
| John Clengron, his wyfe, and his syster | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij polles. | ... | ij s. |
| John Grocer and his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| Wydowe Leeke | ... | ... | ... | ... | j pole.† | ... | viiij d. |
| Wydowe Powell | ... | ... | ... | ... | j pole. | ... | viiij d. |
| Adryan Burdell | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. & ij poles. | ... | liij s. viij d. |
| Arnolde Cornellys | ... | ... | ... | ... | j li.† | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| Wydowe Kettell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij li. | ... | x s. viij d. |
| John Fuien, and his wyfe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ij poles. | ... | xvj d. |
| Jaques Decowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij poles. | ... | ij s. |
| Jerome Keuallye | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij poles. | ... | ij s. |

* *Cone Durst* on p. 445; see also p. 421.† *Affidd'* inserted in another hand.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Lyonell Busken | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Jacob Cooke, and his wyffe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| John Powell, brewar | xx li. | v li. vj s. viij d. |
| Rayman Jhonson | j pole. | vij d. |
| Derycke Bushe | j pole. | vij d. |
| Peter Hinde | j pole. | vij d. |
| John James | j pole. | vij d. |
| Lambert Hawse, and his wyffe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Andreas Jhonson | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Frauncys Debowe, and his wyfe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Gosson Smithe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Tyce Tonys | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Rowland Andeker, and his wife | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Cornelius Deneave | xvj li. ij poles. | iiij li. vj s. viij d. |
| Peter Frauncis | v li. | xxvj s. viij d. |
| Roger Adonett | vj li. | xxxij s. |
| John Styrome | v li. j pole. | xxvij s. iiij d. |
| Daniell Tyberkyn | v li. | xxvj s. viij d. |
| Paule Cleyton | j pole. | vij d. |
| Peter Copernall | j pole. | vij d. |
| John Prone, and his wyffe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Xp'er Swetser | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Gyles Vandepytte | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Olyver Cleaue | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Nicholas Bowton | j pole. | vij d. |
| John Lamy | j pole. | vij d. |
| Nicholas Baldy and his wyfe | ij poles.* | xvj d. |
| Henry Arnolde | j pole.* | vij d. |
| Magdalen Clayton | j pole. | vij d. |
| John Jhonson | j pole. | vij d. |
| Allard Linsey and his wyfe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Elizabeth Direckson | j pole. | vij d. |
| Jane Linsey | j pole. | vij d. |
| Robert Saunders his wife | j pole. | vij d. |
| Richard Cooke | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Peter Williamson | iiij li. | xxj s. iiij d. |
| Lawrence Hugens | v li. | xxvj s. viij d. |
| James Garrett | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Paule Lutterbie | j li.* | v s. iiij d. |
| Nicholas Ryce | x li. | liij s. iiij d. |
| Daniell Frangard | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Leonarde Frenche | j pole. | vij d. |
| Derycke Brooke | j pole. | vij d. |
| Peter Valen | j pole.* | vij d. |
| John Poste | iiij li. ij poles. | xvij s. iiij d. |
| John Esterman and his wife | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Edward Patman | ij li. ij poles. | xij s. iiij d. |
| Charles Bryllman | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Peter Erlinson | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| In Skovens howse | j pole. | vij d. |
| Alexander Bonen | iiij poles. | ij s. |
| Jaques Framilla | iiij poles. | ij s. |
| Paule Pinson and his wife | ij poles. | xvj d. |

* *Affid* inserted in another hand.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Arthur Salyus | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Wydowe Limpett | iiij poles. | ij s. |
| Peter Rylande | j pole. | vij d. |
| Harman Shrines | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| George Tappe | j pole. | vij d. |
| John Grewell | j pole. | vij d. |
| Harman Skolder | ij polles. | xvj d. |
| Isack Albertes wyfe | j pole. | vij d. |
| Andrewe Coninges | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Widowe Hall | j pole. | vij d. |
| Godfrey Cloyze | vj li. | xxxij s. |
| Roger Peter and his wyfe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| James Joell and his wyffe | j li. j pole.* | v s. |
| John Combron | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Phillipp Wylliams | j pole. | vij d. |
| Wydowe Hewys | j pole. | vij d. |
| Bernard Rhemes | ij li. | x s. vij d. |
| Bartholmewe Powell | vj li. | xxxij s. |
| Peter Peterson | j pole. | vij d. |
| Peter Larawnce | j pole. | vij d. |
| Katheryn Demare | j pole. | vij d. |
| Jozian Dale, wydow | j pole. | vij d. |
| Agnes Phillpotte | j pole. | vij d. |
| Jacolen Dewatlyn | iiij li. ij poles. | xvij s. iiij d. |
| Harman Johnson | j li. j pole. | vj s. |
| Wydowe Allerys | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| John Potan and his wyfe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Nicasius Degon | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Jacob Egrigge | ij li. | x s. vij d. |
| John Somer | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| John Depenbrooke | ij li. iiij poles. | xiiij s. iiij d. |
| Jerman Demolyn | ij li. j pole. | xj s. iiij d. |
| Symon Broker | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Gulyan Depotre | ij li. ij poles. | xij s. |
| John Bloye | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Xp'er Cloyze | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Adam Bowton | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| John Cashey | ij li. ij poles. | xij s. vij d. |
| Noy Botron | ij li. ij poles. | xij s. |
| Jacob Combrowe | ij li. iiij poles. | xiiij s. iiij d. |
| Arnold Stamport | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Andrewe Charrell | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Daniell Capians | iiij poles. | ij s. |
| John Decostray | iiij poles. | ij s. |
| Anne Lemer | j pole. | vij d. |
| Gulyan Deflama | j li. j pole. | vj s. |
| Frauncis Kenovala | ij li. | x s. vij d. |
| John Bloyer | ij li. ij poles. | xij s. vij d. |
| Wydowe Vangobecke | j pole. | vij d. |
| Cornelius Defysser | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Wydowe Bettis | j pole. | vij d. |
| John Kefrese | iiij poles. | ij s. vij d. |

* *Affid* inserted in another hand.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| John Delmott | iiij poles. | ij s. viij d. |
| Charles Dellmott | iiij poles.* | ij s. |
| Paule Gregorie | j pole.* | viij d. |
| Nicholas Cooke | iiij poles. | ij s. viij d. |
| William Vyrome | vj li. | xxxij s. |
| John Atkinson | iiij li. | xxj s. iiij d. |
| In Nathaniell Norrettes house | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Michell Malyn | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Wydw Fyllette | j pole. | viij d. |
| Jasper Williams | j pole.* | viij d. |
| David Frilico † | xiiij li. | iiij li. xiiij s. viij d. |
| Phillipp Marigolde | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| John Drenison | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Wydw Waginer | j pole. | viij d. |
| Joachim Jhonson | vj li. | xxxij s. |
| William Proste | xiiij li. | iiij li. xiiij s. viij d. |
| Arnolde Elston | x li. | liij s. iiij d. |
| Wydowe Hatron | j pole. | viij d. |
| Wydowe Lynken | j pole.* | viij d. |
| William Huntingtons wyfe | j pole. | viij d. |
| Wydowe Streete | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Nicholas Vandeport | ij poles. | xvj d. |

S^c Saviours Parische.

Straungers.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| William Martyn, in goodes | xv li. | iiij li. |
| William James | vj li. | xxxij s. |
| Garrett Jhonson | vj li. | xxxij s. |
| David Clenchbrothe † | v li. | xxvj s. viij d. |
| Peter Johnson, alias Limpitte | iiij li. | xvj s. |
| Daniell Jhonson, alias Limpitt | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Jacob Drowsell | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Peter Lull | j pole. | viij d. |
| Harman Tyllman | j pole. | viij d. |
| Charles Over | ij poles.* | xvj d. |
| Garrett Cuttes | j pole. | viij d. |
| Henrie Mangnam | j pole. | viij d. |
| John Sayze | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Wydowe Harman | iiij poles. | ij s. |
| David Clenchbroth | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Henrie Bonrode | j pole.* | viij d. |
| Dyrycke Jhonson | j pole.* | viij d. |
| James Smythe | iiij poles. | ij s. viij d. |
| Wydowe Fyfe | j pole.* | viij d. |
| John Newarde | j pole. | viij d. |

S^c Thomas Hospitall.

Straungers.

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|--------------|
| Simon Byllard | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Reme le Clerke | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Hawnce Skedemore | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Terrey de le Heye | iiij li. | xvj s. |

* *Affidd* inserted in another hand.† "Exo^p Certificat" written over this entry.

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| John Potoe | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Peter Moyin | iiij li. | xxj s. iiij d. |
| Adam Bowyn | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Margrett Mullmaster | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Gabriell Collwort | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Adryan Vansevecotte | j li.* | v s. iiij d. |
| Joane Bellyne | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Jozephe Elscrake | iiij poles. | ij s. |
| In Symon Ballardes howse | j pole. | viij d. |
| Henrie Howse and his wyfe, in Robert Wardes tenement | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Clere Smyth and Cleare Vanlere, in Robert Wardes tenement | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Jane Bonner | j pole. | viij d. |
| Nicholas Terrie | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Nicholas Belowe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| John Deforge | iiij poles. | ij s. |
| Barbara Sokepine and Peter van Spere, in Haunce Skidde-mores howse | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Haunce Rhemes | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| John dela Crayes | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Margrett Gyvisse | j pole. | viij d. |
| Supplie Downe | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| Gulian Frauncys | j pole. | viij d. |
| Thomas Greene | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| In Margrett Myllmasters howse | iiij poles. | ij s. |
| Wydowe Harman | ij poles. | xvj d. |
| John Stamproe | j pole. | viij d. |
| John Dangowe | ij poles. | xvj d. |

S^t Georges Parische.

Strangers.

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| Peter Brocke | ij li. ij poles. | xij s. viij d. |
| Bartholmew Jhonson | j pole. | viij d. |
| Nicholas Beacher | j pole. | viij d. |
| Guyllam Deviso | j li. ij poles. | vij s. iiij d. |
| James Fantrycke | j pole. | viij d. |
| Henrie James | j pole. | viij d. |
| Jacob Bullinger | viij li. | xlij s. viij d. |
| Lewys Falconie | ij poles. | xvj d. |

The Clinck.

Strangers.

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Gotson Redcane | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| William Shrowton | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Gover Gurlinge | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| Hierome Cruze | ij li. | x s. viij d. |
| James de Luse | j li. | v s. iiij d. |
| Nicholas Jarrett | j pole. | viij d. |
| Elias Cruze | j pole. | viij d. |
| William Showton | j pole. | viij d. |
| William Marshall | ij poles. | xvj d. |

* *Affid* inserted in another hand.

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{360}$.

Indenture, 26 October, 36 Eliz. (1594), of the payment of the second Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593).

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

Barmondsey.

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------------------|
| * Jacob Host, alien, in goodes | xx li. | ... v li. vj s. viij d. |
| Joyce de Marteler, alien, in goodes | x li. | ... liij s. iiij d. |
| Jaquelyn Wise, widdowe, alien, in goodes | iiij li. | ... xxj s. iiij d. |
| John Wise, alien, in goodes † | iiij li. | ... xxj s. iiij d. |
| Godfry Angell, alien, in goodes | iiij li. | ... xvj s. |
| Michaell de Croe, alien, in goodes | iiij li. | ... xvj s. |
| Walter van Streit, alien, in goodes | iiij li. | ... xvj s. |
| Anthony James, his servant, alien, per poll ... | — | ... viij d. |
| Edward Nelson, and Elizabeth his wif, aliens, per poll | — | ... xvj d. |
| Ellen Johnson, widdow, alien, per poll | — | ... viij d. |
| Cornelius Tise, alien, per pole | — | ... viij d. |
| Arnoll Tise, alien, per pole | — | ... viij d. |
| Michaell Dildale, and Jane his wif, aliens, per pole | — | ... xvj d. |
| Sentyn Revelyon, his servant, alien, per pole ... | — | ... viij d. |
| Danyell Dennis, alien, per pole † | — | ... viij d. |
| Mary Veele, alien, per pole | — | ... viij d. |
| Ann, the wif of Henry Synnson, alyen, per pole ... | — | ... viij d. |
| Derrick Mill, and Mary his wif, aliens, per pole ... | — | ... xvj d. |
| Giles Gilson, his servant, alien, per pole | — | ... viij d. |
| Jane Plucke, alien, per pole | — | ... viij d. |

In Bell Alley.

| | | |
|---|-----|---------|
| James de Croe, and Margaret his wif, aliens, per pole ... | ... | xvj d. |
| Gilbert de Rushan, his servant, alien, per pole | ... | viij d. |
| Jane Bokay, widdowe, alien, per pole | ... | viij d. |
| Margaret Neve, the wif of Richard King, alien, per pole ... | ... | viij d. |

In y^e Churchyard.

| | | | | |
|--|-----|--|-----|---------|
| Jacob Hostes servantes. | { | Cornelis Beard, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole ... | ... | xvj d. |
| | | Jan de Geist, alien, per pole | ... | viij d. |
| | | Lawrence van Dumma, alien, per pole | ... | viij d. |
| | | Alexander Muckoe, and Sentyne his wif, aliens, per poles ... | ... | xvj d. |
| | | Giles Dure, his servant, alien, per pole | ... | viij d. |
| | | Thomas Dittie, and Jaquelyn his wif, aliens, per pole ... | ... | xvj d. |
| | | Noe Haven, and Ann his wif, aliens, her pole | ... | xvj d. |
| | | Joyce Vandermoten, and Willimint his wif, aliens, per pole ... | ... | xvj d. |
| | | John Muckoe, and Sara his wif, aliens, per pole | ... | xvj d. |
| | | Abraham Verkett, and Tanakin his wif, aliens, per pole ... | ... | xvj d. |
| | | Jocynkin Morrells, widdowe, alien, per pole | ... | viij d. |
| | | Jane Carpenter, widdowe, alien, per pole | ... | viij d. |
| | | Tanakin Good, widdowe, alien, per pole | ... | viij d. |
| Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, per pole | ... | viij d. | | |

* "Exo^r hic eo qđ ř in poch Sđi Laurenđ, Londoñ" in margin.

† *Affid^d* inserted in another hand.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| James de Clark, and Margaret his wif, aliens, per pole * | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. |
| Bartholomew Stevens, his servant, alien, per pole * | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Vrinkin Vanderput, widdowe, alien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Peter Hemten, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. |

In the Grainge.

Joyce de Martelers servantes.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Jaques Roms, alien, per pole * | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Tanekin Switzer, allien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Tanekin Johnson, alien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Segell Lybaert, and Tanekin his wif, aliens, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. |

Horsidowne.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Garret Anynon, alien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|

Belly Ally.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Lawrence Bokay, and Jannett his wif, aliens, per pole * | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|

Newington, cum Walworth, Blackmanstrete, et Kentstrete.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------------|
| Katherin Hind, widdow, alien, in goodes | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xxvj s. vij d. |
| Harman van Hedback, alien, in goodes * | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |
| Derrick Clipson, alien, in goodes * | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |

Blackmanstret.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Frauncis Huge and his wife, aliens, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | xvj d. |
| Arthur Raymond, alien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| John Johnson, alien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |

Kentstret.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|----------|-----|--------|
| James Lambert, alien, in goodes | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| Giles Detirleman, alien, in goodes | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xvj s. |
| John Decaw and his wif, and John his sonne, aliens, per pole | ... | ... | — | ... | ij s. |
| Barbara Defuse, widdow, alien, per pole | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Jane Vive, widdow, alien, per pole * | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Garrett Williamson, and his wif, aliens, per pole | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. |

Lambyth, cum membris; the Princes Liberty.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----|--------|
| Peter Wilbert, alien, in landes | ... | ... | xx s. | ... | vij s. |
| Basteau Miller, alien, per poll | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |

Lambyth Marshe.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| Harman Ewden, alien, pole * | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Margarett Ewden, alien, per pole * | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |

The Archbishop of Canterbury his Liberty.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|----------|-----|----------------|
| Peter Dukanoy, alien, in goodes | ... | ... | iiij li. | ... | xxj s. iiij d. |
| Henry Anthony, alien, per pole | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |
| Thomas Lege, alien, per pole | ... | ... | — | ... | vij d. |

Barnes.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| James Raynes, alien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| John Derryck, alien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Richard Johnson, alien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Jane Rohova, alien, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |

DUTCH CHURCH REGISTERS OF MEMBERS.

Book 8, No. 2.

A **Catalogue** of all those that are of the Dutche Church in London, written the last of October, 1594.

Hans van Angeren with his wyfe, att Follem.

Westminster.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| Leonard vanden Boom and his wyfe, and two daughters. | Peter Kersboom and his wyfe. |
| Adam Monynck. | Hans vander Straten and his wyfe. |

Fleet Lane.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Barbare, widdowe, and Jonas her sonne. | Anthony Calliou. |
| Roger Audis and his wyfe. | Adolphe Moerken. |
| Leonard vander Linden. | John Dirtman. |
| Baptiste van Landen and his wyfe. | Siberight ———. |
| Gilles Shoemaker and his wyfe. | Abraham Gillis. |

Blackfryers.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| John Duym and his wyfe. | Hans Strantue and his wyfe. |
| Harman Bochout and his wyfe. | The wyfe of Ascanius, and Nicolas de Bruyne her servant. |
| Robert Reynier and his wyfe. | Elizabeth, widdowe of Frances Nauwe. |
| Nicasius Joossen and his wyfe. | Tamar, widdowe of Godfry Engels. |
| John Edwardes and his wyfe. | Jeremias Pemart. |
| The wyfe of John de Lies. | |
| Nicolas van Lyen and his wyfe. | |

Within Newgate.

Mary Johnson, wyfe of William Kitchin.

Foster Lane.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Peter de Drossate and his wyfe ; Hans Daniels, Gillyme van Oye, and Nell van Oye, his servants. | Joyce van Hursele. |
| Tobias Betber and his wyfe. | Hendrick Berens and his wyfe. |
| | Jacus Causenare and his wyfe. |
| | Lieven Boudaert and his wyfe. |

Gutter Lane.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Harman van Belle and his wyfe. | Jacob Wolfart and his wyfe. |
| Frances Pyll. | Mighell Vesin and his wyfe. |

St. Martens.

| | |
|---|--|
| Sara huysvrou [<i>sic</i>]. | Lodwyck Thewes, his wyfe, Isac his sonne, and Francynken Burchgrave his mayde. |
| Lenart Bus. | Susanna husvrau, wyfe of John Alems. |
| Cornelis Dregge and his wyfe. | Josynken Laerts, wyfe of John Laerts. |
| Tanneken Skaels, wyfe of Richard Skaels. | Eliart vander Heyden and his wyfe. |
| Jane Kitsin, wyfe of Nicholas Kitchin. | Gertrvde, widdowe of Mathias Gilbert. |
| Sara Damfort, wyfe of Robert Damfort, and his made. | Magdalen, the wyfe of Michiell Aerts. |
| James vanden Bulcke and his wife. | John Lambrecht and Martha his wyfe. |
| Anthony Jacobs and his wyfe. | Mattys Dorens and his wyfe. |
| John Celis. | Hans Roulants and his wyfe. |
| Adrian Vermeere. | Frances Dircks and his wyfe. |
| Gregory Princell. | John Jeames and his daughter. |

Without Aldersgate.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| James Maes and his wyfe. | \| | Michaell Nawe and his wyfe. |
| Joos vanden Driessche and his wyfe. | \| | Francynken Husanne. |

Whitecrosstreet.

Gertrude, the wyfe of James Laurence.

Golding Lane.

Peter van Spire and his wyfe.

Grobstreete.

Philippe de Brare and his wyfe.

Philip Lane.

Christian de Rycke and his wyfe.

Siluerstreete.

Diego Meers and his wyfe, Elizabeth de Vint her sister, and Paschina Sibille their mayde.

Adelingstreete.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Maurits Echolt and his wyfe Gillis Zegers. | \| | The widdowe of Rowland a Santfort, and her daughter. |
| Susan, wyfe of Frances Fredricks. | \| |  |

Aldermanbury.

Abigaell, wyfe of M^r Manyng.

Woodstreet.

John Hoffinan and his wyfe.

| John Backer and his wife.

Basingshall.

Mary Homens, virgyn, with M^r Canynghem.

Dougate.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| Gerard Truyen and his wyfe. | \| | Catelyna Snyders, widdowe, and Cathryne her daughter. |
| Peter de Vis and his wyfe. | \| | Martynken van Severe, widdowe. |
| Hans Minardts. | \| | William Heyns and his wyfe. |
| Josynken, widdowe of Cornelis vander Houfe, and her mayde, and Anthony her man. | \| | Andrewe de Conynck and his wyfe. |
| Peter Segens and his wyfe. | \| | Jacob Wittewringle, Mary Wittewringle his mother, and Susan her daughter. |

3 Cranes.

| | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------|
| William Damanes. | \| | Hans Blomart and his wyfe. |
| Joos de Prill. | \| | John de Mayer and his wyfe. |
| Hans Stockbryers and his wyfe, and Janneken van Penen her mother. | \| |  |

Garellickhyve.

John vander Riuiere and his wyfe, and Jannaken Gerrardes his mayde.

Trinity Lane.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| Reynier Draell and his wyfe, and Catherine Engelman his mayde. | \| | Gerard Richardes, his wyfe, sonne, and Dirck Leeckman his servant. |
|  | \| | Frances Marquino and his wyfe. |

Olde Fishestreet.

Mary, the wyfe of John de Stryder.

Distaffelane.

Tanneken, the wyfe of Hans Buyghen.

Knight Ryders Streete.

Joos Margeren, and his wyfe.

Brokenwharfe.

Isac vander Velde.

Pauls Wharfe.

Cirletes de Coster and his wyfe.

Puddelwharfe.

Mary, widdowe of Direk Jacobs.

| Barbare, the wyfe of John Gibson.

Creedlane.

Roger Stutfoote and his wyfe.

Pauls Church Yard.

Barbare, the wyfe of Hans Wakemill.

P^r N^r Roo.

Jacob Corte and his wyfe.

Olde Change.

John Bossyns and his wyfe, and Mary Proofemans his mayde.

In Cheapsyde.

Hans Nicasius and his wyfe, and Margaret Jagers her mother.

Cornehill.

Elizabeth, widdowe of Henry Alward.

| Adrian Gisberts, dwelling with John Dixon.

John Dooghe and his wyfe, Romain Dooghe

| John Claessens, his wyfe and mayde.

and his wyfe, and Joos Tuck, servant to

| Eleonora, the wyfe of Paus.

John Dooge.

| James Theus and his wyfe.

Vintken Verstrate, widdowe.

| Janneken, the wyfe of John de Wachter.

Gracious Streete.

John Nachtingall and his wyfe.

| Parnell Nachtingall, widdowe.

Lombardstreet.

Mary, the wyfe of Peter de Coster, and Anna her

| Janneken, the wyfe of Bottelar.

daughter, and Barbare Hoeck ye mayde.

St. Nicolas Lane.

Geleyn de Beste and his wyfe.

| Peter Tryoen and his wyfe, Abraham and Peter

Arnold Luls and his wyfe.

| his sonnes, Mary the daughter, and Jacob

Peter Cleymans and his wyfe.

| Hobbels the servante.

Mary Winterbeke, dwell' with Hans Wouters.

| Christofer de Steur and his wyfe.

Abchurch Lane.

Adrian van Senecote and his wyfe.

| Anna, widdowe of Peter de Mater.

Sharbornlane.

John Ryckart and his wyfe, and Nell Ryckart his sister.

Candelwyck Streete.

John van Yden, Jacomyne Conynckes.

| M^r Jacob Belschier and his wyfe, and Catelyne
| their mayde.*Bushelane.*

John de Molyn and his wyfe, Daniel his servant,

| Lieven Verstelt and his wyfe.

and Tanneken de Wage.

| Elisabeth Kempen, widdowe.

St. Lawrences Pontene.

| | |
|---|---|
| Antonett, the wyfe of Thomas Bull, and Susanna Lueins their mayde. | Charles van Peene and Vynken van Moerbeke, his mayde. |
| Barbare, the wyfe of Gilles de Vischer, Abraham Dormal, his servant, Marta, and Betken the Sager. | Mary Wybo. |
| James Maes. | Susanna de Loyre. |
| Abraham Nabner and his wyfe. | Harman van Hambach and his wyfe. |
| The widdowe of Hans Gaste. | James Hoste and his wyfe, and Vynken vanden Bursen his mayde. |
| The Widdowe van Dueren. | John Terhaye and Susanna his wyfe. |

St. Martens Lane.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hans de Bick and his wyfe. | Peter de Prill, and his wyfe. |
| Elizabeth Verbiest, widdowe. | Jeremias Limbersey. |
| Philippe vanden Plassche and his wyfe, and Frances Penetiers their servant. | James Francen and his wyfe, Anthony Francen his brother, and Cathelyne Waell their mayde. |
| Peter Bellowis and his wyfe. | |

St. Migels Lane.

| | |
|---|--|
| Nicolas Winterbeké and his wyfe, and Anna their daughter. | Janneken Baers. |
| Frances Pollart and his wyfe. | Tanneken Bontenaেকে, widdowe, and Mary Bontenake. |
| Joos Hauwe and his wyfe, and Heylken Jacobs their mayde. | Peter l'Hermitte and his wyfe, Susanna Bysers the[ir] mayde, and Judith Verdoncke. |
| Tanneken, the wyfe of Ciprian Gabry. | |

Teems Streete.

| | |
|---|--|
| Hans van Coelen, brewer. | M ^{rs} Toes, widdowe. |
| Henry Houenaer and his wyfe, and John Godschalek. | Mary vander Straten, widdowe, and Abigaill de Bruyne, her mayde. |
| Hans van Barle and his wyfe. | Salomon Dries. |
| David Langly and his wyfe. | John Brauwer and his wyfe. |
| Adolfe Staet and his wyfe. | |

In the Allys in Teams Street.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Christian Gorgu and his wyfe. | Mary Hoykens, widdowe. |
| Peter Bouts and Jasper Bouts. | Symon Clerck and his wyfe. |
| Catalyne van Gistell, widdowe, and Sara Swerts her mayde. | Adrian van Damme and his wyfe. |

Allholies Lane.

| | |
|--|---|
| John Mets, taylor. | Henry opden Acker. |
| Mary, the wyfe of John de Villaert, and Margaret Galle her mother. | Gerrard Weblinge. |
| Marten Bierman. | Nicolas de Coninck and his wyfe, and Sara the[ir] daughter. |
| Hendrick van Heese. | Mighell de Jode and his wyfe. |
| Janneken, the wyfe of Constantin Wachendorff. | Martyn vander Vinck and his wyfe. |
| James Waelbrouck and Mary Naerbouts, servant. | Adrian de Molin and his wyfe. |
| Catelyne de Schepper, widdowe. | Peter Hosten and his wyfe. |
| Anthony Goodheyns and Sara van Putte his cosen. | |

Catrynwhiell Ally.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Janneken, widdowe of Charles Voet. | Tobias vanden Abeele and his wyfe. |
| Margret, widdowe of John le Neveu. | John de Goy and his wyfe, and Mary de Goy their daughter. |
| Tanneken Buls. | |

Loulane.

| | |
|--|--|
| William Courten and his wyfe, and William his sonne. | Marten Bonevall and his wyfe, Janneken Pirens their mayde, and Guilliam Bayart, yongman. |
| M ^{ris} van Meetkercke and hir daughter. | Seger Corselis and his wyfe, and Perynken his mayde. |
| Fredrico Jenibelle and his wyfe. | Isac Hoffelare and his wyfe, Hans Wits, Samuell de Clerck, yongman. |
| The widdowe of Jacob Wiboës, and Mary, virgin. | |
| Lambrecht de Coster and his wyfe. | |
| Frances Lamote and his wyfe. | |
| Jacob Bolle and James Nachtigael. | |

Bottolph Lane.

| | |
|--|--|
| Joos vanden Bossche and his wyfe, and Barbare Wissels their mayde. | Vermeyden, virgyn, Gerard de Malines and his wyfe. |
| Gertrude Peterson, widdowe, and Tanneken Wynans. | John Eeck and Henry Ducklae and Parnell Bertens, a landresse. |
| John Marchant and his wyfe. | Hans van Solt and his wyfe. |
| Peter Bolle, George Bolle, Catelyne Bolle, and Janneken vanden Walle, mayde servant. | Wauter Artssen and his wyfe, and Clara Barons their mayde. |
| Janneken, the widdowe of John Achtschellinck. | John de Dortpre and his wyfe, Tristram Vermandele. |
| Mary Breetts. | Wolfart van Bylaer and Mary his mayde. |
| Paul Thoebast and Mary his maide, the widdowe of Coppenolle, and Elizabeth her daughter. | Hester, the wyfe of John Abeels, and Rosiana Wichters their mayde. |
| The widdowe of John Bronn', and a mayde. | |
| The wyfe of William van Ameyden, Susanna | |

Pudding Lane.

| | |
|--|--|
| David Clinckenberch and his wyfe, and Josyne his mayde. | brugge, virgyn, and Abigaill de Bruyne, Gillis and Jacomyne Lyons. |
| Tobias Baert and his wyfe. | William Bruninck and his wyfe, and Elizabeth the widdowe of Lieven Brackemans. |
| John Verspire and his wyfe, and Elizabeth vanden Velde his sister. | The wyfe of ——— Backer, and Hans Hurbout. |
| John van Pruysen and his wyfe, Susanna Ver- | |

Freshwarfe.

| | |
|---|--|
| William de Kay and his wyfe, and William his sonne. | The wyfe of Peter Moer, named Susanna. |
|---|--|

Ganskaye.

John Angelee and his wyfe.

Cockskay.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Christofer Williamsson and William Jacobs van Almar. | Mary the wyfe of Hans Gerard. |
| John de Buck and his wyfe. | Peryne Vleminckes, virgyn. |
| Marten vande Wylle. | Peter de Buschger. |

Somerskay.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|
| James Hugeson. | The wyfe of Joos Croppenberch. |
|----------------|--------------------------------|

Rood Lane.

| | |
|--|--|
| Guido Malepert and his wyfe, and Catheryne vanden Viuer their mayde. | Wylliam Jacobs. |
| Martyn Cornelis, | Gillis Aelst and his wyfe, Anna and Mary his daughters, and Mary Quaclays, virgyn. |

St. Dunstons.

| | |
|---|--|
| Abraham van Harwyck and his wyfe, and Charles Huygeband his servant. | Cornelis Francen. |
| The widdowe of John Pifroen, named Catheryn. | Walter van Campen and Catheryne his sister. |
| Cornelis Gerrartes and his wyfe. | The wyfe of Henry Lamby. Jacomyne, the wyfe of Richard van[der] Berghe. |

Minsinck Lane.

| | |
|--|--|
| Jerincken the wyfe of Hanspick, Catheryne and Josynken her daughters. | The widdowe of Blomart, and hir daughter. Thomas Middelton. |
| Peter de Burchgrave and his wyfe, and his sonne. | Henry de Walsche and his wyfe, and Henry his sonne, and Dirick Antonissen, yongman. |
| James de Bie and his wyfe. | The wyfe of John West. |
| Adrian de Poorter and his wyfe, Andrewe Boeue, Mary Andries, and Jacomyne Hacke the mayde servant. | |

Marck Lane.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| John Selloet and his wyfe. | Frances de Custer and his wyfe. |
| Fonger Janssen. | Hester and Josynken Slabart. |
| John du Boos and his wyfe. | |

By the Glas House.

| | |
|--|--|
| Frances de Cogge and his wyfe. | Janneken vander Straten, the wyfe of Marcus Willeborer. |
| Barbare, widdowe of Husset and hir daughter. | Sara Swerts. |
| Nicholas Laurence } Gillis Cautere } yongmen. | Peter de Mey and his wyfe. |
| Hans Salle and his wyfe. | Peter Cleys. |

Seeding Lane.

Jacomyn Serens, the wyfe of Richard de Martie.

Bear Lane.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| John Johnson and his wyfe. | Harman Sellus and his wyfe. |
| Peter vanden Berge and Catheryne Wybo. | Godefridus Gust and his wyfe. |
| John Moner and his wyfe. | Peter Verhulle and his wyfe. |

Harp Lane.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| John van Swoll and his wyfe. | \| John van Beuningen, yongman. |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|

Tour Wharfe.

| | |
|---|--|
| Isac Valck and his wyfe. | \| Mighell de Jode, dwelling with M ^r Rogers, brewer. |
| Henry Buse. | |
| Janneken, the wyfe of Joos vanden Bose. | |

Water Lane.

| | |
|--|---|
| Dirck Lipsen and his wyfe, and the widdowe of Stenperart. | Arnold the Jager and his wyfe. Arnold de Grave and his wyfe. |
| Paul Ruts and his wyfe. | John de Backer and his wyfe, Hans and Tobias de Backer, his sonnes, and Adrian de Burch- grave their man. |
| Hans van Breen. | |
| Lieven de Hase and his wyfe. | |

Algate Streete.

| | |
|---|--|
| John van Solt and his wyfe. | Laurence de Boos and his wyfe. |
| Magdalen Hugens, Widdowe Wygans. | Judith, the wyfe of Walter Peyn. |
| Loyse, the wyfe of John Gerard. | Henry Bosman and his wyfe. |
| Susanna, the wyfe of Anthony Maesson. | Josynken Hukele, Lynken Roostyts. |
| Fances Bols and his wyfe. | Cornelis Roosendaell. |
| Veron Martens, Coenrard Lo. | Mary, the wyfe of William du Rye. |
| Daniel de Winne and his wyfe. | Steven Mynnart and his wyfe, and Seronken his daughter. |
| Job Bruwier and Margret Serfs. | |
| Goelken Rademaker; Margret, widdowe of John Nachtingall; Rachaell, widdowe of Cornelis Crynsell, and Sara her daughter. | |

By Cree Church.

| | |
|--|--|
| Elizabeth Artson, Susanna Vereecken, Mary Cornelis. | Hans d'Auwe and his wyfe. |
| Margret le Fors. | Janneken, widdowe of Jacob de Pau, William de Pau, Catheryn de Pau. |
| Bernard le Fors and his wyfe, Tanneken van Alselot. | Mattheus Wites and Hans Bufkin. |
| Symon Leeman and his wyfe. | Hans Quisthaut and his wyfe. |
| John de Geetere. | Dirck Helden and his wyfe. |
| Peter de Snyder and his wyfe. | Marten van Meurs and his wyfe. |

Duckes Place.

| | |
|---|---|
| Tanneken Pannecoecker. | Martynken Screuels. |
| Roger van Erwege and his wyfe. | Tanneken Garet. |
| George Quier and his wyfe. | Peter Jacobs and his wyfe. |
| John de Feuere. | John Droeshout and his wyfe, and Marten Droeshout. |
| Dominicus van Wtwick and his wyfe. | Bernard Johnson and his wyfe. |
| John vander Vinck and his wyfe. | Jaspart Corens. |
| Tanneken vander Donck. | Peter Tierenteyn and his wyfe. |
| Hans van Halle. | Parnell Cortels. |
| Catherine, the wyfe of Henry Swert. | Hans Stell and his wyfe. |
| Cornelis Jans and his wyfe, Mary le Gran. | Oyken, widdowe of Jacob Johnson, Paul and Sara Johnson, Sara Havthunsen, and Eliza- beth Stevens. |
| Nicholas Bensicom. | Reynier Nuls and his wyfe. |
| Abraham de Rycke and his wyfe. | Rouland Veltman and his wyfe. |
| Susanna van Kersbeke. | Jane, the wyfe of Joos de Jonckheere. |
| William de Conynck. | Tanneken, the wyfe of Gouart de Swerte. |
| Peter Hoveyn and his wyfe. | Lowys vande Cappelle and his wyfe. |
| David le Mair and his wyfe. | Goossen Verbeke and his wyfe. |
| Peter Tryon the yonger, David Angelee. | |
| Abigaell Clerckes. | |
| Tonsyn Lap and his wyfe, and Mary Hauwe. | |
| Gerrard Wauters and his wyfe. | |

In Northumberland Place.

| | |
|---|--|
| John Wylandt and his wyfe. | Frances vanden Broncke, Josynken Trubbens. |
| Catherine, the wyfe of Direk de Coster. | Nicholas vanden Berge and his wyfe. |
| Janneken Wagenaers. | Jacomyne, the wyfe of Steven de Beloyne. |
| Lievyne Alart, Janneken Casier. | Naentken, widdowe Vander Meulen. |
| Peter Ruytinek and his wyfe. | Janneken Bauters. |
| Janneken Poorters, Hans Spiegele. | Janneken Sinck and Mary vander Poorten. |

Fanechurche Streete.

Peter van Gistele.
 Margret Hoppenbrauwes.
 Parnell Widdowe Trots, and Anna her daughter.
 Gillis de Coster and his wyfe.
 Peter Verhespt and his wyfe.
 The Widdowe de Broerkere.
 Raphaell vanden Putte and his wyfe.
 Moyses Meuson.
 Lucretia, widdowe of Nicolas Vincent.
 Anthony Lodwyck and his wyfe.
 Sara Brouwers.
 Dominicus Charles and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth Moens.
 Henry Johnson and his wyfe.
 Catherine, widdowe of Philippes Verstraten.
 Susanna Vasseur.

Susanna, the wyfe of Gillis la Port.
 John Lodwyck and his wyfe.
 Marinus de Hulster and his wyfe.
 Christofer de Peyster and his wyfe.
 The wyfe of Mighell Leeman.
 John de Monchy.
 Monynken, widdowe Godart, and Elizabeth her daughter.
 Gilles vander Haghen and his wyfe.
 Doctor Daniel Keldre and his wyfe.
 Margret and Mary Moucheron, and Nell Creus.
 Herman Stappart and his wyfe, and Mary Snevens.
 Margret, widdowe of Hulet.
 Josyna, the wyfe of John Hasborne.

Billiter Lane.

Marten de Vischer and his wyfe.
 Janneken Jacobs.
 Cornelis Gerartsen.

Hans van Taken and his wyfe, and Parnell Wills.
 Mary, the wyfe of M^r Bloor.
 Janneken Bockett and Christyne Bockett.

Fanechurche Streete.

Bernart Johnson.
 Gerard de Cubber.
 Cornelis Steenaert.
 Searjasub de Raet and his wyfe.
 The Widdowe Beengrans and Isac Cabellan.
 Dirck Schaep and his wyfe and Amos his sonne.
 Nicholas de Deuxvilles and his wyfe.
 Mechelynken Ooseljonck.
 Josias Beyart and his wyfe, Susanna Quakelaers and John Wittes.
 Gerart Cosyns and his wyfe.

John Weynart and his wyfe.
 Mighell Maynett.
 Thomas Peperman, Adriancken and Margret his daughters.
 Peter van Loor and his wyfe, and Janneken Petit, and Toenken Scharekes.
 Elizabeth Saily and Ester Behaut.
 Maxemiliaen Shoemaeker.
 Willemynken vander Borcht.
 Vincent van Nyeuweghen.

Lymstreete.

Emanuel van Meteren and his wyfe, Jacob, Susanna, and Mary, their children.
 Abraham der Kinderen and his wyfe.
 Peter Chemayn and his wyfe, James and Peter his sonnes, Mary Valekenars and Catheryne Jans.
 William van Damme and his wyfe.
 Abraham de Bruyne.
 Peter de Caluwe and his wyfe.
 Margret Nabners and Tanneken Shoemaker.

Mighell Corselis and his wyfe, Mary and Rachell Corselis, their daughters.
 Abraham van Lemens, Daniel van Hasevelt, Marta Baert, and Tanneken Beeckman.
 Marten Gerard and his wyfe.
 Mary, the wyfe of Jacob Cole, and Eva Anys.
 Abraham van Delden and his wyfe.
 James Alewyn and Mary de Bock.
 Susanna de Cryt, Abraham le Roux.
 Sara Gerrardes.

Colmanstreete.

Jacobus Regius, Minister, and his wyfe, and Mary Rutinges, her sister.
 James de Hoyn and his wyfe.
 Assuerus Regenmortel, Minister, and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth, the wyfe of James Knols.
 Gigna de Wolf.
 Dans Verhage and Nell his wyfe.
 Herard van Basele.

Richard Johnson and Anna vande Plaetse, and Tanneken Bison the mayde.
 Philippe vander Burcht and his wyfe.
 Mary Bosschaert, Abraham van Roo, and Tanneken the mayde.
 Adriancken, widdowe Vrient.
 Tanneken de Foy, widdowe.

London Wall.

| | |
|--|--|
| Nicolas van Bensicom the yonger, and his wyfe. | Peter Verheill and Anthony de Meel. |
| Charles de Wist and his wyfe. | Charles de Man and his wyfe. |
| Hester van Gaveren and Mary Rouett, widdowes. | Catheryne, widdowe of P ^r de Man. |
| Joos Basele and his wyfe. | Mary Gerarts and Parnell Vlamincks. |
| Lucas Morels. | Catherine van Loo and Martynken her sister. |
| Barbare Carremans, widdowe. | Susanna de Sager, widdowe of Walrane Cormal. |
| John Boole and his wyfe. | Elizabeth, widdowe of Henry d'Hertoge, and Josynken de Groote. |
| Dominicus Verheill and his wyfe. | James de Rudere and his wyfe. |

Broadstreete.

| | |
|--|--|
| Clara, widdowe of John Verbeke, and Mary van Studen her mayde. | Jacob Godschalek and Francynken van Westeghem his mayde. |
| Jeronimo Christians and his wyfe. | Debora, the wyfe of William Broom. |

St. Mary Axe.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Jeronimus Walles and his wyfe. | Leonard Costerman. |
| William de Toppen. | |

St. Ellens.

| | |
|--|--|
| Lieven vander Stelte and his wyfe. | Madelena Faelput, widdowe, and Jacomyne, widdowe Verdonck. |
| Matheus Stilte and his wyfe. | Mary Saels. |
| Peter Geldolf and his wyfe. | Peter vander Schuere and his wyfe. |
| Catheryne de Loo, virgin, and Anna van Catenberg, widdowe. | Gertrude, the wyfe of Baudewyn Achtschelinck. |
| Mary, widdowe of Lambert van Lack. | |
| Peter James and his wyfe. | |

Bishopgate Street.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Margaret, the wyfe of John Alsix. | Gertrvde, the wyfe of ———, and hir sister. |
|-----------------------------------|--|

By the Frenche Church.

| | |
|--|--|
| Gillis de Hertoge, surgeon. | Lowys van Ludeck and his wyfe. |
| Gabriel vanden Viure and his wyfe, and Tanneken Calans her mother, and Susanna vanden Viure. | Josynken Bleckers and Leonora Arendels. |
| Roger van Colge and his wyfe, and Tobias van Asse. | James van Horne and Barbare de Close, widdowe. |

Finche Lane.

Catherine Lynwast, the wyfe of an Englishman.

St. Bartelmewe the Littell.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Tanneken van de Linden, widdowe. | Joos Otgeer and his wyfe, and Elizabeth Otgeer, his mother. |
| John Gibson and Joachim Mattheus. | Nathaniel Michiels. |
| Catheryne, the wyfe of Spirinek. | |

Loodbery.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Marcus Gerard and his wyfe. | John vander Voos. |
| Catelina Rysses, widdowe of Richard Seppart. | Albrecht Sprock and his wyfe. |
| Catelina, widdowe of Gillis Heuriblock, and Rachael Hendrick, virgin. | Jacob Spee and his wyfe. |
| Margret Coomans. | Gerard Johnson and his wyfe. |

In the Poltrie.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Jeronimus Pottelberge and his wyfe, and Anna their daughter. | Peter Wybo. |
|---|-------------|

In the Old Jurie.

Susanna Jossen, and Mary Mathe, virgyn, dwelling with M^r Bishops.

Without Algate.

| | |
|---|--|
| Henry Caff and his wyfe. | Paull Vos. |
| Henry Collyns and his wyfe. | Joos Pilkom and his wyfe. |
| Joris Cox, Frances de Raet and his wyfe. | Nell Sprincen. |
| Peter vanden Velde and his wyfe. | Matheus Beun and his wyfe, and Mary his daughter. |
| Mynken Coene with her sonne. | Peter Dorenaert and his wyfe. |
| Marten de Coster and his wyfe. | Catheryne, the wyfe of Cornelis Peterson. |
| Adrian de Croock and his wyfe. | Baltasar vander Lynde and his wyfe. |
| James Biele and his wyfe. | Gillis Baert, Margret Serfs, widdowe. |
| James Hofkens and his wyfe. | John Verbeke and his wyfe. |
| Mary, widdowe of William Adams. | Mary, widdowe of Hans vanden Henvell. |
| Janneken, widdowe of Remens Elynck. | Arnold vander Hage and his wyfe. |
| Catheryne de Grave. | Eleazar Pont and his wyfe. |
| Janneken, the wyfe of Saloman Fresne. | Elizabeth, widdowe of Gilles vanden Sande. |
| John de Grave and his sonne. | John de Fever. |
| Frances Loossen and his wyfe. | William d'Hertoge and his wyfe. |
| William Hayon. | Celyken, widdowe of John Anthony. |
| Nicolas vanden Broucke and his wyfe. | Bartlemewe Johnsons and Mary his wyfe. |
| Jacomyne Teunis. | William Damer and his wyfe. |
| Adryan Lyts and his wyfe. | Peter Vermant and Livyne his wyfe. |
| Barbare van Dooremale. | Mary vanden Velde, widdowe of John Beele. |
| Magdalen, widdowe of Lowys van Solderbeke. | Abigaill vander Donck, virgin. |
| Juliana, widdowe of Andries Coppens. | Peter de M ^r . |
| Catelina, widdowe of Mathewe de Wale, and Mary Huygen. | Margret Buysson and Maximilian her sonne. |
| Henry Bonnette. | Gerthrud, widdowe of Gisbrecht Gerrard. |
| Janneken, widdowe of Moyses de Neckre. | Parnell, widdowe [of] Denyce Sporekell. |
| Nell, widdowe of Adrian Vereecke. | Catheryne Toraert. |
| Gerthruide Pylsers. | Frances Tampoem and Catheryne Clays and Catheryne Blondeel. |
| Gerrard Bonninck. | |
| Catherine, widdowe of Anthony de Smet. | |

Without Bisshopsgate.

| | |
|--|---|
| Arnold de Wagenare. | Hans van Houe and his wyfe. |
| John Arens and his wyfe. | Mary de Caluwe, the widdowe of William Frances. |
| George Ockett. | Adrian Pele and his wyfe. |
| Catheryne Galliou. | Hans Speeckaert and his wyfe, and Fock Fockens his servant. |
| Jacomyne Heydens, and Anna Batens her daughter. | Gedeon van Wymeersch and his wyfe. |
| Mathewe Iserinck. | John de Vriese and his wyfe. |
| Catherine, the wyfe of Pharan de Claryse. | Mary Tolens, Janneken Peters, and Tanneken de Coster, virgyns. |
| William de Wagenare and his wyfe. | Susanna, widdowe of Marten Vrolycke[r?], Mary her daughter. |
| Hans Tilman. | |
| Josina, widdowe of Peter Remicx. | |
| Margret, the wyfe of John d'Ase. | |

Without Algate towards the Minores.

Mathys Verbeke, alias Pappott.
Anna Bat, Bontselaer widdowe.
Frances de Neukele and his wyfe.

Amplony vanden Bergen and his wyfe.
Tobias Baert and his wyfe.

In the Minores.

Nicolas Adrianson and his wyfe.
Nell Remers, Samuel Jacobson.
William Maes and Marten van Overstadt.

Parnel vanden Walle.
Henry Coop and his wyfe.

In Red Lion Ally.

Christian Hamer and his wyfe.
David Blondeel, Mary Hekelaers, widdowe.
Janneken, widdowe of Remens Amuke.
Mary, widdowe of Hans van Huevele.
Peter Doffay and his wyfe.
John Vischer and his wyfe.
Paul vanden Velde and his wyfe.
Gertrvde, the wyfe of William van Acker, and
Sara hir daughter.

Anthony de Deuxvilles, Catheryne Brandrons,
widow.
Joos de Puitter and his wyfe.
Daniel Salenbyn and his wyfe.
Anna the wyfe of Steven Druffin.
Hans van Blienberch.

On Tour Hill.

Clara, widdowe of Reynier Frans.
Arnold Smyth and his wyfe.
John Liefier.
Sybrecht Engelbrecht.

Lowys van Lathem and his wyfe.
Crafte Kessels and his wyfe.
Abraham Velart, Nicolas Dryver.

In St. Catrins.

Mechlina, the wyfe of Laurence Hauercamp.
Lambert Peterson and his wyfe.
Catrina, the wyfe of John Emans.
Sara, the wyfe of Edward Pruus.

Gerrard Wyngarts.
Herman Dumen, and his wyfe.
James Mielkens.
Peter van Birg and his wyfe.

In St. Catrins Docke.

Lambrecht Crombrugge and his wyfe.
Lambrecht Willems and his wyfe.
Jacob Swerts and his wyfe.
John Michiels and his wyfe.
Mary, the widdowe of Gillis Scharers, and
Tanneken her mayde.
Peter Miller and his wyfe.
Dirick Hormans and his wyfe.
Catherina, the wyfe of John Lambert.
Mary, the wyfe of Henry Johns.
Dirck Wynen and his wyfe.

Dirck Neuwaert and his wyfe.
Hans Gillis.
Peter Hendrickes and his wyfe.
Frances Francen.
Paul Jacobs.
Agnes, widdowe of Rutger Assems.
Mary Bacx, widdowe.
Christian Johnson and his wyfe.
John Braedsha and his wyfe.
Janneken, the wyfe of Thomas Morgan.
Hans Faber and his wyfe.

In Swan and Pen Alley.

Elizabeth, the wyfe of Baltasar Pighen.
Christina, the wyfe of Adam Hoorn.
Dirck Johnson Velthusen and his wyfe.

Hans Tomans and his wyfe.
Margret, the wyfe John van Meenen.

Nightingal Lane.

| | |
|---|--|
| Adam der Kinderen and his wyfe. | Tanneken, the wyfe of John Heram, and her sonne. |
| Daniel van Pe and his wyfe, and Magdalen van Pe his sister. | Gerard Brants and his wyfe. |
| Goelken, the wyfe of Adrian Mens. | Cornelis van Essen and his wyfe. |

Eastsmythfield.

| | |
|---|--|
| Mary, widdowe of Conraet Fredericx. | Catheryne Gabus, the wife of James Gabus, and Henry his man. |
| Elizabeth, the wyfe of Anthony Pinster. | Symon Coryn. |
| Gillis Egarts and his wyfe. | Arnold Condron and his wyfe. |
| Mary, widdowe of John Verbeke. | Catherine, the wyfe of John Martens. |
| Jacob Spaerts. | Augustin Johnson and his wyfe. |
| Lambrecht Jans and his wyfe. | Hans Ketelbouter, Hester Godschalek. |
| James van Houeke and his wyfe. | John Temers. |
| Magdalen the wyfe of Rouland Claessen. | Bartlemewe Peters and his wyfe. |
| John Wilkes and his wyfe. | Terryn Wynaerts, Mary widdowe of Sacharias. |
| Mary, the widdowe of Wouter Frans. | Gillis Broer. |
| Peter Berns and his wyfe. | |
| Dierick Wygaerts. | |

By the Postern.

| | |
|---|---|
| Catherine Conynex, widdowe, and Hester her daughter, and Margret Bylins, widdowe. | Tanneken, de [<i>sic</i>] wyfe of David Engels. |
| Paul de Cock and his wyfe. | Barbare, the wyfe of John Raly. |

Short South Worke.

| | |
|---|---|
| The widdowe of Peter Verstrate. | Abraham Rutte and his wyffe. |
| Josyne, the wyfe of William Huenyncton. | William Proost and his wyfe, and Mary their daughter. |
| Christina, widdowe of Gullobyn Hadron. | Daniel Heydendaels his man. |
| Nicolas vander Poort and his wyfe. | |
| Jacomyne ———, virgyn. | |
| Arnolt Elsen and his wyfe, and Vintgen his maide. | |

In Smyths Alley.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Magdalen, widdowe of Joos de Wagenar. | William van Vueren and his wyfe. |
| Philips Warregaren and his wyfe. | Amelberge Muekens. |
| Conrat Johnson and his wyfe. | |

Glinne Alley.

| | |
|--|--|
| Naentken, widdowe of Gabriell de Bert. | Catherine, the wyfe of Adrian Charles. |
| Cornelis de Fusere. | John de Coster and his wyfe. |
| Jorynken Wynstock and her daughter. | Sara Schers, virgyn. |
| Josyna, widdowe Jacob van Damme. | Adam Bantens and his wyfe, and Clara Everarts his mayde. |
| Margret van Eede. | Jooris van Boone and his wyfe. |
| Herman Johnson. | The widdowe of James van Groesbeke, hir mother and daughter. |
| Peter de Huzer and his wyfe. | Hans Gruwell. |
| Jacob Eggericx and his wyfe. | Heilken Carmans and her daughter. |
| Barbare de Poort. | Philippe Loes. |
| The widdowe of Peter de Meyer, Tanneken Lammens. | Gillis Lenarts and his wyfe. |
| Mary de Winne, widdowe of Henry Batens. | Peter vanden Walle. |
| William de Potter. | |

By the Maze.

Catherina, widdowe of Peter de Neve.
 Arnold Selyns.
 Catheryne van Leenput, Janneken Beele.
 Tonynten Errewetens.
 Abraham Stalens and his wyfe.
 Sanders Bogaert and his wyfe.
 John Bufken.
 Jacob Vermuelen and his wyfe.
 Cornelis Quaetacker and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth van Bueren, widdowe.
 John Post
 Joos van Hemden } yongmen.

Anna vanden Hove, Barbare, widdow of Reym-
 mer Crael.
 The widdowe of William Roube.
 Roger Peters and his wyfe.
 Philippe the Bonder and his wyfe.
 Mary, the wyfe of John Joncheetvelt.
 Mary, the wyfe of James Jools.
 Bernard Reymens.
 Barthelmewe Pauls and his wyfe.

By Bertelbridge.

Arnold Cornelis and his wyfe.
 Lucretia, the wyfe of Laurence Huggens.
 Elizabeth Dirckes, widdowe.
 The widdowe of William Ketel.
 Lyon Bufkens and his wyfe.
 James de Cock and his wyfe.
 Direk Myl and his wyfe.
 Gerrard Johnson and his wyfe.
 John Storme and his wyfe.
 John de Meulemeester.
 Cornelis de Neve and his wyfe, and Cornelis
 his sonne.
 Peter van Coppenholt and his wyfe.
 Paul vanden Clyte.
 Gillis Diepenrick and his wyfe.
 Oliver Cleene and his wyfe.
 Nicolas Balden and his wyfe.
 Wauter Verstripe and his wyfe.
 Hester, widdowe of Lieven vanden Putte.

Laurence van Danme.
 Cornelis Baert and his wyfe.
 Hans Geest and his wyfe.
 Calleken van Hansselare.
 Francynken de Hont, widdowe.
 Harynken, widdowe of Bernard van Putte.
 Margret Beeren.
 Peter Kempen and his wyfe.
 Abraham Focket and his wyfe.
 Joos vander Moet and his wyfe.
 Joos de Martelaer and his wyfe.
 Tanneken Swysters.
 Seger Liebart and his wyfe.
 Godfry Hyngebuys.
 Cornellis Tyfens.
 Elizabeth Elsen.
 James de Coster.
 Janneken Matthys, att Redderef.

In Long South Worck.

Edward vander Horst.
 Symon Bullen and his wyfe.
 John Schuddemate and his wyfe, and Mary van
 Schonerhagen his daughter.
 John Styts and his wyfe, and Parnell Hupens
 his daughter.
 Peter van Spier, Clara Smyth.
 Ardynken van Sevecole.
 Gabriell Calloe and his wyfe.
 Peter de Molyn and his wyfe.
 Peter Conselaer.
 Margaret Meulemeesters.
 Gillis vander Hage and his wyfe.
 Elizabeth Puttou.
 William Pastyn and his wyfe, and Catherine
 Myland his mayde.
 Gerrard Willems and his wyfe.

Severyn Moestyn and his wyfe.
 Hans de Wyse and his wyfe.
 Hans Voet.
 Peter Bracht and his wyfe.
 Jacob de Kempener and William Smutser and
 his man.
 William Martens and his wyfe, and Rebecca his
 daughter.
 Peter van Leymput and his wyfe.
 Sara, the wyfe of Daniel Leymput.
 Abraham Clerck.
 William Schutten and his wyfe.
 William Jacobs and his wyfe.
 Nell Feyt, Oryntken ———.
 Jacob Koup.
 Barbara Schiepens.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{343}$.

Certificate, 28 June, 37 Eliz. (1595), by the Commissioners for levying the payment of the second Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the *Warde of Byshopsgate* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^t Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----------------|---|--|
| Dennys Weste, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | } | all poore as is sayde. |
| Margarett Conable | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | | |
| John Wearye, and Agnes his wyef | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | | |
| Nicholas de Coen, and Anthonett his wyef | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | | |
| Frauncis de Horne, and Elizabeth his wyef | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | | |
| Abraham de Barwyck, and Maudlyn his wyef | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | | |
| James Marcon, and Barbara his wyef | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | | |
| Michaell Camben | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | | |
| Anthonye Losefether, merchant | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | xxvj s. vijj d. | | |
| Agnes Leonerd | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | | |
| Elizabeth Marcall | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | } | not founde, but departed into the Countrey & beyounde the Sea as is sayde. |
| Katheryn Fleming, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | | |
| Margarett Malleard and Flarence Fevor, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | | |
| Johane, a stranger | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | | |
| Frauncis Beke and Jeremye | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | | |
| Marye de Fowe, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | | |
| Peter Johnson, and John his servaunte | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | xvj d. | | |
| Jane de Frame | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | | |
| Margarett de Frame | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | vijj d. | | |

Certificate, 3 July, 37 Eliz., 1595, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Castelbaynerd*.

S^t Andrewes Parishe.

Straungers per poll.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|---|---------------------------------|
| Joyse Densheire | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vijj d. | } | gone; we cannot learne whether. |
| John Jacob | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vijj d. | | |
| Henry Kibells | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vijj d. | | |
| Servaunce Stole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vijj d. | | |
| Peter Cernes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vijj d. | | |
| John Bridges | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vijj d. | | |

S Marie Magdalens Parishe.

Gillam Bisco, estrangere, per poll vijj d. ... not founde.

S^t Gregoryes Parishe.

Straungers.

James Percyvall x li. ... liij s. iiij d. ... dead.
 John Mathewes, per polle — ... vijj d. ... not founde.

Certificate, 4 July, 37 Eliz., 1595, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Allgate*.

S^t Katheryne Creechurch Parish.

Straingers.

| | | |
|--|----------|--|
| John Lopus and Jeronimye, per poll | xvj d. | } gone; we cannott learne wheather. |
| Adam van Hensberegh and Hendrick van Dewsberegh, servantes with M ^r Ofielde | xvj d. | |
| Peter Defre, per poll | viiij d. | |
| Herom, a guest in Frauncys Boles his howse, per poll | viiij d. | |

S^t Katheryne Collmans Parish.

Straingers.

| | | |
|---|----------|--|
| Nicholaus Fandell, and Margaret his wief, per poll ... | xvj d. | } gone; we cannott learne wheather. |
| Christian Vandeway, per poll | viiij d. | |
| Margarett Ellett, widow, and Aswers Otten, per poll ... | xvj d. | |

S^t Andrewes Vndershaft, Alhallowes in the Wall, and parte of Alhallowes in Hartstreet.

Straingers.

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Peter Agar, per poll | viiij d. | ... dead. |
| James Mace, and Anne his wief, per poll | xvj d. | ... not founde. |

S^t Olaves in Hartstreet Parish.

Straingers.

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|
| William Michelott | C li. ... xxvj li. xiiij s. iiij d. ... | gone into Fraunce. |
| Philipp Barnardo | xx li. ... v li. vj s. viij d. ... | } in Marke lane, Tower Warde. |
| Francys Supranye | xx li. ... v li. vj s. viij d. ... | |
| Widowe Maskett, per poll | — | ... none such founde. |
| Elizabeth Peteloe, widow, per poll | — | ... gone. |

The Dukes Place.

Straingers.

| | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|
| Elizabeth Kinge, wief to William Kinge, per poll ... | viiij d. | ... an Englishwoman. |
| Rachell Vanallwick, wief to Dominick Vanallwick, per poll | viiij d. | ... borne in England. |
| Adrian, y ^e wief of Peter Jacob, per poll | viiij d. | ... dead. |
| Abigall, wief to John Vanabell, per poll | viiij d. | ... borne in England. |
| George Squyre his wief, per poll | viiij d. | ... borne in England. |

Certificate, 8 July, 37 Eliz. (1595), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Aldersgate*.

S^t Anne and Agnes Parishe.

Straingers.

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------|------------|
| James Feroras | viiij d. | ... deade. |
| Joice Vleshmeres | viiij d. | ... deade. |
| Abel Firman | viiij d. | ... poore. |
| Jane Cosans | viiij d. | ... poore. |

S^t John Zacharies Parishe.

Straungers.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------|
| Joyce van Vrsalley | xx s. | v s. iiij d. | — |
| Margaret, his wyef | — | viiij d. | — |
| John Asken | — | viiij d. | dead. |

S^t Marye Stayninges.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|--------|
| Samuell Dryvett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | deade. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|--------|

S^t Martyns Parische.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|--------------|-----|------------------|
| Christian Depenoos | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | } | not founde. |
| Ellyn Winde | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | | |
| John Colbruck | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | | |
| John Sorey | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | | |
| Judith Gabriell | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | dead. |
| Elizabeth West | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | poore. |
| Michael Adnell | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | dead. |
| Garrett Walsingham | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | poore. |
| Judith Gal . . . | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | poore. |
| Philipp Christian | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | not founde. |
| Coltrye, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | not founde. |
| Paul | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | not founde. |
| Henry Pavis | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | x s. viij d. | ... | poore. |
| William Tyon | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | x s. viij d. | ... | a poore old man. |
| Sara Lawrence | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | poore. |
| Marye Mihill | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | deade. |
| John Colte | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | v s. iiij d. | ... | poore. |
| Maximylyon Colte | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | gone. |
| Giles Seares | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | poore. |
| The wyef of John Colte | ... | ... | ... | — | ... | viiij d. | ... | poore. |

S^t Buttolphes Parische.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|-----|--------|
| Christian Allen, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | poore. |
| Sara Dera | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | ... | deade. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, SURREY, $\frac{186}{347}$.

Indenture, 27 October, 37 Eliz. (1595), of the first payment of the third Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593).

THE HUNDRED OF BRIXTON.

Barmondsey.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|-----|------------------------|
| Jacob Host, alien, in goods (affidd)* | ... | xx li. | ... | iiij li. vj s. viij d. |
| Joyce de Martelbar, alien, in goods | ... | x li. | ... | xxxiiij s. iiij d. |
| Godfrey Angell, alien, in goodes | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| Michael de Croe, alien, in goodes | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| Walter van Strete, alien, in goodes | ... | iiij li. | ... | x s. |

The Strete.

| | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Edward Nelson and Elizabeth, his wif, aliens, per poll | ... | viiij d. |
| Servantes to Walter van Strete | { Anthony James, alien, per poll | iiiij d. |
| | { John le Roy, alien, per poll | iiiij d. |

* Inserted by another hand.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|--|----------|
| | Cornelius Tise, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | Vans Twester, alien, per poll, dwelling with Cornelis Tise ... | iiij d. |
| | Dirrick Mill and Mary, his wif, aliens, per poll | viiij d. |
| | Giles Gilleson, his servant, alien, per poll (affidd')* ... | iiij d. |
| | Arnoll Tyse, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | Michaell Dildale and Jane his wif, aliens, per poll | viiij d. |
| | Sentyne Revelyon, his servant, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | Ann, the wif of Henry Simson, alien, per poll (affidd')* ... | iiij d. |
| | John Muckoe and Sara, his wif, aliens, per poll | viiij d. |
| Servantes to Nicho : Price | { Paule de Lat, alien, per poll (affidd')* | iiij d. |
| | { John Reve, alien, per poll (affidd')* | iiij d. |
| | { Lawrence Bokay and Stevenart, his wif, aliens, per poll ... | viiij d. |
| | Thomas Pranger, servant to Giles Dildale, alien, per poll (affidd')* | iiij d. |
| | Joyce van Emden, dwelling with Griffin Stevens, alien, per poll (affidd')* | iiij d. |
| Servantes to Jacob Host | { Cornelis Beard and Janekin, his wif, aliens, per poll ... | viiij d. |
| | { Jan de Geist, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | { Lawrence van Damma, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | { Tanekin Twitzer, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | { Alexander Muckowe and Sentyne his wif, aliens, per poll ... | viiij d. |
| | { Giles du Re, his servant, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | { Thomas Dittue and Jaquelin, his wif, aliens, per poll ... | viiij d. |
| | { Noe Haven and Ann, his wif, aliens, per poll | viiij d. |
| | { John Boushe and Jane, his wif, aliens, per poll | viiij d. |
| | { Joyce Vandemotton and Willimitt, his wif, aliens, poll ... | viiij d. |
| | { John Verkett and Jone, his wif, aliens, per poll | viiij d. |
| | { Abraham Verkett and Tanekin, his wif, aliens, per poll ... | viiij d. |
| | { Peter Hempten and Taneken, his wif, aliens, per poll ... | viiij d. |
| | { Jocinkin Morrells, widdowe, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | { Jane Carpenter, widdowe, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | { Tanekin Goodd, widdowe, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | { Barbara Abraham, widdowe, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | { Francilina Sandes, widdowe, alien, per poll (affidd')* ... | iiij d. |
| | { Margaret Minno, dwelling at Alexander Marckes, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | { Frauncis Gurnard and Katherin, his wif, aliens, per poll ... | viiij d. |
| <i>Swann Alley.</i> | | |
| | John Bunnee and Ann, his wif, aliens, per poll (affidd')* ... | viiij d. |
| | John Bunnee, his father, dwelling with him, alien, per poll, (affidd')* | iiij d. |
| <i>Bell Alley.</i> | | |
| | Jane Bokay, widdowe, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | Margaret, the wif of Richard King, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| | James de Croe and Margaret, his wif, aliens, per poll ... | viiij d. |
| <i>Horsidowne.</i> | | |
| | Garrett Anynon, alien, per poll | iiij d. |
| <i>Longlane.</i> | | |
| | Symon le Pyne, alien, per poll (affidd')* | iiij d. |

* Inserted by another hand.

The Grainge.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|----------|
| John Wickins, servant to Joyce Marteler, alien, per poll ... | | | iiij d. |
| Margaret Marteler, dwelling with Joyce Marteler, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |
| Segell Libaert and Tanekin, his wif, aliens, per poll ... | | | viiij d. |
| James Joris, his servant, alien, per poll (affidd')* ... | | | iiij d. |

Newington cum Walworth, Kent Strete, et Blackman Strete.

| | | | |
|---|-------|-----|----------------|
| Katherin Hynd, widdow, alien, in goodes ... | v li. | ... | xvj s. viij d. |
| Isack Russell and his wif, aliens, per poll ... | — | ... | viiij d. |

Kent Strete.

| | | | |
|--|----------|-----|----------|
| Giles Deterlimon, alien, in goodes | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| James Lambert, alien, in goodes | iiij li. | ... | x s. |
| Garrett Williamson and his wif, aliens, per poll | — | ... | viiij d. |
| John de Croe and his wif, aliens, per poll | — | ... | viiij d. |
| William Semizerd and his wif, aliens, per poll | — | ... | viiij d. |
| Jane Vive, widdowe, alien, per poll (affidd')* | — | ... | iiij d. |

Blackman Strete.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|----------|
| Frauncis Hewgey and his wif, aliens, per poll | | | viiij d. |
| Arthur Reymon, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |
| John Johnson, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |

Lambyth cum Membris ; the Princes Liberty.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-----|--------------|
| Peter Wilbert, alien, in lands | xx s. | ... | v s. iiij d. |
| Bastyan Miller, alien, per poll | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Audryant Callant, alien, per poll | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Mawdlyn Vandola, alien, per poll | — | ... | iiij d. |

The Archbishopp of Cauntebury his Liberty.

| | | | |
|---|----------|-----|------------------|
| Peter Dewkanoy, alien, in goods | iiij li. | ... | xiiij s. iiij d. |
| Henry Anthony, alien, per poll | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Thomas Lege, alien, per poll | — | ... | iiij d. |
| Charles Mersibliam, alien, in landes | xx s. | ... | v s. iiij d. |

Wandsworth.

| | | | |
|--|--|--|---------|
| Mary Robertes, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |
| Xp'ofer Vandenberg, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |
| Barbara Vandenberg, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |
| Barbara Campe, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |
| Hance Kensors, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |

Barnes.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---------|
| James Raunce, alien, per poll (affidd')* | | | iiij d. |
| John Meryck, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |
| Richard Johnson, alien, per poll | | | iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{344}$.

Certificate, 28 May, 38 Eliz., 1596, by the Commissioners for levying the first payment of the third Subsidy granted 3[5] Eliz. (1593), that the following persons were either dead, departed, or gone out of the *Warde of Billingesgate*.

S^c Marie Hill Parishe.

Straungers.

Frauncis Lamott, and Elizabeth, his wief, per pole viij d.

S^c George and S^c Margarettes Parishe.

Wydw Brackelman, stranger, per poll iiiij d. deade.

S^c Buttolphes Parishe.

Straungers.

William Jacobs vj li. xx s.
Katheryn, the wyef of William Jacobs, per poll — iiiij d.

S^c Andrew Hubberdes Parishe.

Isaack Copeland, and Tanyken his wief, per pole viij d.

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{353}$.

Certificate, 9 October, 38 Eliz., 1596, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Portsoken*.

*S^c Botulphes Parish.**The Minoryes.*

Straungers per poll.

| | | | |
|---|--------|---------|------------------|
| Charles Lawrin, and his wief | | vij d. | } dead and gone. |
| Johan Bloundell, widowe | ... .. | iiij d. | |
| Stephen de Forge, and his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Peter Legard, and Marie, his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Guilliam de Peere, and Catlyn his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Haunce Jawcon, and Beligon, his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |
| John Evers, his boye | ... .. | iiij d. | |
| Guilliam Duke, and his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Widowe Bellow | ... .. | iiij d. | |
| Jane le Sage, widow | ... .. | iiij d. | |
| William Vantill, and Jakaman his wief, John Trusse, and Katheryn Johnson | ... .. | xvj d. | |
| Isaack Morrys, per poll | ... .. | iiij d. | |
| Amye Hilles and Anne Barsler, her mother | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Christofer Bates, and Josyne his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Abraham Hosby, Martyn Withert, and one Tyce, in Moores rentes | ... .. | xij d. | |
| John Williams, and Petran his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Josephe Henrick, and Margarett his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Guilliam Comner, and Phillis his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Guilliam vande Verrye, and Troikin | ... .. | vij d. | |
| Hanse Fisher, and Katherine his wief | ... .. | vij d. | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|----------|------------------|
| Anthony Allgett, and Anne his wief | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | } dead and gone. |
| Arnold Smithe, and Suzan his wief | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Meltel Peake, widowe | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | |
| Tibalte Mercer | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | |
| John Drowne, and Grace his wief, per poll | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Ezechias Coley, Jane his wief | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |
| Anthonie Lanthonie, and Marie his wief | ... | ... | ... | viiij d. | |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{356}$.

Certificate, 4 May, 39 Eliz. (1597), by the Commissioners for levying the second payment of the third Subsidy granted 35 Eliz. (1593), that the following persons within the *Warde of Cornhill* were either dead, departed, or gone out of the Ward.

S^c Peters Parische.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|-----|-------|-----------|---------|----------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Michael de Boys, estrangere | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | ... | beyond seas. | |
| Jane Crosbye, servaunt to Frauncis van Aker | ... | per pole. | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. | ... | { she is Englishe borne. | |
| William Hesper and Martha Dalterett, servauntes to Peter de Keyser | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | viiij d. | ... | gone beyond seas. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{345}$.

Certificate, 27 May, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Queenehithe*.

S^c Michaells, S^c Mil[dred's, S^c] Olaues, and Trinit[y Parishes].

Straingers.

Garrett Wood, servant with John van

S^c Mary Magdaly[ns and Mary] Mounthalt Precinctes.

Straingers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------|
| John Stretton, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| John Stretam, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{346}$.

Certificate, 30 May, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Vintrey*.

S^c Martens Pari[sh].

Straingers.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Peter and Jeronimas, somnes of | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cornelius Cordel and Suza[n] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| William Addams, per poll | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | [iiij d.] |

S^c Th[omas the Apostles' Parish].

Strainger[s].

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Elias Cruse, per pol | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | [iiij d.] |
| Xp'ian, his wief, per pole | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{348}$.

Certificate, [c. May,]* 39 Eliz. (1597), similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Colmanstrete*.

S^t Stephens Parishe.

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| John Horner | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jane Slyder, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Anne, the wyef of Barwood | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{348}$.

Certificate, [c. May, 39 Eliz., 1597,]* similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Portsoken*.

*S^t Botulphes Parish and . . . **

Strangers.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| Jane Blundell, widow, Suzan and Barbara, her daughters | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. |
| Jane Robinson, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Suplen Bachen | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Jackamen, the wief of James Feffe, and Mary Opire, their servaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Tonett Marshir, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Simon Lanfoy, and Martin his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Philipp de Ferrett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Edward Hendrick, M ^r Cawoodes man | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Stepe de Forge, Jakelyne his wief; Peter Tramo, Julian Bailly, and Gabryell Troman, his servantes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx d. |
| Katherin, the wief of Peter de Mester, and Martha Freare | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Mary Bera, widow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett Bessone, and Marke her sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Gartrade Gilbert, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Anthony, the wief of Peter Lovell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Powell vande Velda | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Gillam de Mart, and his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Widowe Antony | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| William Duke, and his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| The wief of Elias Ponde | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Widowe Lyseornett | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Margarett, the wief of Powell de Cooke | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Amplens Vanderbergen, and Elizabeth his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Liepen Beker, wydowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | iiij d. |
| Christofer de Pester, and Josine his wief, Haunce Gremmane, his servant | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xij d. |
| Isack Norrys, and Mary his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Peter Vanhonan, his man | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| Peter vande Fell, and Martha his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | vij d. |
| . . . roken Pelestes widow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | [iiij d.] |
| [An]tony Fanne, and Katheryn [his wief] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | [vij d.] |
| [Ja]mes Roby, and Mary his [wief] | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | [vij d.] |
| [Jo]hn Bone, and | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* Torn off.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| John de Shet | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| George C[oc]k | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Leven V | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Noy R | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| John | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Haunc | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

[The rest of this Certificate is lost.]

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{1+6}{3+4}$.

Certificate, 15 November, 39 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Bishopsgate*.

*S^t Ellens Parische.**

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|----------|
| Laurence Bassett | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ex ^r | x s. |
| Romana, his wief, and Peter, his sonne | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Anthony Elbowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Margarett his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Nicholas Ansering, and Mary his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Peter Byggott | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ex ^r | iiij s. |
| Nowell Blockey, his seruaunt | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Daniell Interman | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |

S^t Ethelboroughes Parische.

Straungers.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|----------|
| John Lucyfever | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Bartyn Lekeane, and Nowell his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |

S^t Buttolphes Parische.

Straungers.

Three Squirrill Alleye.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|
| Flores Galloway, and Peron his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|

Crowne Alleye.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|----------|
| Jayle Vencore, and Pvlyne his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Anthony Russell | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Jane, seruaunte to Gyles de Pree | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |

Halfe Moone Alleye.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|----------|
| Widdow Peron | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Joane Devysonne and Vincent Depriar | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| John Peryn, and Prescilla his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |

Three Tonne Alleye.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|---------|
| Bare Gorne, widdowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Jane Done | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |

Whitchinde Alley.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|
| Stares vander Bronder, and Fraunces his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|

* "William Shackspeare" occurs among the English names; he is valued at v li. and assessed at v s.

Toppe Howse Alleye.

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|
| Catelyne, widdowe, and Barberye, widdow | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|

Chequor Alleye.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|---------|
| George Lambert, seruaunte | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Frauncis, a widdow, Frauncis, a mayde, and Jane, a widdowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | xij d. |

Bell Alleye.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|
| Jasper Lamyne, and Margaret his wief | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|

Lamme Alleye.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| Baudewell de Boyce, and Phillip his wief | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. | |
| Katherine, widdow | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Abraham Graunger, and Elizabeth his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |

Gonne Alley.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| Jane Droge, and Tonate Moysye, vid' | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. | |
| John Acorde, and Florence his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Loaue Gargatt, and Mary his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |

George Alleye.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|---------|
| John Freshe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | iiij d. |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|---------|

Walnuttree Alley.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|---------|
| Jane Trevell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|---------|

Netmakers Alley.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|---------|
| Sebastian | — | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Jane Stockewell | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |

Hicles Rentes.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|---------|
| John Daniel | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | iiij d. |
|-------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|---------|

Halles Rentes.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|
| Robert Frayning, and Mary his wief | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Nicholas Deken, and Anthony his wief | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |

Pettie Fraunce.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|
| Mary Mensye, widdow | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Sysley Levay and Peron Jermer, widdowes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Andrew Josye, and Maudline his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Joane Stockwell and Mary Cathorne | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |

Bedlem.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|----------|
| Jeames Fever, and Clare his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Jeames Maryne, and Leven his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Jerye Wilbowe | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ex ^r | iiij s. |
| Jacklyn, his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^r | iiij d. |
| Mary Mony and Mary Mollyer | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
| Gyllam Maryan, alias Pye | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ex ^r | xx s. |

Neve Churchyarde.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|
| Hermys Lorborrowe, and Elizabeth his wief | ... | ... | — | ex ^r | viiij d. |
|---|-----|-----|---|-----------------|----------|

Taylor's Rentes.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----------------|-------|
| Widdowe Lordale | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx s. | ex ^r | ij s. |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----------------|-------|

The Streate Syde.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|---------|
| Doctor Fabyan Nyffos | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ex ^t | xx s. |
| Maryne Hvrilster | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ex ^t | iiij s. |
| Joane, his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ex ^t | iiij d. |

LAY SUBSIDIES, LONDON, $\frac{146}{355}$.

Certificate, 29 November, 40 Eliz., 1597, similar to the preceding, for the *Warde of Billingsgate*.

S^t Mary Hill Parische.

Straingers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|--------|-----|-------|
| Allavantes, the wief of Guido Mallapert, Samvell, his sonn, Agnes and Katherin, maydes | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | xvj d. | ... | gone. |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|--------|-----|-------|

S^t Botulphes Parische.

Straingers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|-------|
| Rumayne de Haye | ... | ... | ... | ... | v li. | ... | x s. | } | gone. |
| Glowden Mathes | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. | | |
| Josias Bayerd | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. | } | dead. |
| Mary, the wief of Glowden Mathes | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | | |
| Margarett, the wief of Rumayne de Haie, John de Haye, and Janekin his wief | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | xij d. | ... | gone. |
| Janekin, servant to Josias Bayerd | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | ... | iiij d. | ... | gone. |

S^t Andrew Hubberdes Parische.

Straingers per poll.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|---------|-----|-------|
| Widowe Brian | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | per poll. | iiij d. | ... | dead. |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------|---------|-----|-------|

S^t George and S^t Margarettes Parishes.

Straingers.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|---------|-----|--------------|
| Adrian de Porter | ... | ... | ... | ... | xx li. | ... | xl s. | } | gone. |
| Frederick Janebella | ... | ... | ... | ... | x li. | ... | xx s. | | |
| Salamon Devatt | ... | ... | ... | ... | xl s. | ... | iiij s. | ... | beyond seas. |

CORRECTIONS.

- Page 18, line 25, *for Jane read Janne.*
" 53, " 22, *for sylkewayner read silkwayner.*
" 137, " 16, *for silkweyner read silkweyner.*
" 138, " 23, 24, *for silkweyner read silkweyner.*
" 423, " 15 from foot, *for Paule read Paull.*
" 439, " 9 from foot, *for Casborowe read Coesborowe.*
" 444, " 11, *for Lis Kyn read Liskyn.*
" 476, " 9 from foot, *for Feroras read Faroras.*

INDEX OF PLACES IN AND NEAR LONDON.

A.

- ABCHURCH.** *See* S. Mary; S. Swithin's.
 — Lane, 402, 464.
 — Parish, Candlewick S^t Ward, 225, 226.
ADELING Street, 463.
ALDERMANBURY, 463.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 17.
 — Parish, Cordwainer S^t Ward, 82. *See* S. Mary.
ALDERSGATE, 51, 230, 463.
 — Ward, 42, 183, 200, 214, 216, 220, 226, 283, 377, 398, 400, 476.
 — — Within, 333, 341, 443.
 — — Without, 333, 341, 443.
ALDGATE, 142, 381, 402, 471, 472.
 — Street, 462, 468.
 — Ward, 61, 163, 200, 213, 215, 216, 221, 222, 302, 319, 336, 340, 377, 389², 399, 400, 402, 428, 440², 442, 443, 476.
ALLHALLOWS, or All Saints, in Hart Street, Aldgate Ward, 476.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 193, 220, 242.
 — Bread S^t Ward, 248, 385.
 — Broad S^t Ward, 220, 395, 424, 438.
 — in Lombard Street, Langbourn Ward, 25, 167, 233, 384, 437.
 — Tower Ward, 255, 401, 423.
 — Barking, Tower Ward, 133, 219, 381, 423.
 — the Great, in Thames Street, Dowgate Ward, 198, 241, 242, 384, 385, 403, 437.
 — the Less, Dowgate Ward, 198, 201, 241, 438.
 — Staining, 382, 399.
 — — Aldgate Ward, 62, 165.
 — — Langbourn Ward, 23, 169, 220, 235, 437.
 — in the Wall, 384.
 — — Aldgate Ward, 223, 476.
 — — Broad S^t Ward, 187, 254, 405.
 — — — Precinct of, 41.
 — — Lime S^t Ward, 35.
 — (Allholies) Lane, 465.
ANGEL, sign of the, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.

B.

- BALLES** Alley, Cornhill Ward, 200.
BARBICAN, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
BARKING. *See* Allhallows; S. Mary.
BARNES, Brixton Hundred, 157, 435, 445, 453, 461, 479.
BASINGHALL, 463.
BASSISHAW, or Basinghall Ward, 37, 193, 215, 226, 260, 333, 341, 377, 443.
BEAR Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 251, 451.
 — Lane, 467.

- BELL** Alley, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 158, 451, 452, 460, 461, 478.
 — — S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
BERMONDSEY (Barmsey, etc.), Brixton Hundred, 157, 401, 434, 444, 451, 460, 477.
 — Churchyard, 451, 452, 460.
 — Street, 379.
BERTELBRIDGE, 474.
BETHLEHEM (Bedlem), S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 196, 244, 484.
BETHNAL Green, Ossulston Hundred, 433.
BILLINGSGATE, 380.
 — Ward, 69, 175, 201, 213, 214, 216, 218, 221, 239, 296, 321, 340, 377, 389², 401, 405, 428, 429, 440, 442, 443, 480, 485.
BILLITER Lane, 469.
BISHOPSGATE, 382, 471.
 — Street, 327, 383, 470.
 — Ward, 52, 193, 214, 215, 218, 220, 242, 261, 326, 341, 377, 398, 401, 406, 418, 428, 440, 442, 443, 475, 483.
BLACKFRIARS, Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 114, 179, 217, 219, 252, 253, 309, 376, 404, 441, 443, 450, 451, 462.
 — — Precinct of the, 353, 401.
BLACKHORSE Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 249, 439, 450.
BLACKMAN Street, Brixton Hundred, 157, 435, 453, 461, 479.
BLACK SWAN, the, in S. Martin's le Grand, 353.
BLACKWALL, 140, 147.
BLACK and White, the, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 451.
BOTOLPH Lane, 380², 402, 466.
BOTTELWARF, 402.
Bow Parish, Cordwainer S^t Ward, 82. *See* S. Mary.
BREAD Street, 385.
 — Ward, 78, 189, 216, 221, 248, 277, 315, 340, 377, 443.
BRIDE Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.
BRIDE'S Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 194.
BRIDEWELL, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 450.
BRIDGE Ward, 182, 201, 213, 215, 442.
 — — Within, 136, 214, 221, 238, 260, 340, 341, 377, 443.
 — — Without, 94, 214, 287, 333, 341, 377, 443. *See also* Southwark.
BRIXTON Hundred, 157, 401, 434, 444, 451, 460, 477.
BROAD Street, 470.
 — Ward, 37, 187, 201, 213, 216, 218, 220, 254, 275, 317, 340, 377, 389², 395, 404, 424, 428, 438, 440, 442, 443.
BROKEN Wharf, 464
BROMLEY, Ossulston Hundred, 433.
BROWN'S Rents, Brixton Hundred, 444.
BULLIN'S Yard, Doctor, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248.
BUSH Lane, 464.

C.

- CAMBERWELL, Brixton Hundred, 435.
 CANDLEWICK Street, 464.
 — — Ward, 83, 190, 201, 213, 214, 216, 220, 225, 273, 314, 340, 377, 389², 428, 440, 442, 443.
 CANTERBURY, Liberty of the Archbishop of, Brixton Hundred, 453, 461, 479.
 CASTLE Baynard Ward, 86, 182, 215, 216, 231, 237, 299, 316, 340, 377, 443, 475.
 CATHERINE Wheel Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 465.
 CHARING Cross, 398, 402.
 CHEAPSIDE (Cheap), Farringdon Ward Within, 251, 386, 464.
 — Ward, 215.
 CHEAP Ward, 76, 178, 213, 251, 261, 316, 340, 377, 389², 416, 425, 428², 440, 442, 443.
 CHEQUOR Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 CHRISTCHURCH (Creechurch), 468. *See* S. Catherine's.
 — Castle Baynard Ward, 183.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 179, 222, 252, 401, 417.
 — Liberty or Precinct of, Aldgate Ward, 65, 224. *See also* S. Catherine's.
 — Parish, 382.
 CLERKENWELL, Ossulston Hundred, 369, 376, 425, 431.
 CLINK, the, Southwark, 409, 416, 442, 450, 455, 459.
 COCK Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 451.
 COCK's Alley, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 418.
 — Key, 466.
 COLCHURCH Parish, Cheap Ward, 77.
 COLEMAN Street, 385, 469.
 — — Ward, 80, 191, 216, 221, 238, 281, 315, 340, 377, 431, 443, 444, 482.
 COMPUTER (Counter), the, in the Poultry [Cheap Ward], 37, 221.
 — in Southwark, 113.
 COPT Hall, in Moor Lane, Cripplegate Ward, 248.
 — — Ossulston Hundred, 433.
 GORDWAINER Street Ward, 82, 189, 213, 216, 218, 221, 235, 281, 315, 340, 377, 428, 439, 443.
 CORNHILL, 226, 383, 384, 402, 461.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 242.
 — Ward, 93, 199, 215, 218, 220, 226, 258, 338, 341, 377, 443, 481.
 COURTYARD, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 452.
 CREECHURCH. *See* Christchurch.
 CREED Lane, 464.
 CRIPPLEGATE, 386.
 — — Ward, 17, 174, 215, 218, 247, 267, 377, 398, 400, 408, 417, 425, 435.
 — — Within, 316, 340, 443.
 — — Without, 220, 317, 340, 443.
 — Without, Parish of, 20.
 CROCHED Friars, in Hart Street, 381.
 CROOKED Lane (Crocketlane), Candlewick Street Ward, 190, 201, 383, 402.
 CROWN (Cronne) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 196, 246, 418, 483.
 CULVER Alley, Langbourn Ward, 235.
 CUSTOMS House, 402.

D.

- DAWSON's Rents, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.
 DISTAFF Lane, 463.
 DOWGATE, 384, 463.

- DOWGATE Ward, 29, 198, 201, 213-15, 241, 266, 339, 341, 377, 389², 403, 428, 437, 440², 442, 443.
 DUKE's Place (Dux plaetse), Aldgate Ward, 163, 212, 468, 476.
 DULWICH, Brixton Hundred, 485.
 DUTCH Church, the, 18, 93, 111, 128, 146, 156, 202-12, 269, 285, 378-89, 410-14, 462, 469.

E.

- EASTCHEAP, Billingsgate Ward, 72.
 EVANS' Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.

F.

- FAIR, the, within Blackfriars, 443.
 FARRINGTON Ward Within, 11, 178, 216, 222, 251, 283, 338, 341, 377, 397, 401-3, 416, 426, 436.
 — — Without, 1, 170, 216, 219, 221, 249, 300, 334, 341, 377, 405, 426, 439, 441, 443, 450.
 FENCHURCH, Langbourn Ward, 27.
 — Parish, 76, 382. *See also* S. Gabriel.
 — Street, 402, 469².
 FETTER Lane, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170.
 FINCH Lane, 470.
 FINSBURY, 140, 145.
 FISH Street Hill, 379.
 — — Old, 463.
 FLEET Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 450, 462.
 — Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 249.
 — Yard, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 450.
 FOSTER Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 402, 462.
 FRENCH Church, the, 13, 115, 126, 155, 156, 181, 253, 269, 301, 356, 357, 371, 374, 402, 470.
 FRESH Wharf, 466.
 FULHAM (Follem), 462.

G.

- GANSKAYE, 466.
 GARLAND Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 418.
 GARLICKHITHE (Garlickhive), 385, 463.
 GARTER Place, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
 GEORGE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 — — S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 250.
 GLASSHOUSE, the, Aldgate Ward, 166, 304, 467.
 GLINNE Alley, 473.
 GOLDING Lane, 140, 145, 463.
 — — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247, 418, 425.
 — — Ossulston Hundred, 424, 431.
 GOOSE Alley, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
 GRACECHURCH, Bridge Ward Within, 238.
 — Langbourn Ward, 25.
 — Parish, 381. *See also* S. Benet's
 — (Gracious) Street, 464.
 GRANGE, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 451, 461, 479.
 GRAUNGES Alley, S. Martin's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.

GREEN's Rents, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward
Without, 170, 249, 439.
GREENWICH, 402.
GRENEARBAR, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward
Without, 172.
GRUB Street, 140, 145, 463.
— — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248², 418.
— — Ossulston Hundred, 431.
GUN (Gonne) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate
Ward, 484.
GUNPOWDER Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate
Ward, 197.
GUTTER Lane, 462.

H.

HACKNEY, 397.
HALF Moon Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate
Ward, 245, 418, 483.
HALLE's Alley, S. Thomas Apostle's Parish, Southwark,
449.
— Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
HAM, West, Essex, 441.
HARP Lane, 467.
— Yard, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 425.
HART Street, Aldgate Ward, 64, 165, 221, 381, 399, 476.
HATCHAM, Brixton Hundred, 435.
HAWK's Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,
245, 418.
HICLE's Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,
484.
HOLBORN, Farringdon Ward Without, 8, 173, 221, 251,
451.
— High, 217, 370, 377.
— Cross, Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward With-
out, 172, 250.
HOLYWELL (Haliwell, etc.), 140, 217, 376.
— Precinct of, 365.
— Street, 217, 376, 397.
— — Ossulston Hundred, 433.
— — S. Leonard's Parish, Shoreditch, 147.
— — Precinct of, 367.
HORSELYDOWN (Horsedonne, etc.), Brixton Hundred, 376,
377, 453, 461, 478.
HOSPITAL, the, 10, 404.
HOUNDSDITCH (Howndiche), S. Botolph's Parish (?),
Bishopsgate Ward, 198.
HOXTON (Hogsdon), 370.

I.

IRONMONGER (Iremonger) Lane, Cheap Ward, 76, 178.
ISLINGTON, Ossulston Hundred, 425.
ITALIAN Church, the, 39, 156, 232, 395.

K.

KENT Street, Brixton Hundred, 435, 444, 453, 461, 479.
KNIGHTRIDER Street, 464.

L.

LAMB (Lamme) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate
Ward, 484.
LAMBETH, Brixton Hundred 376, 377, 435, 453, 461, 479.
— Marsh, 159, 453, 461.
LANCASTER, Duchy of, without Temple Bar, 217, 377.
— — without "the Barres of the Newtemple," 374.

LANCASTER, Duchy, Liberty of, 415, 420.
LANGBOURN Ward, 22, 166, 201, 213-15, 220, 231, 270, 336,
341, 377, 389, 390, 428, 437, 440, 442, 443.
LEADEN Hall, Bishopsgate Ward, 327.
LEEFES Yard, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
See also Lyffes.
LEWES Rents, Brixton Hundred, 158.
LIMEHOUSE, 140, 146.
LIME Street, 402, 469.
— — Ward, 35, 189, 213, 215, 221, 235, 259, 335,
341, 377, 389², 428, 429, 440, 442, 443.
LOMBARD Street, 384, 464.
— — Langbourn Ward, 25, 233, 437.
LONDON, number of strangers in, 139, 156, 216-18, 376²,
443.
— — suburbs of, 154.
— — Wall (the Wall), 384, 470.
— — Aldgate Ward, 223.
— — Broad Street Ward, 41, 187, 405.
— — Lime Street Ward, 35.
LONG Lane, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 451, 478.
LOTHBURY, Broad St^h Ward, 39, 255, 385, 395, 470.
LOVE Lane (Loulane), 466.
LUDGATE, Farringdon Ward Within, 179, 222, 252, 386.
LYFFES Yard, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
See also Leefes.

M.

MADDOCKES Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 246.
MAIDENHEAD Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate
Ward, 419.
MARK Lane, Tower Ward, 402, 404, 467, 476.
MASES Alley, Bishopsgate Ward, 246.
MAZE, the, 474.
MERSER's Rents, Brixton Hundred, 444.
MERTON (Martin), Brixton Hundred, 159.
MESYS Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 198.
MINGING (Minsinck) Lane, 402, 467.
MILE End, Ossulston Hundred, 433.
MILK Street, Cripplegate Ward, 17.
MINORIES, the, S. Botolph's Parish, Portsoken Ward, 127,
129², 140, 146, 193, 472², 480.
MORLEY Rents, 310.
MOOR Fields, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248.
— Lane, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 248², 425.
MOORE's Rents, in the Minories, Portsoken Ward, 480.

N.

NEWE Way, the, Southwark, 416.
NEWGATE, 221, 462.
NEWINGTON, Brixton Hundred, 157, 376, 377, 435, 444,
453, 461, 479.
— Causeway (the Causey), 158.
NETMAKER's Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward,
198, 246, 419, 484.
NIGHTINGALE Lane, 473.
NORTHUMBERLAND Place, 468.
NORTON Folgate, Ossulston Hundred, 217, 376, 433.
— — Precinct of, 368.

O.

OFFLYE's (Offeleyes) Rents, M^r, S. Botolph's Parish,
Bishopsgate Ward, 195, 245.
OLD Bailey, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward
Without, 172, 250.
OLD Jewry, 471.

OLD Street, Ossulston Hundred, 431.
 OSSULSTON Hundred, 396, 424, 431, 432.

P.

[PARIS] Garden, Brixton Hundred, 158.
 PATERNOSTER Row (P^r. N^r. Roo), 464.
 PAUL'S Wharf, 464.
 PEACOCK'S Alley, in Secole Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
 PECKHAM, Brixton Hundred, 435.
 PEPPER Alley, Southwark, 402.
 PETTIE Fraunce, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
 PHILIP Lane, 463.
 PHILPOT (Filpot) Lane, 402.
 PIGGOTTES Rents, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.
 POPINJAY Alley, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 249, 439.
 POPLAR, 140, 147.
 PORTSOKEN Ward, 126, 192, 202, 216, 218, 236, 285, 329, 341, 377, 401, 429, 443, 480, 482.
 POSTERN, the, 473.
 POULTRY, the, Cheap Ward, 37, 76, 221, 471.
 PRINCE'S Liberty, Lambeth, Brixton Hundred, 453, 461, 479.
 — Lordship, 159.
 PUDDING Lane (Poddinck leen), 207, 466.
 PUDDLE Wharf, 464.

Q.

QUEENHITHE Ward, 92, 173, 202, 216, 218, 221, 237, 284, 323, 340, 377, 431, 440, 443, 481.
 QUERNE, the, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 222, 251, 397, 403.

R.

RATCLIFFE, Ossulston Hundred, 140, 147, 402, 433.
 REDCROSS Street, S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247, 417.
 RED Lion Alley, 472.
 ROEHAMPTON, Brixton Hundred, 445.
 ROOD Lane, 466.
 ROTHERHITHE (Reddryth, Reddere), Brixton Hundred, 159, 434, 474.
 ROYAL Exchange, 307, 402.

S.

S. AGNES. *See* S. Anne and S. Agnes.
 S. ALBAN'S (Alboncs, Albowes), Cripplegate Ward, 18, 175, 247, 408.
 S. ALPHAGE, Cripplegate Ward, 19, 174, 247, 408, 435.
 S. ANDREW'S, in Botolph Lane [Billingsgate Ward], 380.
 — in Eastcheap, Billingsgate Ward, 72.
 — Castle Baynard Ward, 86, 182, 231, 475.
 — in Holborn, Farringdon Ward Without, 8, 173, 221, 251, 405, 427, 439, 441, 451.
 — Lime S^t Ward, 189.
 — by the Wardrobe, 386.
 — Hubbert, Billingsgate Ward, 176, 240, 405, 430, 480, 485.
 — Undershafft, Aldgate Ward, 35, 62, 164, 200, 223, 383, 399, 476.

S. ANNE and S. Agnes, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 229, 398, 476.
 S. ANNE'S, 386.
 — Aldersgate Ward, 186. *See* S. Anne and Agnes.
 — in Blackfriars, Farringdon Ward Within, 179, 252, 417, 426, 436.
 S. ANTHOLIN'S, Cordwainer S^t Ward, 235.
 S. AUGUSTINE'S (Austin's), Bread S^t Ward, 79, 189, 248.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 222.
 S. BARTHOLOMEW'S, 386.
 — Broad S^t Ward, 187, 188, 254, 424, 438.
 — the Great, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 450.
 — the Less, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250, 427, 441, 450.
 — the Little, Broad S^t Ward, 37, 385, 402, 470.
 S. BENET'S, Bridge Ward, 182, 201.
 — Castle Baynard Ward, 87, 182.
 — Cheap Ward, 77, 416, 425.
 — Cordwainer S^t Ward, 189, 236, 439.
 — Fink, Broad S^t Ward, 39, 187, 254, 385, 404, 424, 438.
 — Gracechurch, Bridge Ward Within, 138, 238. *See also* Gracechurch Parish.
 — — Langbourn Ward, 25, 167.
 — Sherehog, 385.
 — — Cheap Ward, 178.
 — — Cordwainer S^t Ward, 82.
 — — — Precinct, 236.
 S. BOTOLPH'S, Aldersgate Ward, 186, 220, 284, 477.
 — Billingsgate Ward, 70, 201, 239, 405, 430, 480, 485.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 52, 195, 220, 244, 401, 406, 418, 475, 483.
 — — New Churchyard, 484.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 176.
 — Portsoken Ward, 126, 192, 202, 236, 401, 429, 480, 482.
 — without Aldersgate, Aldersgate Ward, 51, 230.
 — without Aldgate, 381.
 — without Bishopsgate, 382.
 — in Thames Street, 380.
 S. BRIDE'S, Farringdon Ward Without, 1, 170, 249, 387, 405, 426, 439, 441, 450.
 S. CATHERINE'S, 215, 312, 377, 402, 472.
 — Ossulston Hundred, 432.
 — Precinct, 217, 376.
 — near the Tower, Precinct of, 140², 342.
 — Coleman, Aldgate Ward, 63, 165, 221, 223, 382, 399, 476.
 — Cree Church (Christchurch), Aldgate Ward, 61, 163, 200, 222, 399, 476. *See also* Christchurch.
 — — Precinct, within the Duke's Place, Aldgate Ward, 163. *See also* Christchurch.
 — Dock, 472.
 S. CHRISTOPHER'S, 385.
 — Broad S^t Ward, 38, 187, 220, 255.
 — Cornhill Ward, 34, 199, 226.
 — near the Stocks, 58.
 S. CLEMENT'S, 374, 384.
 — Candlewick S^t Ward, 226.
 — Langbourn Ward, 167, 201, 232.
 — within the Liberty of Westminster, 415.
 — Danes, in the Liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster, 374, 415.
 — Lane, Langbourn Ward, 24.
 S. DIONIS, 382.
 — Backchurch, Langbourn Ward, 25, 168, 201, 233, 437.
 S. DUNSTAN'S, 467.
 — in the East, Tower Ward, 130, 202, 219, 255, 380, 382, 401, 423.
 — in the West, Farringdon Ward Without, 5, 170, 249.
 S. EDMUND'S, Langbourn Ward, 24, 167, 201, 232.

- S. **ETHELBURGA'S** (Albroughes, Ethelboroughs), Bishops-
gate Ward, 59, 195, 243, 406, 420², 483.
- S. **FAITH'S**, 386.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 88, 183.
— in S. Paul's Churchyard, Farringdon Ward Within,
12, 179, 404, 417, 426.
- S. **FOSTER'S**, Farringdon Ward Within, 11, 178, 222, 251,
252, 386, 403, 417, 426.
- S. **GABRIEL** Fenchurch, Langbourn Ward, 27, 169, 201,
234, 437. *See also* Fenchurch.
- S. **GEORGE'S**, Billingsgate Ward, 74, 177, 201, 240, 401,
406, 430, 480, 485.
— Castle Baynard Ward, 87, 183.
— Southwark, *or* Bridge Ward Without, 117, 140,
332, 341, 378, 409, 416, 449, 455, 459.
— the Little, in Botolph Lane, 380.
- S. **GILES'**, Cripplegate Ward, 174, 247, 386, 398, 408, 417,
425.
— in the Fields, 140, 145.
- S. **GREGORY'S**, Castle Baynard Ward, 231, 475.
- S. **HELEN'S** (Ellens), in Bishopsgate Street, Bishops-
gate Ward, 57, 194, 220, 243, 383, 398, 402, 406, 419, 470,
483.
— Close, Bishopsgate Ward, 194.
- S. **JAMES'S**, Garlickhithe, 385.
— Vintry Ward, 124, 163, 246.
- S. **JOHN'S**, Dowgate Ward, 198, 199, 201, 241.
— Vintry Ward, 163, 202.
— the Evangelist, Bread St. Ward, 221.
— in Walbrook, Cordwainer St. Ward, 82.
— — Dowgate Ward, 403.
— — Walbrook Ward, 220.
— Zacharies, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 186, 220, 229, 398,
476.
— — Cripplegate Ward, 175.
— Street, Ossulston Hundred, 219, 376, 369, 425.
— Precinct, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189, 236.
- S. **LAURENCE**, Candlewick St. Ward, 225.
— Cheap Ward, 76.
— Cripplegate Ward, 17, 400, 408.
— Walbrook Ward, 191, 202.
— Pountney (Pountnes, etc.), 383, 465.
— — Candlewick St. Ward, 84, 190.
— — Dowgate Ward, 198, 199, 201, 241, 438.
- S. **LEONARD'S**, in Foster Lane, Aldersgate Ward, 49, 183,
200, 226, 398.
— in S. Martin's le Grand, 386.
— Shoreditch, 147. *See also* Shoreditch.
- S. **MAGNUS'S**, Bridge Ward Within, 137, 182, 238, 383.
- S. **MARGARET'S**, Billingsgate Ward, 240, 401, 430, 480, 485.
— in Lothbury, Broad St. Ward, 39, 188, 255, 385, 395,
424.
— Coleman St. Ward, 81, 192.
— on Fish Street Hill, 379.
— Westminster, 213, 415.
— Moyses, Bread St. Ward, 78, 189, 249, 385.
— Pattens, Billingsgate Ward, 76, 406.
- S. **MARTIN'S** (Mastens), 387.
— Aldersgate Ward, 183, 200, 226, 477.
— Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
— Bridge Ward Within, 238.
— Broad St. Ward, 395.
— in Ironmonger Lane, Cheap Ward, 76, 178, 251.
— at Ludgate, Farringdon Ward Within, 13, 179, 222,
252, 386, 404, 417.
— Farringdon Ward Without, 171.
— Vintry Ward, 123, 162, 246, 400, 430, 481.
— in the Fields, Westminster, 213, 415.
— [—] — 426.
— le Grand, Aldersgate Ward, 42, 309, 376, 386, 390,
443.
— [—] 37, 217, 219, 376, 430, 462.
- S. **MARTIN'S** le Grand, Liberty of, 347, 351, 390.
— Orgar (Organ, Orgell, etc.), 383.
— — Bridge Ward Within, 136.
— — Candlewick St. Ward, 84, 190, 201, 225.
— Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 60, 194, 243, 406.
— — Broad St. Ward, 41, 187.
— Vintners, 385.
— Lane, 402, 465.
- S. **MARY** Abchurch, Candlewick St. Ward, 83, 190. *See*
also S. Swithins.
— — Walbrook Ward, 91, 191, 202, 231.
— Aldermanbury, Cripplegate Ward, 17, 417. *See*
also Aldermanbury.
— Axe, 470.
— Barking, Tower Ward, 255, 401.
— Botolph, Walbrook Ward, 90.
— Bow, Cordwainer St. Ward, 189. *See also* Bow.
— at Hill, Billingsgate Ward, 69, 175, 239, 380, 402,
405, 429, 480, 485.
— Magdalen's (Mawdlins), Bread St. Ward, 78, 79,
189, 249.
— — in Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 157, 379.
— — Castle Baynard Ward, 88, 183, 231, 475.
— — in Milk Street, Cripplegate Ward, 17.
— — in Queenhithe Ward, 94, 174.
— — — Precinct, 481.
— Matfeller, *alias* Whitechapel, 149. *See* White-
chapel.
— Mounthaunt (Monthall), Queenhithe Ward, 174.
— — — Precinct of, 481.
— Outwich, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.
— Overies, Southwark, 378.
— Staining, Aldersgate Ward, 50, 186, 230, 477. *See*
also Staining.
— Somerset's, Queenhithe Ward, 93, 173, 237, 431.
— Woolchurch, Cornhill Ward, 199, 226.
— — Walbrook Ward, 90, 191, 231.
— — *See also* Woolchurch.
— Woolnoth, Langbourn Ward, 22, 166, 231, 384, 437.
- S. **MATHEW'S**, 386.
— Bread St. Ward, 79.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 11.
- S. **MICHAEL'S** (Migels, etc.), Bassishaw Ward, 86, 193,
226.
— Bridge Ward Within, 137.
— in Crooked Lane, Candlewick St. Ward, 85, 190,
201, 226, 383.
— in Cheapside [Farringdon Ward Within], 386.
— Cornhill Ward, 33, 199, 226, 384.
— Cripplegate Ward, 175, 247.
— Farringdon Ward Within, 417, 426.
— Queenhithe Ward, 173, 202, 221, 237, 440, 481.
— Vintry Ward, 400.
— Paternoster, Vintry Ward, 125, 163, 247.
— le Querne, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 179, 222,
251, 397, 403.
— Lane, 402, 465.
- S. **MILDRED'S**, Bread St. Ward, 189, 248, 254.
— in the Poultry, Cheap Ward, 76.
— Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174, 237, 481.
- S. **NICHOLAS**, 384.
— Candlewick St. Ward, 226.
— Queenhithe Ward, 237, 431.
— Acons, Langbourn Ward, 23, 167, 201, 232.
— Cole Abbey, Bread St. Ward, 79, 189, 249.
— — Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174.
— Olave, Queenhithe Ward, 173, 174, 202. *See* S.
Olave's.
— Lane, 402, 464.
— Precinct, Farringdon Ward Within, 426.
- S. **OLAVE'S**, in Hart Street, Aldgate Ward, 64, 165, 221,
224, 399, 400, 476.

- S. OLAVE's, Coleman St^c Ward, 81, 191, 238.
 — Cripplegate Ward, 18, 174, 247, 408, 435.
 — Farringdon Ward Within, 251.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 237, 481. *See* S. Nicholas.
 — Southwark, *or* Bridge Ward Without, 94, 139, 328, 330, 341, 378, 409, 415, 421, 441, 442, 445, 454, 455.
 — Tower Ward, 135, 255, 401, 423.
- S. PANCRAS, Cheap Ward, 77, 178², 251, 425.
 — Cordwainer St^c Ward, 189, 236, 439.
- S. PAUL's Churchyard, Farringdon Ward Within, 12, 402, 464.
- S. PETER's, 88, 386.
 — Bishopsgate Ward, 194, 419.
 — Bread St^c Ward, 78, 189.
 — Broad St^c Ward, 424, 438.
 — Cornhill Ward, 34, 199, 481.
 — in Wood Street, Cripplegate Ward, 18, 174, 425.
 — in Cheap, Farringdon Ward Within, 251, 416.
 — Lime St^c Ward, 189.
 — Queenhithe Ward, 94, 173, 221, 237, 431.
 — in Cornhill, 383.
 — — Bishopsgate Ward, 58, 242.
 — — Cornhill Ward, 226.
 — le Poer, Broad St^c Ward, 39, 187, 188, 201, 254, 384, 395, 405.
- S. SAVIOUR's, Southwark, *or* Bridge Ward Without, 112, 116, 140, 331, 341, 409, 416, 442, 448, 454, 458.
- S. SEPULCHRE's, Farringdon Ward Without, 6, 172, 221, 250, 387, 405, 427, 441.
 — — Church Quarter, 172, 250.
 — — Holborn Cross Quarter, 172, 250, 451.
 — — Old Bailey Quarter, 177, 250.
 — — Smithfield Quarter, 172, 250, 451.
- S. STEPHEN's, Cheap Ward, 416, 425.
 — Coleman St^c Ward, 80, 191, 238, 385, 431, 444, 482.
 — Walbrook Ward, 191.
- S. SWITHIN's, Walbrook Ward, 88, 190, 231.
 — of Abchurch St^c Botolph's, near Dowgate, 384.
- S. THOMAS, Southwark, 409.
 — Apostle, *or* Hospital, Southwark, *or* Bridge Ward Without, 113, 331, 341, 442, 448, 454, 458. *See also* Hospital, the.
 — — Vintry Ward, 125, 246, 481.
- SALISBURY Court, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171.
- SAVOY, the, within the Liberty of the Duchy of Lancaster, 415.
- SEACOLE (Secole) Lane, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172.
- SEEDING Lane, 467.
- SHARBORN Lane, 464.
- SHIP Alley, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
- SHOE Lane, S. Bride's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 171, 250, 450.
- SHOREDITCH, 140, 147, 370, 377.
 — Parish, 144. *See also* S. Leonard's.
- SILKWEAVERS' Hall, 349.
- SILVER Street, 463.
- SKINNER's Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 197.
- SMITHFIELD, S. Sepulchre's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 172, 250.
 — East, Ossulston Hundred, 140, 217, 219, 309, 376, 396, 432, 473.
 — — Lordship, 151.
 — — Precinct, 357.
- SMITH's Alley, 473.
- SOAPHOUSE (Soopehowse) Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 245, 419.
- SOMERS' Key, 402, 466.
- SOUTHWARK, 1, 36, 113, 218, 312, 328, 330-32, 341², 376, 377, 402, 421.
- SOUTHWARK, Borough of, 139, 216, 409, 415, 441, 442, 445, 454, 455. *See also* Bridge Ward Without.
 — Long, 378, 474.
 — Short, 378, 402, 473.
- SPEN Yard, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419.
- STAINING Parish, within Whitechapel, Aldgate Ward, 64. *See also* Allhallows; S. Mary.
- STAR Alley, Langbourn Ward, 235.
- STEELYARD, the (Stilliard), 7, 402.
- STEPHEN's Rents, Mistress, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 420.
- STEPNEY Church, 146.
- STOCKS, the, S. Christopher's Parish [Cornhill Ward?], 58.
- STOCKWELL, Brixton Hundred, 159.
- STONE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 197.
- STRAND, the, 402.
 — Parish, within the Liberty of Westminster, 415.
- STREET, the, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 158, 451, 452, 477.
 — Side, the, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 485.
- SWAN Alley, Bermondsey, Brixton Hundred, 444, 478.
 — and Pen Alley, 472.
 — *See also* Black Swan.

T.

- TAYLOR's Rents, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
- TEMPLE Bar, 215, 217, 377, 402, 415, 420.
 — — (Newtemple), 374.
- THAMES Street (Teemstrete, etc.), 380, 384, 402, 465.
 — — Alleys in, 465.
- THREE Cranes, 463.
- THREE Squirrel Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 483.
- THREE Tun Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419, 483.
- TOPPE Howse Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 484.
- TOWER, the, 65, 140², 342, 396, 402.
 — — Liberty of, 147.
 — Church, 147.
 — Hill, 472.
 — Ward, 130, 159, 202, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 255, 277, 324, 341, 377, 389, 390, 401, 423, 428, 435, 440, 442, 443, 476.
 — Wharf, 467.
- TRINITY Lane, 463.
 — Parish, 385.
 — — Queenhithe Ward, 174, 237, 481.
 — — Vintry Ward, 247.
 — Precinct, Cordwainer St^c Ward, 189, 236.
- TURNMILL Street, 369.

V.

- VINTRY Ward, 123, 162, 202, 216, 246, 274, 323, 341, 377, 389, 390, 400, 428, 430, 440, 442, 443, 481.

W.

- WALBROOK, Cordwainer St^c Ward, 82.
 — Dowgate Ward, 403.
 — Ward, 88, 190, 202, 213, 215, 220, 231, 260, 323, 340, 377, 389, 390, 428, 440, 442, 443.
- WALL, the. *See* London Wall.
- WALNUT-TREE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 419, 484.

- WALWORTH, Brixton Hundred, 435, 453, 461, 479.
WANDSWORTH, Brixton Hundred, 479.
WAPPING, 217, 377, 397.
— Ossulston Hundred, 433.
— Parish of St. Mary Matfellow, *alias* Whitechapel, 370.
WARDROBE, the, 386.
— in Thames Street, 402.
WATER Lane, 467.
WEST Ham. *See* Ham, West.
WESTMINSTER, 312, 376, 377, 462.
— City of, 213, 415, 426.
WHITECHAPEL, 140, 149, 377.
— Aldgate Ward, 64.
— Parish, 136, 150², 381.
— — *alias* St. Mary Matfellow, 370, 371.
WHITECHAPEL Street, Precinct of, 371.
— Ward, 217.
WHITECROSS Street, 140, 145, 463.
— — S. Giles' Parish, Cripplegate Ward, 247.
— — Ossulston Hundred, 424, 431.
WHITEFRIARS, S. Dunstan's Parish, Farringdon Ward Without, 170, 249, 377.
WHITEHINDE Alley, S. Botolph's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 483.
WILSON'S Tenements, S. Ethelburga's Parish, Bishopsgate Ward, 195.
WIMBLEDON, Brixton Hundred, 453.
WOOLCHURCH Parish, Broad St. Ward, 254.
— — Langbourn Ward, 231.
— *See also* S. Mary.
WOOD Street, Cripplegate Ward, 18², 463.



GETTY RESEARCH INSTITUTE



3 3125 01045 9523

